315.871
VII.

VOLUME 12 · NUMBER 1—4 · 1978/1979

HAEMATOLOGIA

International Quarterly Haematology

12
1978/79

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF:
S. R. HOLLÁN

EDITOR:
I. BERNÁT

Editorial Board:

G. A. ALEXEIEFF (Moscow)
A. ANDRÉ (Liège)
A. ANTONINI (Rome)
V. APATEANU (Bucharest)
R. ARNAUD (Tours)
G. ASTALDI (Tortona)
I. BARTA† (Pécs)
G. BAST (Rostock)
H. BEGEMANN (Munich)
E. BENEDEK (Budapest)
J. BERNARD (Paris)
E. BEUTLER (Duarte, California)
H. BRAUNSTEINER (Innsbruck)
E. DEUTSCH (Vienna)
G. DISCOMBE (London)
C. A. FINCH (Seattle, Washington)
L. GARBY (Odense)
O. K. GAVRILOV (Moscow)
G. GÁRDOS (Budapest)
J. GERGELY (Budapest)
F. GRÁF (Budapest)
A. GRAFFI (Berlin)
T. J. GREENWALT (Cincinnati, Ohio)
A. HÄSSIG (Bern)
L. P. HOLLÄNDER (Basel)
J. HOŘEJŠÍ (Prague)
M. HRUBIŠKO (Bratislava)
E. KELEMEN (Budapest)
P. J. LAH (Ljubljana)
H. LEHMANN (Cambridge)
J. J. van LOGHEM (Amsterdam)
G. W. LÖHR (Freiburg/Br.)
P. L. MOLLISON (London)
A. E. MOURANT (London)
E. NOVÁK (Budapest)
P. A. OWREN (Oslo)
L. A. PÁLOS (Budapest)
K. RÁK (Debrecen)
S. RAPOPORT (Berlin)
F. REIMANN (Istanbul)
J. ROSKAM† (Liège)
W. RUDOWSKI (Warsaw)
G. RUHENSTROTH-BAUER (Munich)
V. SERAFIMOV-DIMITROV (Sofia)
I. SIMONOVITS (Budapest)
J. P. SOULIER (Paris)
S. STEFANOVIĆ (Belgrade)
E. STORTI (Pavia)
A. VIDEBAEK (Copenhagen)

AKADÉMIAI KIADÓ
PUBLISHING HOUSE
OF THE
HUNGARIAN ACADEMY
OF SCIENCES
BUDAPEST

HAEMATOLOGIA

is an international quarterly publishing original papers on haematology. It also provides the reader with complex and up-to-date information on both research and clinical practice. A General Survey, an Open Forum, Book Reviews, Abstracts of more important papers from other periodicals and a Documentation of the well-known and the less accessible journals are to serve this purpose.

Haematologia is published at quarterly intervals, the four issues per year make up a volume of about 500 pages.

Subscription price: $ 36.— per volume (per year). Orders may be placed with

KULTURA

Foreign Trading Company

Budapest 62. P.O.B. 149

or with its representatives abroad, listed on the verso of the cover.

VOLUME 12 · NUMBER 1—4

HAEMATOLOGIA

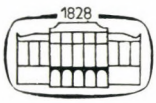
INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY OF HAEMATOLOGY

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF:
S. R. HOLLÁN

EDITOR:
I. BERNÁT

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD:

G. A. ALEXEIEFF (Moscow) · A. ANDRÉ (Liège) · A. ANTONINI (Rome) · V. APATEANU (Bucharest) · R. ARNAUD (Tours) · G. ASTALDI (Tortona) · I. BARTA† (Pécs) · G. BAST (Rostock) · H. BEGEMANN (Munich) · E. BENEDEK (Budapest) · J. BERNARD (Paris) · E. BEUTLER (Duarte, California) · H. BRAUNSTEINER (Innsbruck) · E. DEUTSCH (Vienna) · G. DISCOMBE (London) · C. A. FINCH (Seattle, Washington) · L. GARBY (Odense) · O. K. GAVRILOV (Moscow) · G. GÁRDOS (Budapest) · J. GERGELY (Budapest) · F. GRÁF (Budapest) · A. GRAFFI (Berlin) · T. J. GREENWALT (Cincinnati, Ohio) · A. HÄSSIG (Bern) · L. P. HOLLÄNDER (Basel) · J. HOŘEJSÍ (Prague) · M. HRUBIŠKO (Bratislava) · E. KELEMEN (Budapest) · P. J. LAH (Ljubljana) · H. LEHMANN (Cambridge) · J. J. van LOGHEM (Amsterdam) · G. W. LÖHR (Freiburg/Br.) · P. L. MOLLISON (London) · A. E. MOURANT (London) · E. NOVÁK (Budapest) · P. A. OWREN (Oslo) · L. A. PÁLOS (Budapest) · K. RÁK (Debrecen) · S. RAPOPORT (Berlin) F. REIMANN (Istanbul) · J. ROSKAM† (Liège) · W. RUDOWSKI (Warsaw) · G. RUHENSTROTH-BAUER (Munich) · V. SERAFIMOV-DIMITROV (Sofia) · I. SIMONOVITS (Budapest) · J. P. SOULIER (Paris) · S. STEFANOVIĆ (Belgrade) · E. STORTI (Pavia) · A. VIDEBAEK (Copenhagen)



AKADÉMIAI KIADÓ
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
BUDAPEST 1978/1979

Publishers Announcement

Beginning in 1980, the exclusive distribution of HAEMATOLOGIA will be handled by Elsevier/North-Holland Scientific Publishers Ltd. in all countries except the following:

Hungary
USSR
German Democratic Republic
Poland
Czechoslovakia
Rumania
Bulgaria
Albania
Yugoslavia
China
Mongolia
The Korean Peoples' Republic
The Vietnamese Peoples' Republic
Cuba

Starting with Volume 13, please send your order to your usual subscription agent or to:

Elsevier/North-Holland Scientific Publishers Ltd.
P. O. Box 85
Limerick
Ireland

Contents

Hollán, S. R.: In memoriam — Imre Barta 5

Clark, E., Lake, P., Mitchison, N. A., Winchester, G.: New ideas about self-tolerance and autoimmunity 7

Givol, D., Gavish, M., Zakut, R., Ben-Neriah, Y., Lonai, P.: Combining site and antigenic determinants of the V regions 15

Klein, G.: Cancer, viruses and environmental factors 25

Möller, G., Hammarström, L., Möller, E., Persson, U., Smith, E., Waterfield, D., Waterfield, E.: Lymphocyte activation by Con A 37

Stanworth, D. R.: Immune complexes and triggering of cellular mechanisms 47

Gergely, J.: The biological role of immune complexes 55

Hollán, S. R.: Clinical significance of circulating immune complexes. Effect of plasmapheresis 69

Füst, G.: The biological role of the complement system and the clinical importance of complement measurements 85

Klein, E., Vánky, F., Vose, B. M.: Natural killer and tumor recognizing lymphocyte activity in tumor patients 107

Bakács, T., Klein, E., Steinitz, M., Gergely, P.: Surface markers and functional characteristics of human blood lymphocytes residing in the operational "null" subset 113

Astaldi, G., Özger Topuz, Ü., Brunelli, M. A., Çavdar, A., Bagnara, G. P., Erten, J., Ertem, U.: Acute leukaemia: Cell markers and thymic factor on E-rosette frequency 127

Hernández, P., Cruz, C., Fernández, N. L., León, R., Ballester, J. M.: T lymphocyte number and functions in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH) 135

Stenszky, V., Kozma, L., Ambró, I., Karmazsin, L.: Calculation of disease susceptibility gene frequency in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus 141

Pavlov, A. D., Morshchakova, E. F., Kalacheva, N. M.: RNA synthesis in rabbit and rat kidney under experimental changes of erythropoiesis 149

Al-Mondhiry, H. A. B.: Aplastic anaemia in Iraq. A prospective study 159

Worowski, K., Głowinski, S., Skrzydlewski, Z.: The effect of basic proteins on the haemostatic system of the dog 165

Matsuo, O., Kawaguchi, T., Kosugi, T., Mihara, H.: Role of the kidney in relation to the inactivation rate constant of urokinase activity 169

Spinelli, A., Kunz, J.: Fruchtwasser und Blutgerinnung 175

Janković, G. M., Janošević, S.: Correction by factor VIII of decreased neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in classic haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease 183

Sylwestrowicz, T. A., Sokolowska, K.: Serum thrombocytopoietic activity in thrombocytopenias 189

Szerze, P., Balázs, Cs., Csongor, J., Nagy, J., Leövey, A.: Investigation of the chemiluminescence associated with phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes 199

Mishler, J. M.: The uptake of ^{3}H-dexamethasone during phagocytosis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by human neutrophils 209

Janele, J., Brychnáč, V., Lodrová, V.: Sea-blue histiocyte syndrome with bone anomalies 215

Fagiolo, E., Tosato, G.: IgM plasmacytoma: Report of a case and review of the literature 221

Heilmann, E., Schreck, B.: Prognose der chronischen lymphatischen Leukämie 231

Heilmann, E., Schreck, B.: Chronische lymphatische Leukämie und maligne Tumoren 247

Deutsch, E.: In memoriam — Jacques Roskam 253

Book Reviews 255

Abstracts 259

From the International Literature of Haematology 273

News Items 423

Author Index 427

Subject Index 429

Printed in Hungary

A kiadásért felel az Akadémiai Kiadó igazgatója
Műszaki szerkesztő: Zacsik Annamária
A kézirat nyomdába érkezett: 1978. XII. 13. — Terjedelem: 37,8 A/5 ív, 62 ábra
78.6592 Akadémiai Nyomda, Budapest — Felelős vezető: Bernát György

In Memoriam

IMRE BARTA
1899–1978

On 17th November, 1978, Professor Imre Barta, one of the pioneers in clinical haematology in Hungary, passed away at Pécs.

He began his studies in medicine at Budapest University Medical School and continued them in Prague and then in Pécs, where he received his M. D. in 1924. From 1924 to 1929 he was registrar, then until 1936 lecturer at the Department of Medicine of Pécs University. In 1936 he became senior lecturer and then assistant professor. The title of his thesis was "The Pathology and Therapeutics of Blood and the Haemopoietic System". During this period he was granted a fellowship at the Charité Clinic in Berlin (1928–1930) to work under the guidance of Professor Schilling. At this time he was mainly interested in the toxic granulation of neutrophil cells. The years he worked with Professor Schilling, whose department at that time was one of the centres of haematology, the newly flourishing discipline of medicine, gave him the impetus to his research career.

From 1936 to 1960 he was head of the Department of Medicine, and later director, of the County Hospital of Mohács (Hungary).

Professor Barta was a specialist in internal medicine, but his main interest was centred upon haematology. The field of his research was the cytology of the bone marrow, spleen and the lymph nodes. He was among the first to perform bone marrow puncture in Hungary.

Although first and foremost he was a clinical investigator engaged in the research of blood cell morphology, he continuously followed with youthful ardour the new emerging disciplines of science: biochemistry, biophysics and immunology, and readily applied the new methods in haematological diagnostics.

He was an ardent teacher and educator. As a medical student in Pécs I had the privilege of attending his haematological courses.

From 1960 to 1968 he held the post of professor, and was head of the Department of Medicine of Pécs University. He soon established a school in haematology where many young, gifted students were trained under his guidance.

His scientific writings covered chiefly the field of haematological diagnostics, cytomorphology and cytomorphological diagnostics. In addition to numerous scientific papers he wrote two monographs: "Spleen in Internal Medicine" and "Clinical Cytology".

Professor Barta was the first President of the Hungarian Society of Haematology, and Honorary President until his death. He was a member of the Editorial Board of *Haematologia* since its foundation in 1967, and of *Folia Haematologica.*

His devotion to haematology and teaching together with his pleasing personality earned him the highest appreciation of everyone who had the pleasure of being his friend, student, and patient or colleague, and who will cherish his memory.

Susan R. Hollán

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 7—13 (1978/1979)

New Ideas about Self-Tolerance and Auto-Immunity*

E. CLARK, P. LAKE, N. A. MITCHISON, G. WINCHESTER

ICRF Tumour Immunology Unit, Department of Zoology, University College London, Gower Street, London, WC1E 6BT, U.K.

(Received September 4, 1978)

Recent advances in our understanding of B cell ontogeny strengthen the theory that self-tolerance is generated principally by clonal deletion. B cells pass through a stage: the "baby B cell", during which they are particularly susceptible to receptor cross-linking. Further evidence of clonal deletion comes from studies on the maintenance of the liver differentiation alloantigen F. In spite of this accumulating evidence room can still be found for the concept of immunological silence: it is a prediction of the dual recognition theory of T cell receptors that differentiation macromolecules which occur only on the surface of Ia negative cells cannot be seen by T helper cells.

Ideas about self tolerance have developed in the following successive phases:

(i) Horror auto-intoxicus.
(ii) Acquired tolerance: clone elimination.
(iii) T and B cells: guidance by T cells.
(iv) Suppressor T cells.
(v) Immunological silence.

During the first phase it was realised that the immune system must distinguish between macromolecules of self and foreign origin, but methods of investigating the problem experimentally were not available. In the second phase, experiments of nature and in the laboratory showed that tolerance of foreign antigens could be acquired. It was therefore assumed that self-macromolecules would be tolerated through the same mechanism. Clone elimination was believed to provide this mechanism, not only because this fitted with the firmly established clonal selection mechanism of antibody production, but also because it fitted experimental data on the kinetics of recovery from tolerance and the effects of thymectomy on recovery. Just how clones come to be eliminated is still unclear, although the mode of antigen presentation seems to be the most important factor: direct presentation of antigen favours tolerance induction, while presentation via macrophages favours immunisation. It has also been argued that the availability of helper cell activity is crucial in making this distinction [3]; although this view is not universally accepted [5]. It has also for long been supposed that lymphocytes may pass

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

through a stage of ontogeny in which they are particularly sensitive to clone elimination; this view has found recent experimental support, as outlined below.

The third phase followed the discovery of T and B cells, and was devoted mainly to investigation of the differences in tolerance susceptibility and stability in the two lymphocyte classes. Failure of response could be shown to result from tolerance in either helper or effector cells. T cells appear to be principally responsible for guiding responsiveness, because they are susceptible to induction by lower concentrations of antigen than B cells, or at least in comparisons between mature T and B cells.

The fourth phase followed the discovery of suppressor T cells. These cells can recognise antigen, idiotype, allotype, and immunoglobulin class. They can regulate the activity of other lymphocytes, although just how important they are in doing so is not clear. In descending order of confidence they are thought to control (i) chronic allotype suppression; (ii) clonal dominance; (iii) return-to-rest of the immune system after a normal response; (iv) tolerance of the foetal allograft; and (v) self-tolerance.

Discussion of the last phase is postponed until later. Documentation of this introductory survey can be found in recent reviews (7a; *Brit. Med. Bull. 32*, 99, 1976). We turn now to some recent developments.

Clonal abortion

The first immunoglobulin to be detected in the B cell lineage appears within the cytoplasm of pre-B cells. Subsequently, before these cells emerge from their site of origin in foetal liver or bone marrow, immunoglobulin can be detected on their surface at a stage defined as the baby B cell. At this stage the cells are exquisitely sensitive to cross-linking of their surface immunoglobulin receptors to which they respond by irreversible inactivation. Cross-linking can be brought about by means of antigen [13], or anti-immunoglobulin antibody [14] and probably also by anti-idiotype [4]. The effect has been termed, with special reference to the inactivation brought about by exposure to antigen, 'clonal abortion'. The lack of surface IgD, as in baby B cells, may be responsible for their particular susceptibility to clonal abortion [17]. The problem with this hypothesis is that anti-μ antibodies, which do not react with IgD, are effective in producing clonal abortion [14]. IgD must therefore act in an indirect manner, if it does so at all.

These discoveries lend new support to the old idea that lymphocytes pass through a stage of ontogeny during which they are particularly susceptible to the induction of tolerance, and that it is at this stage that self-tolerance is acquired. The suggestion is now that clonal abortion, occurring among baby B cells, may be an important mechanism of self-tolerance. Stage-specific tolerance has undoubtedly become much more attractive, but before it is accepted as an important mechanism certain reservations have to be made. One would predict that prolonged exposure of an animal to antigen, starting in early life (or after lethal irradiation and marrow reconstitution), should be relatively effective in inducing tolerance. So far as T

cells are concerned this is not the case [11], but then these cells may obey different rules from B cells. Nor does it appear that B cells obey this prediction in respect of T-independent antigens [7], but here again the rules may be special. The necessary experiments have not been performed with T-dependent antigens: they would not be easy to carry out rigorously because of the problem of ensuring continuous exposure to antigen of baby B cells in vivo.

So far as self-tolerance is concerned, work on haemoglobin has been cited in favour of the clonal abortion theory [15]. The conclusion has been reached that B cells in the rabbit are tolerant of self-haemoglobin, on the grounds that rabbits respond to human haemoglobin-A chain by producing antibodies directed only against those parts of the chain unique to humans. The conclusion is different from that reached with the liver cytoplasmic protein F, cited below, where tolerance of self-F among B cells appears not to occur. More data are needed: the discrepancy between the haemoglobin and F data may simply reflect quantitative differences in the exposure of B cells to the two antigens.

Differentiation allo-antigens as models of self-tolerance

What kind of experiment can be designed to answer the question whether tolerance of self is acquired? Thus far attention has concentrated on attempts to grow lymphocytes in the absence of a macromolecule to which they would normally be exposed, and then assessing reactivity towards the macromolecule. In one form of this experiment, the source of the macromolecule is removed by extirpating an organ [16]. In the other, a source of lymphocytes is transplanted into an environment free of a given antigen. This second approach has been exploited particularly successfully with differentiation allo-antigens, in an experimental design first introduced for study of the skin allo-antigen Sk [9].

Mice are polymorphic for Sk, which occurs in common laboratory strains as two allelic types, Sk-1 and Sk-2. Chimaeras can be prepared in which irradiated mice of type Sk-1/1 are reconstituted entirely with bone marrow cells of genotype Sk-1/2. Neither bone marrow cells, nor lymphocytes or other cells of bone marrow origin, produce Sk. Lymphocytes of genotype Sk-1/2 do not normally react against antigen of type 2. In the chimaeras reactivity towards this antigen is acquired after an interval of a few weeks, presumably because lymphocytes derived from the transplanted bone marrow have matured in an environment free of Sk-2. In support of this conclusion, the presence of a large skin graft of type Sk-2 on the chimaeras can inhibit the development of reactivity [9].

The Sk molecule is located in the cell surface, and for quantitative work a soluble antigen is needed. The liver differentiation allo-antigen F fulfills this requirement. This is a phylogenetically ubiquitous 40,000 dalton soluble intracellular protein of unknown function [10]. Like Sk, F occurs in common laboratory mouse strains in two allelic forms, types I and II. The polymorphism can be typed by T cell reactivity or by immunophoresis (Lane, D.P., unpublished data) or iso-electric focussing (Anders, R.F., unpublished data). Interestingly, the anti-

body produced in allo-immunised mice appears to be directed entirely towards the common parts of the molecule. This implies, as mentioned above, that B cells are not tolerant of this molecule.

In a study similar to that carried out with Sk, mice of F type I were repopulated with bone marrow cells of F genotype I/II. They were then challenged with type II F, to which they proved able to respond. Tolerance of type II F could be maintained in these chimaeras by thrice weekly injections of an estimated 10 μg of F protein in the form of whole liver homogenate. This establishes an antigen concentration threshold for tolerance induction at least as low as that previously encountered with foreign protein antigens, and makes it unlikely that suppressor T cells are involved.

This result, it might be supposed, greatly strengthens the case for acquired tolerance of self-antigens, since the two differentiation allo-antigens so far tested have behaved in the same way. However, a doubt remains. Neither Sk nor F can be regarded as a random sample of self macromolecules, for both were selected for study on the grounds that they had already been found able to provoke a T cell response. It seems unlikely that F should be the only intracellular liver protein for which mice are polymorphic. An additional piece of evidence in the same direction is that M. C. Raff and N. A. Mitchison were unable to detect differentiation allo-antigens on the mouse neuroblastoma C1300, using an experimental design similar to that used for Sk. Our experiment, in fact, was almost a carbon copy, for C1300 happens to derive from the very strain of mouse employed in the Sk study. The modest conclusion follows that while some self-macromolecules exemplified by Sk and F do generate tolerance actively, others which may well form the majority need not to do so.

Programmed self-tolerance

Acquired tolerance is a form of regulation of the immune response which is essentially antigen-driven. An alternative is that lack of reactivity with self is pre-programmed, and does not depend on exposure of lymphocytes to self-macromolecules. The immunological system simply remains silent in relation to these molecules. Selection of V-genes, it has been proposed, might have this effect [1]. This proposal accords with recent genetic studies which have shown that the repertoire of V-genes may be quite extensive [e. g. 2]. Nevertheless, one may question whether a model of this sort can cope with the numbers required either/or of genes and/or of selective forces. An alternative form of pre-programming depends on the dual recognition theory [19]. The belief has long been held that some self-macromolecules avoid confronting the immune system by lying sequestered, and as a corollary that exposure of these normally sequestered molecules may be a cause of auto-immunity. This idea can now be reformulated in terms of the ability of T helper cells, the major class of regulatory T cell, to recognise antigens only in association with Ia antigens of the major histocompatibility complex. These antigens have a restricted distribution within the body, and they have not been

found on most differentiated cells. Macromolecules present only on Ia^- cells, presumably the majority of differentiation macromolecules, have no means of associating with Ia molecules except through reprocessing by Ia^+ cells. To the extent that they can avoid reprocessing they should, therefore, escape the attention of T helper cells, and thus need no other mechanism of self-tolerance. How much reprocessing of self-macromolecules actually occurs is unknown, but in the light of these considerations it becomes a matter of great interest.

Antigen reprocessing by macrophages

In a general way the processing and presentation of antigen is a principle function of macrophages, and is one which they perform extraordinarily efficiently in respect of foreign proteins in general [11]. Any mechanisms restricting reprocessing are therefore likely to apply only to cell surface antigens. There is another possibility, namely that Ia molecules discriminate in their associations between self and non-self, but this raises all sorts of difficulties: in effect it shifts the burden of discrimination from lymphocytes to macrophages, without diminishing it. Indeed, this second possibility is not worth discussing further until we know more about the rules of physical association between Ia and other molecules.

What we know about the reprocessing of relevant antigens has largely been learned with allo-antigens. With these antigens it has been possible to obtain the following evidence for limited reprocessing.

1. The anti-minor cytotoxic response can be donor-restricted. This occurs, for example, when $H\text{-}2^k$, $H\text{-}Y^+$ cells are transplanted into $H\text{-}2^{k/b}$, $H\text{-}Y^-$ hosts. In contrast, the response of $H\text{-}2^b$, $H\text{-}Y^-$ hosts to these cells is host-restricted [6].

2. Latent help. For example, Thy-1 alone (AKR. Thy-1.1 AKR. Thy-1.2) generates little 1° but can boost the 2° response. In contrast, Thy-1.1 + helpers (CBA AKR. Thy-1.1) generates a 1° response [12].

3. Antigens show marked variation in the speed with which they activate help. For example, H-2I reaches a maximum after one injection, whereas H-2K requires five.

4. Functioning helper antigens increase with increasing immunisation. For example, for Thy-1, only 2 helpers in 1° (segregating in AKR × CBA cross), 25 in 2° (B6 × BALB).

Some but not all of the evidence bearing on reprocessing of helper antigens has been discussed before [8, 12], and the rest is our unpublished work.

None of these findings need necessarily be interpreted in terms of macrophage reprocessing, but it is tempting to do so. Taken together, they suggest that cell surface antigens can follow alternative routes into the immune system, one a direct one, and the other indirect via reprocessing onto the surface of host macrophages. The second route is relatively slow, and is favoured by immunological attack on the foreign cell via other antigens.

A cautionary note concerning cytotoxic T cells

We have been concentrating on regulation of the response of helper T cells. These cells certainly in turn regulate the responses of B cells and the activity of macrophages, but are they equally important for cytotoxic T cells, the other main effector branch of the immune system? Until recently, there was little evidence to indicate that this might be so, apart from in vitro effects probably mediated by nonspecific factors. Very recently, evidence of a more specific regulatory effect has been obtained, in which helper T cells appear to recognise the Ia antigens on cytotoxic T cells in the same manner as they do on B cells [18]. So far the evidence of antigen specific cooperation is of an indirect character, and will need to be confirmed and extended.

A new technique for analysing the response to allo-antigens

A useful tool for studying the nature of antigen processing and the regulation of the immune response to cell surface allo-antigens is monoclonal antibody of high titre. Such sera could be used to elucidate the number of antigenic sites on allo-antigens as well as for routine procedures such as depletion of cells expressing the relevant antigenic phenotype.

As a prototype for this approach, we have studied the parameters of production of hybrid cell lines secreting cytotoxic Thy-1 antibodies. A rapid solid phase cytotoxic assay has been developed which enables screening of a large number of samples, and thereby allows us to detect hybridoma clones of low frequency. The frequency of positive clones is proportional to the levels of plaque forming cells in the spleen cell population; fusions using spleen cells from xenogenic immunisations, therefore, have had a higher frequency of clones than those from alio-immunisations A number of anti-Thy-1.1 antibody producers have been isolated and, in addition, two anti-Thy-1.2 producers (F7F9 and F7D5). These cells grow in vivo and sera from tumour-bearing mice have often had cytotoxic titres exceeding 10^{-6}.

References

1. Adams, D. D.: *J. clin. Lab. Immunol.* (in press).
2. Claflin, J. L., Rudikoff, S.: Uniformity in a clonal repertoire: A case for a germ-line basis of antibody diversity. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 41*, 725 (1977).
3. Cohn, M., Blomberg, B.: The self—non-self discrimination: a one- or two-signal mechanism? *Scand. J. Immunol. 4*, 1 (1975).
4. Cosenza, H., Kohler, H.: Specific suppression of the antibody response by antibodies to receptors. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 69*, 2701 (1972).
5. Countinho, A., Moller, G.: The self – non-self discrimination: A one-signal mechanism. *Scand. J. Immunol. 4*, 99 (1975).
6. Gordon, R. D., Mathieson, B. J., Samelson, L. E., Boyse, E. A., Simpson, E.: The effect of allogeneic presensitisation on H—Y graft survival and *in vitro* cell-mediated responses to H—Y antigen. *J. exp. Med. 144*, 810 (1976).

7. Howard, J. G.: Cellular events in the induction and loss of tolerance to pneumococcal
7a. Howard, J. G., Mitchison, N. A.: Immunological tolerance. *Prog. Allergy 18*, 43 (1975). polysaccharides. *Transplant. Rev. 8*, 50 (1972).
8. Lake, P., Mitchison, N. A.: Regulatory mechanisms in the immune response to cell surface antigens. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 41*, 589 (1977).
9. Lance, E. M., Boyse, E. A., Cooper, S., Carswell, E. A.: Rejection of skin allografts by irradiation chimaeras: Evidence for skin-specific transplantation barrier. *Transplant. Proc. 3*, 864 (1971).
10. Lane, D. P., Silver, D. M.: Isolation of a murine liver-specific alloantigen, F antigen, and examination of its immunogenic properties by radioimmunoassay. *Europ. J. Immunol. 6*, 480 (1976).
11. Mitchison, N. A.: The immunogenic capacity of antigen taken up by peritoneal exudate cells. *Immunology 16*, 1 (1969).
12. Mitchison, N. A., Lake, P.: Latent help. In: Immune System: Genetics and Regulations. Eds: E. Sercarz, L. A. Herzenberg, C. E. Fox. Academic Press, New York 1977, pp. 337–353.
13. Nossal, G. J. V., Pike, B. L.: Evidence for the clonal abortion theory of B lymphocyte tolerance. *J. exp. Med. 141*, 904 (1975).
14. Raff, M. C., Owen, J. J. T., Cooper, M. D., Lawton, A. R., Megson, M., Gathings, W. E.: Differences in susceptibility of mature and immature mouse B lymphocytes to anti-immunoglobulin-induced immunoglobulin suppression *in vitro*. Possible implications for B cell tolerance to self. *J. exp. Med. 142*, 1052 (1975).
15. Reichlin, M.: Localizing antigenic determinants in human haemoglobin with mutants: Molecular correlations of immunological tolerance. *J. mol. Biol. 64*, 485 (1972).
16. Triplett, E. L.: On the mechanism of immunogenic self recognition. *J. Immunol. 89*, 505 (1962).
17. Vitetta, E. S., Forman, J., Kettman, J. R.: Cell surface immunoglobulin. XVIII. Functional differences of B lymphocytes bearing different surface immunoglobulin isotypes. *J. exp. Med. 143*, 1055 (1976).
18. Zinkernagel, R. M., Callahan, G. M., Althage, A., Cooper, S., Streilin, J. W., Klein, J.: The lymphoreticular system in triggering virus plus self-specific cytotoxic T cells: Evidence for T help. *J. exp. Med. 147*, 897 (1978).
19. Zinkernagel, R. M., Doherty, P. C.: Major transplantation antigens, viruses, and specificity of surveillance T cells. *Contemp. Topics in Immunobiol. 7*, 179 (1977).

Correspondence: Dr. E. Clark, ICRF Tumour Immunology Unit, Department of Zoology, University College, London, Gower Street, London WC1E 6BT, England.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 15—24 (1978/1979)

Combining Site and Antigenic Determinants of the V Regions*

D. GIVOL, M. GAVISH, R. ZAKUT, Y. BEN-NERIAH, P. LONAI

Department of Chemical Immunology, The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel

(Received September 4, 1978)

Preparation of Fv fragment and its peptide chains V_L and V_H is described. The renaturation of completely unfolded V_L and V_H to generate an active Fv indicates that the variable domain, which is only a part of the peptide chains (L or H) contains all the information for its folding and generation of antibody combining site. Model building studies (together with Drs. Davies and Padlan, NIH) were attempted on the basis of known coordinates of other immunoglobulin V regions. The model was found to be compatible with the affinity labeling of protein 315 and with other studies on mapping the combining site. This mapping indicates that Trp 93L is the major residue interaction with the DNP hapten. Indeed V_L was found to contain the subsite for the DNP ring and its affinity to DNPOH is similar to that of Fv ($V_L + V_H$). On the other hand DNP haptens with longer side chains bind much better to Fv suggesting that the side chain of the hapten interacts predominantly with V_H. V_L exists as a dimer which can undergo conformational transition near pH 7. One conformer binds two haptens per dimer whereas the other binds only one hapten. Thus the combining site made up of two V_L chains is more flexible than that made up of $V_L + V_H$.

Antibodies were prepared against V_L and V_H. These antibodies react with many different V regions on L chains (anti V_L) or H chains (anti V_H). Anti V_H reacts with isolated H chains much better than with intact Ig. These antibodies were used to detect V regions on T cells by employing inhibition of antigen binding T cells. It was found that the inhibition by anti V_H and anti V_L affects different T cell populations. Anti-V_H inhibit the binding to Lyt-1^+cells known also to be T helper cells whereas anti-V_L inhibit antigen binding to Ly-2^+3^+ cells known to be suppressor cells. These results suggest that the expression of V regions on T cells is different from that on B cells. Probably in T cells there is unlinked expression of V_L and V_H and they are selectively expressed on different T cell subpopulations.

Introduction

The variable domains of immunoglobulins (Ig) contain all the structural elements of the antibody-combining site [12] and of the idiotypic determinants of the Ig molecule [17]. The availability of Fv fragment, derived from mouse myeloma protein 315 and composed solely of V domains ($V_L + V_H$), permits

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

a more detailed analysis of the structure of the combining site as well as the antigenic determinants of V regions. Several experiments along these lines will be described.

I. The V domain contains the entire information for its folding

In an 8 M urea Fv dissociated into V_L and V_H that can be separated on DEAE cellulose in urea. When a 1 : 1 mixture of the isolated chains in urea was diluted into PBS, binding activity was fully regained [11].

The kinetics of the association process between V_L and V_H to form an active Fv was followed by monitoring their fluorescence. There is a marked increase in the fluorescence intensity of Fv in 8 M urea, along with a red shift of 11 nm. Fv reconstituted from urea by dilution into PBS has the same emission spectrum as native Fv. Thus, the renaturation of Fv (or a mixture of V_L and V_H) from 8 M urea can be followed by the decrease in protein fluorescence.

The kinetics of regain of binding activity by Fv was analyzed in these reactions by a rapid titration with equivalent amounts of DNP-lysine during the renaturation, and the fluorescence quenching due to the binding of DNP-lysine to Fv was measured. At all protein concentrations, the kinetics of regain of native fluorescence was identical with that of regain of binding activity. In addition, we found that the presence of the hapten during the renaturation process did not increase the rate of renaturation, indicating that the formation of the combining site is not the rate-limiting step in the folding and association process. The data also imply that the association constant of V_L and V_H is greater than 10^8 M^{-1} since full regain of active Fv was obtained at 10^{-8} M concentrations of V_L and V_H.

V_L and V_H contain one intrachain disulphide bond and the regain of binding activity was analyzed after complete reduction. Fv was reduced in 9 M urea, 0.1 M Tris-Cl pH 8.2 and 0.1 M β-mercaptoethanol at 37°C for one hour. Alkylation of a portion of this solution with iodoacetamide, followed by amino acid analysis, showed four carboxymethylcysteines per mole of Fv. Since either V_L or V_H each contain only one disulphide bond, we anticipated that if oxidation of the reduced Fv were to be performed in 8 M urea, no "wrong" disulphide bonds could be generated, and only the single intrachain disulphide bond would be formed. Reduced Fv (3 mg/ml) was dialyzed against 8 M urea to remove 8-mercaptoethanol and during this time it was also reoxidized. Subsequent dilution of this Fv into 0.15 M NaCl – 0.01 M phosphate buffer pH 7.4 (PBS) resulted in a complete regain of binding activity by the renatured Fv. Similar experiments were also performed with reduced V_L which was reoxidized in urea and combined with V_H in 8 M urea. Dilution of this mixture into PBS yielded completely active Fv [11].

These results reinforce the previously published evidence that the folding and specificity of the antibody-combining site are entirely dependent on the amino acid sequence [8] and are in line with the thermodynamic hypothesis of protein-folding [2]. In our case, 100% of the binding activity was regained by reoxidation

of completely reduced V domains of a homogeneous antibody. The complete renaturation of fully reduced Fv also provides strong support to the domain hypothesis of immunoglobulin structure. This study demonstrates that the V domains not only exist in immunoglobulin structure but can also fold independently of the rest of the peptide chain to form the native structure with full binding activity. Moreover, the foldings of V_L and V_H are completely independent of each other.

II. Model-building study of the antibody-combining site

X-ray structures of various Ig fragments demonstrated that the V domain can be considered as a three-dimensional framework of β sheets to which the hypervariable regions are attached. Replacements of residues at the hypervariable regions will not disturb the "immunoglobulin fold" of the framework. Hence, it should be possible to form any antibody-combining site by inserting sequences of the appropriate hypervariable regions into a known three-dimensional structure. Such an attempt was made by inserting protein 315 V region sequence onto protein 603 structure [14]. A model built in this way immediately suggested the likely site for binding DNP. This was based on H-bonding of the NO_2 group of DNP to protein residues (Asn 36L or Asn 36H), the stacking with a tryptophan residue from V_L (Trp 93L) and further adjustment to ensure the feasibility of affinity-labelling of Tyr 33L and Lys 52H by BADE and BADL [9], respectively. The possibility for cross-linking by the bifunctional reagent previously described [7] is obvious. The model was compatible with many of the binding data of the various ligands to protein 315 [10]. The next important step was to use the model as a basis for structural analysis by magnetic resonance and electron spin resonance. On the basis of the model it was possible by these methods to determine the general dimension of the site, its polarity and asymmetry, to assign contact residues with the ligand, and to determine their correct orientation with respect to the hapten [5]. The positioning of Trp 93L, Phe 34H, Tyr 34L, Asn 36L and Arg 95L and other residues allows understanding of the specificity of binding DNP ligand to protein 315.

Several interesting points emerge from the comparison of the combining site of protein 315 with those of protein New and 603. In Fab' New vitamin K_1OH complex, the naphthoquinone ring of vitamin K_1OH is in close contact with Tyr 90L [1]. Sequence homology shows that Trp 93L in protein 315 which interacts with the DNP is homologous to Tyr 90L in New, and therefore this provides an interesting example for a change in specificity by replacing one residue in the site. Note that protein 315 also binds menadione in lower affinity than DNP but protein New does not bind DNP ligands. Charge interactions play a dominant part in the binding of protein 603 to the hapten phosphoryl choline [16]. On the other hand, another model-building study on rabbit anti-type III polysaccharide [4] suggests clustering of the hydroxyamino acids Tyr, Ser and Thr and also Asn in the combining site which can form H bonds with hydroxyls of the sugar ligand.

It is clearly seen that some pattern of changes in the antibody-binding site can be deduced from such comparative studies, and these can help understanding the structural basis for antibody specificity.

In conclusion, two types of structural parameters will influence antibody specificity: 1. Size differences of the hypervariable loops. This is particularly pronounced in L1 and H3 and will affect the dimension of the site and its depth; 2. replacement in the hypervariable loops which will provide different contact residues with the ligand.

III. Location of subsites on different V domains

Since V_L and V_H can be isolated from Fv [12] it is possible to compare the binding properties of Fv ($V_L + V_H$) to that of V_L or V_H. It is shown (Table 1) that V_L but not V_H contains the binding site to DNP ligands [6]. This is in line with the model-building study which demonstrated that Trp 93L is a major contact residue for the DNP ring.

Isolated V_L which exists as a dimer, binds two molecules of DNP-lysine with approximately 1000-fold K_A than that of Fv. However, when a homologous series of DNP ligands was used to map the site of V_L dimer it appeared that the

Table 1

Comparison of some properties of the subunits of Fv 315

	V_L	V_H	Fv
Mw ($NaDodSo_4$)	12,000	13,500	12,000 + 13,500
Mw (PBS)	24,000	Aggregate	25,000
$S_{20,w}$	2.18	Aggregate	2.6
DNP binding sites	2	0	1
$K_A \times 10^{-3}$	2.3	—	2,000
Binding to DNP-Lys-Sepharose	+ (90%)	− (6%)	+ (90%)

Table 2

Binding of various ligands to protein 315 IgA and its V_L subunits

Ligand	K_I ($M^{-1} \times 10^{-3}$)		K_I (IgA)
	V_L	IgA	K_I (V_L)
DNP-OH	0.46	3	6.5
DNP-$NHCH_2COOH$	1.60	50	31
DNP-$NHCH_2CH_2CH_2COOH$	1.40	5200	3714
DNP-$NHCH_2CH_2CH_2NH_2$	1.20	870	725
DNP-$NHCH_2CH_2CH_2CH(NH_2)COOH$	2.0	3400	1700
DNP-$NHCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2COOH$	2.2	3600	1636
DNP-$NHCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2CH(NH_2)COOH$	2.4	1700	708

combining site of V_L dimer binds the DNP ring *per se* (e.g. DNPOH) almost as strong as Fv (Table 2).

Some significant features of the combining site of protein 315 are absent in that of V_L dimer. The increase in affinity with the increase in length of ligand side chain disappears almost completely. A remarkable feature of the results presented in Table 2 is the small difference between the association constants for DNPOH of $(V_L)_2$ and protein 315. For example, the affinity of protein 315 for DNP-lysine or DNP-aminocaproate is respectively 708 and 1636 greater than that of $(V_L)_2$, whereas the affinity of protein 315 for DNPOH is only 6.5-fold greater than that of $(V_L)_2$. This indicates that the predominant binding energy of the DNP ring is provided by V_L. It is also noteworthy that in $(V_L)_2$ there is almost no increase in K_I between DNPOH and other ligands with longer side chains, whereas, in protein 315-combining site which is composed of both V_L and V_H, the affinity for DNP-lysine is 567-fold greater than for DNPOH (Table 2). Moreover, different side chains of the ligand can sense special features of protein 315-combining site. Thus, DNP-aminobutyric acid binds about 6-fold better than DNP-aminopropylamine due to a "positive subsite" in protein 315. This feature is also absent in $(V_L)_2$. It is suggested that a significant part of the interactions with side chains of DNP ligands is due to contributions from the heavy chain, whereas the DNP ring is bound predominantly to the light chain. It is therefore a clear-cut illustration of the subdivision of the antibody-combining site into defined subsites which can in this particular case be identified with one of the chains.

IV. V_L dimer exists in two conformations

Hapten-binding measurements by equilibrium dialysis were performed with V_L that was previously dialyzed against 0.1 M buffer solution of different pH values. Fig. 1 shows the results of equilibrium dialysis at pH 6.0 and pH 8.0.

It is shown that the binding properties of V_L dimer are different at these two pH values. At pH 6.0 V_L dimer binds only one mole of ligand with higher

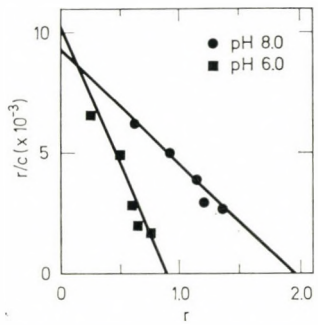


Fig. 1. Scatchard's plot for the binding of [^{3}H]DNP-Lys by $(V_L)_2$ at pH 6.0 and pH 8.0. Concentration of $(V_L)_2$ was 10^{-4} M and initial hapten concentrations were between 10^{-3} M and 10^{-4} M. *r*, moles hapten-bound per V_L dimer (MW = 24,000)

affinity ($K_A = 1.4 \times 10^4$), whereas at pH 8.0 two moles of ligand are bound with approximately 4-fold lower affinity ($K_A = 3.4 \times 10^3$). These results, in spite of measuring relatively small differences in K_A, were repeatedly obtained and indicate that V_L dimer is present in two different, pH-dependent, conformations. The transition between the two conformations was found to be at pH 6.9. In Fv no such pH dependent changes of binding were observed. We have previously demonstrated that the fluorescence of V_L is markedly enhanced in urea solutions [11]. The fluorescence spectra of V_L between pH 6 and 8 are given in Fig. 2 as compared with that of Fv under the same conditions. It is shown that a marked enhancement of V_L fluorescence occurs upon changing pH from 6 to 8, whereas the changes in Fv fluorescence are very small. The fluorescence of V_L at pH 8 is enhanced more than 2-fold compared to that at pH 6 and this presumably indicates the opening of the molecule, as in urea solution [11]. This also provides further support to the proposed change in the size of the combining site from one capable of binding one ligand (pH 6) to one that can accommodate two ligands (pH 8).

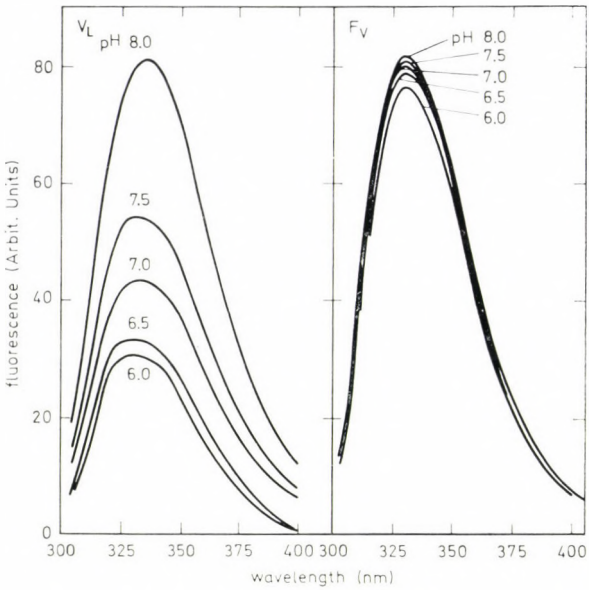


Fig. 2. pH-dependent fluorescence spectra of V_L and Fv

V. Anti-V_{L315} and anti-V_{H315} react with many different V regions

Rabbit antisera raised against V_{L315} were analyzed with V_L, L, Fv and the intact protein 315. A line of identity was formed between V_L and L indicating that the antiserum does not recognize C_L determinants. Similarly Fv ($V_L + V_H$), but not H, gives a line of identity with V_L.

Inhibition of the binding of V_L to anti-V_L is shown in Fig. 3. It is shown that L_{104} is a good inhibitor and the maximum inhibition reached is 70%. Hence, some of the V_L antigenic determinants are exclusive to V_{L315}. Intact M104 ($\lambda_1\mu$) or Hl ($\lambda_1\gamma$) did not precipitate with anti-V_L but inhibited to some extent the binding of V_L by anti-V_L (Fig. 4). Unlike the case of the homologous protein, the intact protein M104, or $HOPC_{-1}$ are poorer inhibitors than the isolated L chains.

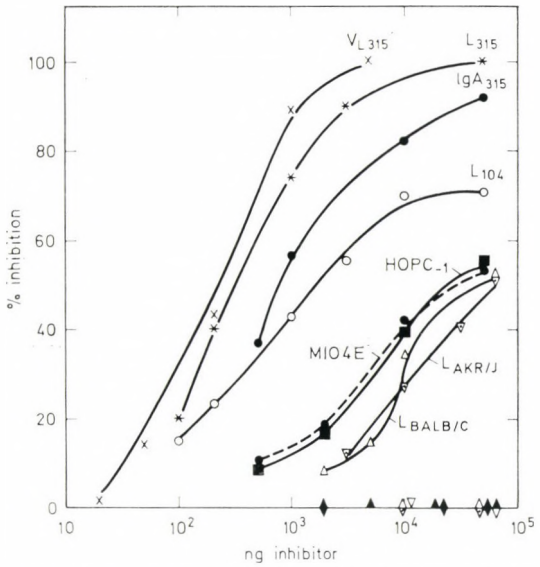


Fig. 3. Radioimmunoassay of anti-V_L antibodies. [^{125}I] V_L (40,000 cpm) was incubated with 0.5 μg anti-V_L antibodies. 60% of the cpm were precipitated when no inhibitor was added. Inhibitors used were as follows: H315 ■, L460 △, L-SJL ▽. Others are indicated in the figure

We have analyzed several antisera for the possibility of detecting activity to V_κ determinants. Most antisera did not react with κ chains or κ-bearing myeloma proteins. In one case, however, an antiserum raised against V_{L315} was found to react with κ chains.

Anti-V_H was obtained by immunizing rabbits with V_{H315} and purifying the antibodies on V_H-Sepharose. Fig. 4 demonstrates the inhibition of the binding of anti-V_H to V_H by various H chains. It is of interest that various heavy chains from different classes like μ(M104), α(X25, M460) and γ(U10) inhibit to a similar extent the binding of anti-V_H to V_H.

The inhibitory capacity of these H chains is approximately 20- to 1000-fold less efficient than that of H315 but, nevertheless, reaches 90 to 100%. Heavy chain of pooled MIgG is the best inhibitor indicating that V_{H315} determinants are quite common in BALB/c serum IgG. Direct binding experiments (not shown) confirm this observation. Another remarkable aspect of the inhibition studies is the lack of inhibition by intact Ig although the H chains derived from this Ig are inhibitory.

Thus, intact M104 or X25 does not inhibit the binding whereas their H chains show inhibition (Fig. 4). In the case of MIgG the intact molecule is a 300-fold weaker inhibitor compared to its H chain. These results suggest that the V_H determinants on various Ig, but not on M315, are exposed only on the isolated H chains, and not on the intact molecule.

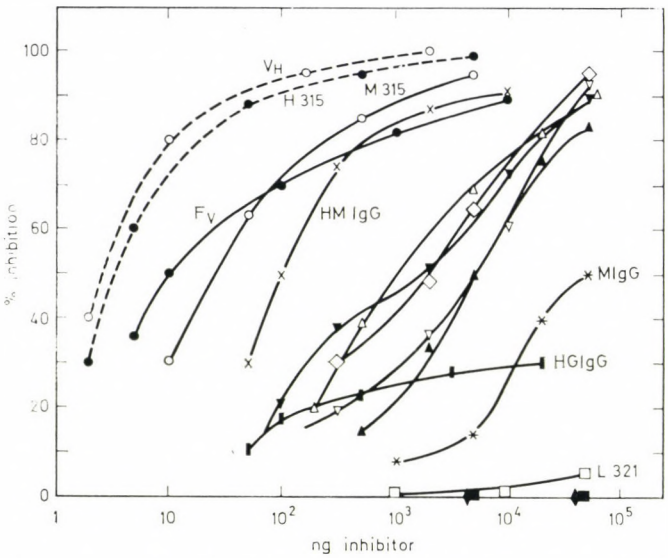


Fig. 4. Radioimmunoassay of [^{125}I]-labelled anti-V_H antibodies. The competition of various antigens with plastic-coated V_{H315} was analyzed. 20 ng of antibodies were used, of which 40% (cpm) were bound when no inhibitor was added. Non-specific binding to FCS-coated plastic wells was less than 0.5%. Antigens used were: V_H ○— —○, H315 ●— —●, M315 ○—○, Fv315 ●—●, HM IgG ×, H104E △, H460 ▼, H15 ◇, H25 ▽, H10 ▲, HGIgG (goat H chain) ▮, MIgG ⚹, M104E □, X25 ◆

In conclusion, the anti-V_{H315} antibodies can be regarded as a general anti-V_H antibody which can be used to detect V_H regions on isolated H chains. This property was utilized in experiments studying the inhibition of antigen binding to purified T cells by anti-V_H or by anti-V_L.

VI. Inhibition of antigen-binding to T cells by anti-V_L and anti-V_H antibodies

In order to test the effect of anti-V_H and anti-V_L on antigen binding by T cells we used the system previously described [13] of binding of [^{125}I]-(T, G)-A – L to T cell in short-term cultures and the binders were enumerated by autoradiography. It was previously shown that soluble macrophage factor (MF) or viral interferon (IF) regulate antigen binding by T cells, and increase the number of binders 3- to 10-fold. MF affects the Lyt-1$^+$ (mostly helper cells) population whereas IF affects the Lyt-2$^+$3$^+$ (mostly suppressor and killer cells) population.

Table 3 demonstrates the effect of anti-V antibodies on antigen binding by T cells and suggests that V_H and V_L are involved in antigen binding on different populations of T cells. Anti-V_H inhibits the effect of MF whereas anti-V_L inhibits the effect of IF.

Table 3

Inhibition of [^{125}I]-(T, G)-A—L binding to non-immunized T cells from C3H.SW mice

Inhibitory serum	T cells ABC/10^4	T cells + MF		T cells + IF	
		ABC/10^4	% inhibition	ABC/10^4	% inhibition
—	17±2	78±5	—	83±5	—
Anti-V_H		22±4	72	80±8	4
Anti-V_L		75±8	4	22±3	74

Analysis of the effect of anti-V regions on T cells previously treated with anti-Lyt and complement (Table 4) provides further evidence that V_H may be present as antigen receptor on Lyt-1$^+$ (helper) cells whereas V_L may exist as antigen receptor on Lyt-2$^+$3$^+$ (suppressor) cells.

Table 4

Inhibition of [^{125}I]-(T, G)-A—L binding to T cells from immunized B6-Ly-1.1 mice

Pretreatment with anti Lyt + C'	Inhibition		ABC/10^4	% inhibition
	α-V_H	α-V_L		
—	—	—	85±10	
α-Lyt-1.1	—	—	39± 6	
α-Lyt-1.1	+	—	41± 6	0
α-Lyt-1.1	—	+	12± 6	70
α-Lyt-2.2	—	—	94± 5	
α-Lyt-2.2	+	—	7± 5	93
α-Lyt-2.2	—	+	72±10	23

This finding suggests a fundamental difference between T and B cells since in the Ig which is the B cell receptor both V_H and V_L are expressed. Selective expression of V_H in the T cell receptor has already been suggested [15]. Our results add to this the possible expression of V_L and suggest that V_H and V_L may be selectively expressed in different T cell classes.

The analysis of V_L dimer described above indicates that the properties of antibody site composed of either V_L dimer or V_H dimer will be different from those of the antibody site composed of V_L + V_H. Some of these properties, such as the conformational flexibility of V_L dimer may be more compatible with the recognition properties by T cells.

References

1. Amzel, L. M., Poljak, R. J., Saul, F., Varga, J. M., Richards, F. F.: The three dimensional structure of a combining region-ligand complex of immunoglobulin NEW at 3.5-Å resolution. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 71*, 1427 (1974).
2. Anfinsen, C. B.: Principles that govern the folding of protein chains. *Science 181*, 223 (1975).
3. Binz, H., Wigzell, H.: Antigen-binding, idiotypic T-lymphocyte receptors. *Contemp. Top. Immunobiol. 7*, 113 (1977).
4. Davies, D. R., Padlan, E. A.: Correlation between antigen binding specificity and the three-dimensional structure of antibody combining site. In: Antibodies in Human Diagnosis and Therapy. Eds.: E. Haber, R. M. Krause, Raven Press, New York 1977, p. 119.
5. Dwek, R. A., Wain-Hobson, S., Dower, S., Gettins, P., Sutton, B., Perkins, S. J., Givol, D.: Structure of an antibody combining site by magnetic resonance. *Nature (Lond.) 266*, 31 (1977).
6. Gavish, M., Dwek, R. A., Givol, D.: Comparison of the fine specificity of anti-dinitrophenyl-combining site composed of either V_L dimer of V_L and V_H of protein 315. *Biochemistry 46*, 3154 (1977).
7. Givol, D., Strausbach, P. H., Hurwitz, E., Wilchek, M., Haimovich, J., Eisen, H. N.: Affinity labeling and cross-linking of the heavy and light chains of a myeloma protein with anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl activity. *Biochemistry 10*, 3461 (1971).
8. Haber, E.: Recovery of antigenic specificity after denaturation and complete reduction of disulfides in a papain fragment of antibody. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 52*, 1099 (1964).
9. Haimovich, J., Eisen, H. N., Hurwitz, E., Givol, D.: Localization of affinity-labeled residues in the heavy and light chain of two myeloma proteins with antihapten activity. *Biochemistry 11*, 2389 (1972).
10. Haselkorn, D., Friedman, S., Givol, D., Pecht, I.: Kinetic mapping of the antibody combining site by chemical relaxation spectrometry. *Biochemistry 13*, 2210 (1974).
11. Hochman, J., Gavish, M., Inbar, D., Givol, D.: Folding and interaction of subunits at the antibody combining site. *Biochemistry 15*, 2706 (1976).
12. Hochman, J., Inbar, D., Givol, D.: An active antibody fragment (Fv) composed of the variable portion of heavy and light chains. *Biochemistry 12*, 1130 (1973).
13. Lonai, P., Steinman, L.: Physiological regulations of antigen binding to T cells. Role of soluble macrophage factor and of interferon (major histocompatibility complex). *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 74*, 5662 (1977).
14. Padlan, E. A. Davies, D. R., Pecht, I., Givol, D., Wright, C.: Model-building studies of antigen-binding sites: the hapten-binding site of mopc-315. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 41*, 627 (1977).
15. Rajewsky, K., Eichman, K.: Antigen receptors of T helper cells. *Contemp. Top. Immunobiol. 7*, 69 (1977).
16. Segal, D. M., Padlan, E. A., Cohen, G., Rudikoff, S., Potter, M., Davies, D. R.: The three-dimensional structure of a phosphosylcholine-binding mouse immunoglobulin Fab and the nature of the antigen binding site. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 71*, 4298 (1974).
17. Wells, J. V., Fudenberg, H. H., Givol, D.: Localization of idiotypic antigenic determinants in the Fv region of murine myeloma protein MOPC-315. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 70*, 1585 (1973).

Correspondence: Prof. D. Givol, The Weizmann Institute of Science, Department of Chemical Immunology, Rehovot, Israel.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 25—36 (1978/1979)

Cancer, Viruses and Environmental Factors*

G. KLEIN

Department of Tumor Biology, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

(Received September 4, 1978)

The genesis of Burkitt's lymphoma is visualized as proceeding in three steps:

I. Primary EBV infection affects the young child, probably at a relatively high multiplicity. It immortalizes a certain number of B-lymphocytes *in vivo*.

II. This is followed by the impact of an environmental promoting agent, perhaps chronic holoendemic malaria, providing a chronic stimulus to the proliferation of the EBV-carrying preneoplastic cells.

III. Chromosomally abnormal variants appear in the stimulated tissue by chance. After certain types of changes, particularly the 8 to 14 translocation that leads to the 14q+ marker, the affected B lymphocyte would no longer obey the negative feedback controls that would otherwise restrict its proliferation *in vivo*.

The topic that has been assigned to me, expressed in the title of this talk, is much too large to cover in general terms. Rather than attempting it, I shall focus on a case where the interactions of a virus with environmental factors and the role of cytogenetic changes in causing neoplasia are becoming more and more apparent. I am referring to the interaction of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) with the human B lymphocyte, particularly as it relates to Burkitt's lymphoma.

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) is a lymphotropic herpes virus in man [11]. Its main target is the human B lymphocyte [35]. Only B lymphocytes and most, if not all, B lymphocytes have specific EBV receptors [22]. It has been recently shown that the complement receptor of the B lymphocyte serves as the receptor for EBV [2, 37, 101, 102]. However, the complement receptors of other cell types, e.g. T cells, macrophages, granulocytes, erythrocytes, do not serve as EBV receptors.

It is interesting that the virus should have "chosen" a pre-existent receptor of the B lymphocyte as its receptor during its evolution. On the one hand, this explains the exclusive infectivity of EBV for the B lymphocyte, among all potential target cells so far tested. On the other hand, it may also give some functional clues. At least some immunologists believe that the complement receptor of the B lymphocyte plays a role in triggering DNA synthesis and opening the way towards blastogenesis, following the attachment of appropriate antigen-antibody complement complexes. It induces DNA synthesis in the infected B lymphocyte

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

[18, 66] and activates B lymphocytes to polyclonal IgM production [88]. Induction of cellular DNA synthesis appears to be a prerequisite for EBV-induced immortalization. A variant strain of the virus, derived from the P3HR-1 line, fails to induce DNA synthesis and also fails to immortalize [60, 66]. Prevention of DNA synthesis by cytosine arabinoside completely prevents the induction of EBV-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) in normal lymphocytes by transforming strains of the virus. EBNA induction is the first step on the way towards immortalization (Ernberg, I. and Eimhorn, L., to be published).

EBNA is a virally determined or virally altered chromosomal protein, the only known viral product expressed in all EBV-DNA-carrying cells, independent of virus production. We have recently found that the amount of EBNA per nucleus is directly proportional to the number of EBV genome copies per cell [13]. Moreover, EBNA seems to be an autonomous function of the viral genome. It is fully expressed e.g. in human/mouse hybrides that are otherwise completely non-permissive and non-inducible with regard to all other EBV-determined functions [43]. Also, EBNA is a DNA-binding protein, a fact that was widely utilized for concentration and purification [4, 51, 56a] and also for the definite demonstration that EBNA was identical with the previously known, EBV-associated complement-fixing soluble antigen. Following concentration and purification, the CF antigen was added to acid-fixed nuclei of various EBNA-negative cells. Brilliant EBNA-specific staining was obtained, both with metaphase chromosomes and interphase nuclei [77].

The autonomous expression of EBNA, together with its DNA-binding properties, raise the question whether it might be a virally determined regulatory protein. The most interesting possibility is that it may play a role in preventing the multiple EBV genomes from entering the viral cycle, a process that inevitably leads to cell death. Repression of the viral cycle is an obvious prerequisite for prolonged viral latency *in vivo* and for the multiplication of established EBV-carrying cell lines *in vitro*.

EBV-DNA- and EBNA-carrying lymphoblastoid cell lines can be regularly established from the peripheral blood or lymph nodes of EBV-seropositive donors, but not from seronegatives [10, 72]. EBV can also transform the B lymphocytes of certain simian hosts [15, 64]. Some of the derived lines can grow progressively after reimplantation and kill the original, autochthonous host [52, 91]. In marmosets [62, 93, 96] and owl monkeys [12] the virus also has a direct oncogenic activity. The induced lymphomas carry the viral genome and contain EBNA.

EBV infects the majority of all adult human populations in all countries [24, 70]. Its seroepidemiology resembles other horizontally transmitted viruses, with the regular presence of passively transmitted antibody in the newborn, its subsequent decline and the reappearance of actively induced antibody after infection. The timing and extent of seroconversion are strongly related to socioeconomic status. In low socioeconomic groups, infection occurs during early childhood, as a rule. It is not accompanied by recognized disease, and the route

of transmission is unknown. Only a minority of young children become infected in high socioeconomic groups where a later (teen-age) infection predominates. Although at least half the teen-age infections appear without recognized symptoms, primary infection is accompanied by heterophile-positive infectious mononucleosis in the other half [14, 25, 28, 69].

Despite the unclear pathogenesis of the infectious mononucleosis syndrome, infectious (transforming) EBV can be regularly recovered from throat washings of patients with the disease [20, 21, 65, 80]. During the acute phase, these patients' peripheral blood contains specific killer T lymphocytes that can lyse EBV genome-positive but not EBV-negative target cells [3, 93]. In parallel, large blast cells appear in the B cell fraction, containing the EBV-determined nuclear antigen, EBNA [48]. Part of the infectious mononucleosis syndrome may reflect an acute rejection reaction against virally converted lymphocytes. Recently, we have examined the lymphoid of a three-year-old girl who died of acute IM. Her thymus, tonsils and spleen contained up to 19% EBNA-positive cells. Her T cell showed only a weak activity against EBV-carrying lines in cytotoxic tests [6]. All this supports the concept that, under normal conditions, a T cell-mediated rejection reaction stops what could otherwise develop into a lethal proliferation of virus-carrying B cells.

Two human neoplasias, nasopharyngeal carcinoma and African Burkitt's lymphoma show a remarkably consistent association with EBV both by serology [26, 27] and by EBV genome tests [55, 75, 107]. African Burkitt's lymphoma can be regarded as the neoplastic proliferation of an EBV genome carrying clone [16] in 97% of the cases [41]. The very rare cases of Burkitt's lymphoma occurring outside the high endemic regions of Africa do not show a similar association with EBV either by serology [54] or EBV genome tests [78], as a rule. Recently, however, five EBV genome-carrying European and American Burkitt lymphomas have been identified, comprising approximately 15 to 20% of all similarly examined cases [105]. Since the histopathological diagnosis of Burkitt's lymphoma is not based on unequivocal criteria, it remains to be seen whether the EBV-carrying and the EBV-negative Burkitt lymphomas represent the same disease. This can only be decided by correlated and, eventually, prospective EBV-related, histopathological and clinical studies.

Like the EBV-carrying established lines, biopsies of African Burkitt's lymphoma carry multiple copies of the viral genome per cell [55, 75, 107]. Part of these genomes exists in a covalently closed, free circular form [1], whereas another part is integrated with the cell genome. The biopsies contain the same type of circles as established lines [1, 38].

EBV-carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cells grow into established *in vitro* lines more readily than explants from infectious mononucleosis or normal seropositive donors. In the majority of the cases studied, the clonal characteristics of established lymphoma-derived lines correspond to the *in vivo* clone [40], but contaminating EBV-positive B cells occasionally can overgrow the lymphoma cells [17]. Representative lymphoma lines differ from "lymphoblastoid lines", i.e.

in vitro EBV-transformed cells and lines derived from non-lymphomatous sources, with regard to a number of morphologic, functional and growth characteristics [71]. Lymphoma lines are relatively uniform, but lymphoblastoid lines show great heterogeneity. EBV-carrying African Burkitt's lymphomas are already uniclonal *in vivo* [16], whereas lines derived from normal donors are polyclonal [5]. The diversity may explain some of the differences. Alternatively, lymphoma development may involve the appearance of a special neoplastic cell type, not present in EBV-transformed normal lymphocyte populations. The latter possibility is supported by the recent observation [33, 57, 104] that a highly specific chromosome-14 translocation can be found in biopsies of Burkitt's lymphoma and derived lines but is not observed in EBV-carrying lymphoblastoid lines of non-lymphoma origin. The same 14q + marker has also been found in a number of other B cell-derived neoplasias [58]. The implications of these findings are discussed in more detail below.

Some EBV genome-negative B-type lymphomas have been established as continuous lines [44], but only with considerable difficulty. The easy overgrowth of EBV-carrying normal cells is one of the main problems. EBV-negative lymphoid lines have never been established from normal tissues, however. Human lymphocytes can probably only grow as established lines if they are derived from a lymphoma or if they carry the EBV genome or both. African Burkitt's lymphoma is the only known condition in which lymphoma derivation and EBV-positive status coincide.

This unique position of Burkitt's lymphoma as the only known EBV-carrying lymphoproliferative neoplasia in man, together with the known transforming and oncogenic properties of the virus, keep EBV as an important aetiologic candidate for oncogenesis. Before accepting that a causative association may exist, alternatives must be considered, however. Numerous early commentators have favoured the "passenger hypothesis". This idea implies that lymphoma cells, arising in EBV-carrying persons for EBV-unrelated reasons, pick up the virus as a passenger, just like normal lymphocytes, carry it along as they proliferate and thereby increase the antigenic load and induce antibody production. However, the very fact that non-Burkitt lymphomas that arise in EBV-seropositive patients do not pick up the virus is in itself a strong argument against this idea. It may be argued that such lymphoma cells are insensitive to EBV infection. However, some of the EBV genome-negative lymphoma lines, derived from EBV-negative Burkitt-like lymphomas that have arisen in seropositive patients could be infected with EBV *in vitro* [45], followed by permanent conversion into EBV-DNA- and EBNA-carrying lines [8, 47, 48]. This finding confirms that EBV-sensitive lymphomacells that arise in seropositive patients do not necessarily become infected by horizontal virus spread *in vivo*, presumably owing to the regular presence of neutralizing antibodies. It also suggests that EBV genome-positive Burkitt's lymphomas originate from a genome-carrying cell. If this speculation is accepted, we are left with essentially two interpretations that are usually referred to as the immunologic and the co-factor hypotheses.

Arguments can be found for both interpretations. Lines derived from *in vitro* EBV-transformed normal lymphocytes can have a neoplastic potential, although we have recently found that EBV-transformed diploid lines of recent origin do not kill nude mice, whereas long-established, aneuploid lines do [73]. Earlier, Nilsson and Pontén [71] showed that EBV-carrying lymphoblastoid lines derived from normal donors or from benign conditions, including infectious mononucleosis, differed from EBV-carrying, Burkitt's lymphoma-derived lines with regard to a whole series of morphologic, functional and growth characteristics.

Perhaps the most important difference lies in the cytogenetic constitution of the BL lines, as contrasted to EBV-carrying lines of non-neoplastic origin. It was originally discovered by Manolov and Manolova [57] and recently confirmed and extended by Jarvis et al. [33] and by Zech et al. [104] that definite chromosome differences exist between normal and lymphoma-derived lines. Normal diploid lines were only found among EBV-carrying lymphoblastoid lines derived from non-Burkitt's lymphoma donors. In contrast, all lymphoma lines so far examined were characterized by various chromosomal anomalies. The majority contained the characteristic chromosome-14 marker, recently identified as an 8−14 translocation [104]. Thus, EBV is fully capable of "immortalizing" B lymphocytes with a normal diploid karyotype *in vitro*, but EBV-carrying lymphomas *in vivo* involve genetic changes in addition, probably of a rather specific kind. Such an interaction of viral transformation and cytogenetic changes is not as unique as it may appear at first sight. There are many experimental examples showing that known oncogenic viruses do not transform all or even the majority of appropriate target cells. Transformability is dependent on an obscure but probably specific "state of competence". Competence may be determined by the differentiation state or the genetic constitution of the cell (or both). The importance of the genetic constitution is emphasized by increasing evidence [49, 53, 67, 76, 92, 100] that both chemically and virally induced tumours may display highly specific chromosomal changes, different from tumours induced by different agents.

Some forms of viral oncogenesis may require specific genetic changes as a prerequisite for full development of cancer *in vivo*. Cells with a normal karyotype possess regulatory mechanisms that could counteract the neoplastic change, even in cells that contain integrated genomes of a potentially oncogenic virus. Basilico's temperature-sensitive transformants [86] exemplify a situation in which a cellular function can influence the phenotype of virally transformed cells. The recent experiments of Melero et al. [59] on DNA-binding proteins in normal and transformed cells are another case in point. Somatic cell hybridization experiment [23, 42, 97] have shown that the highly malignant behaviour of established, polyoma-induced or other tumours could be suppressed by fusion with normal diploid cells.

The importance of cellular genetics for virus-induced neoplastic transformation is also illustrated by the wholly unexpected finding [34, 39, 68, 81, 83, 89, 94, 95] that SV40 transforms with a higher efficiency if the target cells are derived from hosts with a known tendency for increased chromosomal variation or mitotic

anomalies (e.g. Fanconi or Klinefelter syndromes, ataxia-teleangiectasia, or xeroderma pigmentosum). The increased SV40 transformability of normal diploid human fibroblasts with ageing and accumulating chromosomal aberrations may be a further example.

Zech et al. [104] have recently found that the Burkitt's lymphoma-associated chromosome-14 translocation was also present in some EBV-negative Burkitt's and non-Burkitt's lymphomas, but never in EBV-transformed cells derived from normal donors or from patients with infectious mononucleosis. This cytogenetic change may somehow promote transformation to a malignant lymphoma. A relation between abnormal lymphocyte growth and structural rearrangement of the long arm of chromosome-14 is also suggested by recent studies of cells from patients with ataxia-teleangiectasia [58a]. Since a minority of African, EBV-carrying Burkitt lymphomas lack the chromosome-14 translocation [33, 57, 104] (although they have other chromosomal anomalies), the visible manifestation of this particular translocation is not an absolute requirement for the development of full-fledged lymphomas. A similar situation may exist in chronic myelogenous leukaemia where the Ph_1 chromosome (another translocation) is present in the majority but not all the cases.

Studies on the genetics of experimental carcinogenesis provide ample evidence [30, 84] that genetic factors may influence the probability of neoplastic transformation at the level of the target cell itself. Thus, a given genetic change – here expressed by the chromosome-14 translocation – may influence the probability of lymphoma induction by EBV and also by other, as yet unknown agents. This idea does not preclude the possibility that EBV and other agents may occasionally induce lymphomas in the absence of this particular genetic aberration.

A discussion about the possible role of EBV in human neoplasia would not be complete without considering the relation between EBV and nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC). In contrast to Burkitt's lymphoma, there appears to be no major geographic variation in the EBV-carrying status of NPC [9, 75, 90] but there is a striking histologic restriction. Only poorly differentiated or anaplastic tumours have been found so far to carry the viral genome [Adams et al., in press]. In contrast to earlier interpretations it is now clear [46, 98, 99] that the viral genomes are not carried by the tumour-infiltrated lymphocytes (largely T cells) [36] but by the carcinoma cells themselves. They also express the EBNA antigen [32, 46, 98]. Recent preliminary evidence suggests that the NPC-associated genome may be slightly different from the Burkitt's lymphoma-associated genome. Pagano [78, 79] found that certain sequences were missing from the EBV-DNA of a Tunisian NPC as compared with a Burkitt's lymphoma-derived viral probe. In two nude mouse carriers of NPC, purified from infiltrating human lymphocytes by heterologous passage, Kaschka-Dierich et al. [38] found covalently closed EBV circles. It remains to be established whether these circles have the same characteristics as the Burkitt's lymphoma-associated circles. If they are different, this may be due to a variation in the virus strains associated with the different individual donors, in analogy with the mo-

lecular variations between different herpes simplex isolates [87], or may have a disease-associated importance.

At this stage, the NPC-EBV relation raises many interesting questions. The exclusive and regular presence of the viral genome in one histologically distinct tumour type, independently of geographic location and high or low endemicity, strongly suggests that the association must have some aetiologic relevance, but it is impossible to state a preference for a causative versus a promoting relation. Genetic factors are known to play an important role in some high endemic ethnic groups, Chinese in particular [31]. In addition to the possible existence of an NPC-associated viral subtype, it would be important to obtain some information about the EBV susceptibility of the normal progenitor cell in the nasopharyngeal epithelium. It would not be surprising if a co-operative interaction of viral transformation and host-cell genetics eventually emerged in this case as well. If so, the picture may resemble the situation postulated above for Burkitt's lymphoma, at least in principle, although the details may be quite different.

References

1. Adams, A,, Lindahl, T.: Epstein—Barr virus genomes with properties of circular DNA molecules in carrier cells. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 1477 (1975).
2. Andersson-Anvret, M., Forsby, N., Klein, G., Henle, W.: Relationship between the EBV and undifferentiated nasopharyngeal carcinoma correlated nucleic acid hybridization and histopathological examination. *Int. J. Cancer 20*, 486 (1977).
3. Bakács, T., Svedmyr, E., Klein, E., Rombo, L.: EBV related cytotoxicity of FC receptor negative T lymphocytes separated from the blood of infectious mononucleosis patients. *Cancer Letters 4*, 185 (1978).
4. Baron, D. W., Benz, W. C., Carmichael, G., Yocum, R. R., Strominger, J. L.: IARC Techn. Report 75/003 (1975).
5. Béchet, J. M., Fialkow, P. J., Nilsson, K. L.: Immunoglobulin synthesis and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase as cell markers in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Exp. Cell. Res. 89*, 275 (1974).
6. Britton, S. Andersson-Anvret, M., Gergely, P., Henle, W., Jondal, M., Klein, G., Sandstedt, B., Svedmyr, E.: Epstein—Barr-virus immunity in fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. *New Engl. J. Med. 298*, 89 (1978).
7. Chang, R. S., Golden, D. H.: Transformation of human leucocytes by throat washing from infectious mononucleosis patients. *Nature (Lond.) 234*, 359 (1971).
8. Clements, G. B., Klein, G., Povey, S.: Production by EBV infection of an EBNA-positive subline from an EBNA-negative human lymphoma cell line without detectable EBV DNA. *Int. J. Cancer 16*, 125 (1975).
9. Desgranes, C., Wolf, H., de Thé, G.: Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. X. Presence of Epstein-Barr genomes in separated epithelial cells of tumours in patients from Singapore, Tunisia and Kenya. *Int. J. Cancer 16*, 7 (1975).
10. Diehl, V., Henle, G., Henle, W., Kohn, G.: Demonstration of a herpes group virus in cultures of peripheral leukocytes from patients with infectious mononucleosis. *J. Virol. 2*, 663 (1968).
11. Epstein, M. A., Achong, B. G., Barr, Y. M.: Virus particles in cultured lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. *Lancet 1*, 702 (1964).
12. Epstein, M. A., Hunt, R. D., Rabin, H.: Pilot experiments with EB virus in owl monkeys *(Aotus trivirgatus)*. I. Reticuloproliferative disease in an inoculated animal. *Int. J. Cancer 12*, 309 (1973).

13. Ernberg, I., Andersson-Anvret, M., Klein, G., Lundin, L., Killander, D.: Relationship between amount of Epstein—Barr-virus-determined nuclear antigen per cell and number of EBV-DNA copies per cell. *Nature (Lond.) 266*, 269 (1977).
13a. Ernberg, I.: Requirements for macromolecular synthesis during primary EBV infection of lymphocytes (in press).
14. Evans, A. S., Niederman, J. C., McCollum, R. W.: Seroepidemiologic studies of infectious mononucleosis with EB virus. *New Engl. J. Med. 279*, 1121 (1968).
15. Falk, L., Wolfe, L., Deinhardt, F.: Epstein—Barr virus: transformation of nonhuman primate lymphocytes *in vitro*. *Int. J. Cancer 13*, 363 (1974).
16. Fialkow, P. J., Klein, G., Gartler, S. M., Clifford, P.: Clonal origin for individual Burkitt tumours. *Lancet 1*, 384 (1970).
17. Fialkow, P. J., Klein, G., Giblett, E. R., Gothoskar, B., Clifford, P.: Foreign-cell contamination in Burkitt tumours. *Lancet* 2, 883 (1971).
18. Gerber, P., Hoyer, B. H.: Induction of cellular DNA synthesis in human leucocytes by Epstein—Barr virus. *Nature (Lond.) 231*, 46 (1971).
19. Gerber, P., Whang-Peng, J., Monroe, J. H.: Transformation and chromosome changes induced by Epstein—Barr virus in normal human leukocyte cultures. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 63*, 740 (1969).
20. Gerber, P., Nonoyama, M., Lucas, S., Perlin, E., Goldstein, L. I.: Oral excretion of Epstein—Barr virus by healthy subjects and patients with infectious mononucleosis. *Lancet 2*, 988 (1972).
21. Golden, H. D., Chang, R. S., Lou, J. J., Cooper, T. Y.: A filtrable agent in throat washings of patients with infectious mononucleosis. *J. Infect. Dis. 124*, 422 (1971).
22. Greaves, M. F., Brown, G., Rickinson, A. B.: EBV binding sites on lymphocyte subpopulations and the origin of lymphoblasts in cultured lymphoid cell series and in the blood of patients with infectious mononucleosis. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 3*, 154 (1975).
23. Harris, H., Miller, O. J., Klein, G., Worst, P., Tochibana, T.: Suppression of malignancy by cell fusion. *Nature (Lond.) 223*, 363 (1969).
24. Henle, G., Henle, W.: Observations on childhood infections with Epstein—Barr virus. *J. Infect. Dis. 121*, 303 (1970).
25. Henle, G., Henle, W., Diehl, V.: Relation of Burkitt's tumor-associated herpes-type virus to infectious mononucleosis. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 59*, 94 (1968).
26. Henle, G., Henle, W., Clifford, P., Diehl, V., Kafuko, G. W., Kirya, B. G., Klein, G., Morrow, R. H., Munube, G. M. R., Pike, P., Tukei, P. M., Ziegler, J. L.: Antibodies to Epstein—Barr virus in Burkitt's lymphoma and control groups. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 43*, 1147 (1969).
27. Henle, G., Henle, W., Klein, G., Gunven, P., Clifford, P., Morrow, R. M., Ziegler, J. L.: Antibodies to early Epstein—Barr virus-induced antigens in Burkitt's lymphoma. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 46*, 861 (1971).
28. Henle, W., Henle, G.: Epstein—Barr virus and infectious mononucleosis. *New Engl. J. Med. 288*, 263 (1973).
29. Henle, W., Diehl, V., Kohn, G., zur Hausen, H., Henle, G.: Herpes-type virus and chromosome marker in normal leukocytes after growth with irradiated Burkitt cells. *Science 157*, 1064 (1067).
30. Heston, W. E., Vlahakis, G.: 20th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research. Ed.: R. W. Cumley. Williams and Wilkins Co., Baltimore 1966.
31. Ho, J. H. C.: Nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC). *Adv. Cancer Res. 15*, 57 (1972).
32. Huang, D. P., Ho, J. H. C., Henle, W.: Demonstration of Epstein—Barr virus associated nuclear antigen in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells from fresh biopsies. *Int. J. Cancer 14*, 580 (1974).
33. Jarvis, J. E., Ball, G., Rickinson, A. B.: Cytogenetic studies on human lymphoblastoid cell lines from Burkitt's lymphomas and other sources. *Int. J. Cancer 14*, 716 (1974).

34. Jensen, F., Koprowski, H., Pontén, J.: Rapid transformation of human fibroblast cultures by simian virus. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 50*, 343 (1963).
35. Jondal, M., Klein, G.: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. II. Presence of Epstein—Barr virus receptors on B lymphocytes. *J. exp. Med. 118*, 1365 (1973).
36. Jondal, M., Klein, G.: Classification of lymphocytes in nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC) biopsies. *Biomedicine (Express) 23*, 163 (1975).
37. Jondal, M., Klein, G., Oldstone, M. B. A., Bokish, V., Yefenof, E.: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. VIII. Association between component and human immunoglobulins related to their content of J chain. *Scand. J. Immunol. 5*, 401 (1976).
38. Kaschka-Dierich, C., Adams, A., Lindahl, T., Bornkamm, G. W., Bjursell, G., Klein, G.: Intracellular forms of Epstein—Barr virus DNA in human tumour cells *in vivo*. *Nature (Lond.) 260*, 302 (1976).
39. Kersey, J. H., Gatti, R. A., Good, R. A., Aaronson, S. A., Todaro, G. J.: Susceptibility of cells from patients with primary immunodeficiency disease to transformation by simian virus 40. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 69*, 980 (1972).
40. Klein, E., van Furth, R., Johansson, B.: Immunoglobulin synthesis as cellular marker of malignant lymphoid cells. In: Oncogenesis and Herpesvirus. Proc. Symp. Christ's College, Cambridge, England. Eds: P. M. Biggs, G. de Thé, L. N. Payne, IARC Scientific Publications, WHO, Geneva 1972, p. 253.
41. Klein, G.: Studies on the Epstein—Barr virus genome and the EBV-determined nuclear antigen in human malignant disease. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 39*, 783 (1975).
42. Klein, G., Bregula, U., Wiener, F., Harris, H.: The analysis of malignancy by cell fusion. I. Hybrids between tumour cells and L cell derivatives. *J. Cell Sci. 8*, 659 (1971).
43. Klein, G. Wiener, F., Zech, L., zur Hausen, H., Reedman, B.: Segregation of the EBV-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) in somatic cell hybrids derived from the fusion of a mouse fibroblast and a human Burkitt lymphoma line. *Int. J. Cancer 14*, 54 (1974a).
44. Klein, G., Lindahl, T., Jondal, M.: Continuous lymphoid cell lines with characteristics of B cells (bone-marrow-derived), lacking the Epstein—Barr virus genome and derived from three human lymphomas. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 71*, 3283 (1974b).
45. Klein, G., Sugden, B., Leibold, W.: Infection of EBV-genome-negative and -positive human lymphoblastoid cell lines with biologically different preparations of EBV. *Intervirology 3*, 232 (1974c).
46. Klein, G., Giovanella, B. C., Lindahl, T.: Direct evidence for the presence of Epstein—Barr virus DNA and nuclear antigen in malignant epithelial cells from patients with poorly differentiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 71*, 4737 (1974d).
47. Klein, G., Giovanella, B. C., Westman, A., Stehlin, J. G., Munford, D.: An EBV-genome-negative cell line established from an American Burkitt lymphoma; receptor characteristics, EBV-infectibility and permanent conversion into EBV-positive sublines by *in vitro* infection. *Intervirology 5*, 319 (1975).
48. Klein, G., Svedmyr, E., Jondal, M., Persson, P. O.: EBV determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) positive cells in the peripheral blood of infectious mononucleosis patients. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 21 (1976).
49. Kurita, Y., Sugiyama, T., Nishizuka, Y.: Cytogenetic studies on rat leukaemia induced by pulse doses of 7,12-dimethylbenz-α-anthracene. *Cancer Res. 28*, 1738 (1968).
50. Lenoir, G., Berthelon, M. C., Favre, M. C., de Thé, G.: Characterization of Epstein—Barr virus (EBV) antigens. II. Detection of early antigen (S) using anticomplement immunofluorescence (ACIF) and complement fixation (CF) tests. *Biomedicine (Express) 23*, 461 (1975).
51. Lenoir, G., Berthelon, M. C., Favre, M. C., de Thé, G.: Characterization of Epstein—Barr virus antigens. I. Biochemical analysis of the complement-fixing soluble antigen

and relationship with Epstein—Barr virus-associated nuclear antigen. *J. Virol. 17*, 672 (1976).
52. Leibold, W., Huldt, G., Flanagan, T. D., Andersson, M., Dalens, M., Wright, D. H., Voller, A., Klein, G.: Tumorigenicity of Epstein—Barr virus (EBV)-transformed lymphoid line cells in autologous squirrel monkeys. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 533 (1976).
53. Levan, G.: The detailed chromosome constitution of a benzpyrene-induced sarcoma. A tentative model for G-band analysis in solid tumors. *Hereditas 78*, 273 (1974).
54. Levine, P. H.: In: Oncogenesis and Herpesvirus. Proc. Symp. Christ's College, Cambridge, England. Eds: P. M. Biggs, G. de Thé, L. N. Payne, IARC Scientific Publications, WHO, Geneva 1972, p. 384.
55. Lindahl, T., Klein, G., Reedman, B. M.,: Relationship between Epstein—Barr virus (EBV) DNA and the EBV-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) in Burkitt lymphoma biopsies and other lymphoproliferative malignancies. *Int. J. Cancer 13*, 764 (1974).
56. Lindahl, T., Adams, A., Bjursell, G., Bornkamm, G. W., Kaschka-Dierich, C., Jehn, U.: Covalently closed circular duplex DNA of Epstein—Barr virus in a human lymphoid cell line. *J. mol. Biol. 102*, 511 (1976).
56a. Luka, J., Siegert, W., Klein, G.: Solubilization of the EBV determined nuclear antigen and its characterization as a DNA-binding protein. *J. Virology 22*, 1 (1977).
57. Manolov, G., Manolova, Y.: Marker band in one chromosome 14 from Burkitt lymphoma. *Nature (Lond.) 237*, 33 (1972).
58. Mark, J.: Chromosomal abnormalities and their specificity in human neoplasms: an assessment of recent observations by banding techniques. *Adv. Cancer Res. 24*, 165 (1977).
58a. McCaw et al. (1975).
59. Melero, J. A., Salas, M. L., Salas, J.: Deoxyribonucleic acid-binding proteins in virus-transformed cell lines. *J. biol. Chem. 250*, 3683 (1975).
60. Menezes, J., Leibold, W., Klein, G.: Biological differences between Epstein—Barr virus (EBV) strains with regard to lymphocyte trasforming ability, superinfection and antigen induction. *Exp. Cell Res. 92*, 478 (1975).
61. Miller, G.: Human lymphoblastoid cell lines and Epstein—Barr virus: A review of their interrelationships and their relevance to the etiology of leukoproliferative states in man. *Yale J. biol. Med. 43*, 358 (1971).
62. Miller, G.: The oncogenicity of Epstein—Barr virus. *J. Infect. Dis. 130*, 187 (1974).
63. Miller, G., Lisco, H., Kohn, H. I., Stitt, D.: Establishment cell lines from normal adult human blood leukocytes by exposure to Epstein—Barr virus and neutralization by human sera with Epstein—Barr virus antibody. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 137*, 1459 (1971).
64. Miller, G., Shope, T., Lisco, H., Stitt, D., Lipman, M.: Epstein—Barr virus: Transformation, cytopathic changes and viral antigens in squirrel, monkey and marmoset leukocytes. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash) 69*, 383 (1972).
65. Miller, G., Niederman, J. C., Andrews, L. L.: Prolonged oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein—Barr virus after infectious mononucleosis. *New Engl. J. Med. 288*, 229 (1973).
66. Miller, G., Robinson, J., Heston, L., Lipman, M.: Differences between laboratory strains of EBV based on immortalization abortive infection and interference. *P. N. A. S. 71*, 4006 (1974).
67. Mitelman, F.: Comparative chromosome analysis of primary and metastatic Rous sarcomas in rats. *Hereditas 70*, 1 (1972).
68. Mukerjee, D., Bowen, J., Anderson, D. E.: Simian papovavirus 40 transformation of cells from cancer patient with XY/XXY mosaic Klinefelter's syndrome. *Cancer Res. 30*, 1769 (1970).
69. Niederman, J. C., McCollum, R. W., Henle, G., Henle, W.: Infectious mononucleosis. Clinical manifestations in relation to EB virus antibodies. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 203*, 205 361 (1968).
70. Niederman, J. C., Evans, A. S., Subrahmanyan, L., McCollum, R. W.: Prevalence, in-

cidence and persistence of EB virus antibody in young adults. *New Engl. J. Med. 282*, 361 (1970).
71. Nilsson, K., Pontén, J.: Classification and biological nature of established human hematopoietic cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer 15*, 321 (1975).
72. Nilsson, K., Klein, G., Henle, W., Henle, G.: The establishment of lymphoblastoid lines from adult and fetal human lymphoid tissue and its dependence on EBV. *Int. J. Cancer 8*, 443 (1971).
73. Nilsson, K., Giovanella, B. C., Stehlin, J. S., Klein, G.: Tumorigenicity of human hematopoietic cell lines in athymic nude mice. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 337 (1977).
74. Nonoyama, M., Pagano, J. S.: Detection of Epstein-Barr viral genome in nonproductive cells. *Nature New Biol. 233*, 103 (1971).
75. Nonoyama, M., Huang, C. H., Pagano, J. S.: *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 70*, 3265 (1973).
76. Nowell, P. C., Hungerford, D. A.: A minute chromosome in human chronic granulocytic leukemia. *Science 132*, 1497 (1960).
77. Ohno, S., Luka, J., Lindahl, T., Klein, G.,: Identification of a purified complement-fixing antigen as Epstein—Barr-virus-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) by its binding to metaphase chromosomes. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 74*, 1605 (1977).
78. Pagano, J. S.: Proc. 2nd Internat. Symp. on Oncegenesis and Herpesvirus, Nuremberg (zur Hausen, H., de Thé, G., Epstein, M.A. eds.). Lyon, IARC Sci. Publ., 1974.
79. Pagano, J. S.: The Epstein—Barr virus and malignancy: molecular evidence. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 39*, 797 (1975).
80. Pereira, M., Field, A. M., Blake, J. M., Rodgers, F. G., Bailey, L. A., Davies, J. R.: Evidence for oral excretion of E. B. virus in infectious mononucleosis. *Lancet 1*, 710 (1972).
81. Pitot, H. C.: Neoplasia: somatic mutation or a heritable change in cytoplasmic membranes. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 53*, 905 (1974).
82. Pope, J. H., Horne, M. K., Scott, W.: Identification of the filtrable leukocyte-transforming factor of QIMR-WIL cells as herpes-like virus. *Int. J. Cancer 4*, 255 (1969).
83. Potter, C. W., Potter, A. M., Oxford, J. S.: Comparison of transformation and T antigen induction in human cell lines. *J. Virol. 5*, 293 (1970).
84. Prehn, R. T.: Tumors and hyperplastic nodules in transplanted mammary glands. *J. nat. Canc. Inst. 13*, 859 (1953).
85. Reedman, B. M., Klein, G.: Cellular localization of an Epstein—Barr virus (EBV)-associated complement-fixing antigen in producer and non-producer lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer 11*, 499 (1973).
86. Renger, H. C., Basilico, C.: Mutation causing temperature-sensitive expression of cell transformation by a tumor virus (SV 40-3T_3) mouse cell growth control. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 69*, 109 (1972).
87. Roizman, B.: Proc. 2nd Internat. Symp. on Oncogenesis and Herpesvirus, Nuremberg. Eds: H. zur Hausen, G. de Thé, M. A. Epstein. IARC Scientific Publications, Lyon 1974, p. 3.
88. Rosén, A. Gergely, P., Jondal, M., Klein, G., Britton, S.: Polyclonal Ig production after Epstein—Barr virus infections of human lymphocytes *in vitro*. *Nature (Lond.) 267*, 52 (1977).
89. Sandberg, A. A., Sakurai, M.: Cancer chromosomes. The Molecular Biology of Cancer. Ed. H. Busch. Academic Press, New York 1973, pp. 81—106.
90. de Schryver, A., Friberg, S. Jr., Klein, G., Henle, W., Henle, G., de Thé, P., Clifford, P., Ho, H. C.: Epstein—Barr virus-associated antibody patterns in carcinoma of the post-nasal space. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 5*, 443 (1969).
91. Shope, T., Decharro, D., Miller, G.: Malignant lymphoma in cottontop marmosets after inoculation with EBV. *P. N. A. S. 70*, 2487 (1973).

92. Singer, H., Zang, K. D.: Cytologische und cytogenetische Untersuchungen an Hirntumoren. *Humangenetik 9*, 172 (1970).
93. Svedmyr, E., Jondal, M.: Cytotoxic effector cells specific for B cell lines transformed by Epstein–Barr virus are present in patients with infectious mononucleosis. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 1622 (1975).
94. Todaro, G. J., Martin, M. G.: Increased susceptibility of Down's syndrome fibroblasts to transformation by SV_{40}. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 124*, 1232 (1967).
95. Todaro, G. J., Wolman, S. R., Green, H.: Rapid transformation of human fibroblasts with low growth potential into established cell lines by SV_{40}. *J. Cell Comp. Physiol. 62*, 257 (1963).
96. Werner, J., Wolf, H., Apodaca, J.: Lymphoproliferative disease in a cotton-top marmoset after inoculation with infectious mononucleosis-derived Epstein–Barr virus. *Int. J. Cancer 15*, 1000 (1975).
97. Wiener, F., Klein, G., Harris, H.: The analysis of malignancy by cell fusion. III. Hybrids between diploid fibroblasts and other tumour cells. *J. Cell Sci. 8*, 681 (1971).
98. Wolf, H., zur Hausen, H., Becker, V.: EB viral genomes in epithelial nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. *Nature (New Biol.) 244*, 245 (1973).
99. Wolf, H., zur Hausen, H., Klein, G.: Attempts to detect virus-specific DNA sequences in human tumors. III. Epstein–Barr viral DNA in non-lymphoid nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. *Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 161*, 15 (1975).
100. Yamamoto, T., Hayashi, M., Rabinowitz, Z.: Chromosomal control of malignancy in tumours from cells transformed by polyoma virus. *Int. J. Cancer 11*, 555 (1973).
101. Yefenof, E., Klein, G.: Membrane receptor stripping confirms the association between EBV receptors and complement receptors on the surface of human B lymphoma lines. *Int. J. Cancer 20*, 347 (1977).
102. Yefenof, E., Klein, G., Jondal, M., Oldstone, M. B. A.: Surface markers on human B- and T-lymhocytes. IX. Two-color immunofluorescence studies on the association between EBV receptors and complement receptors on the surface of lymphoid cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 693 (1976).
103. Yefenof, E., Klein, G., Kvarnung, K.: Relationships between complement activation, complement binding, and EBV absorption by human hematopoietic cell lines. *Cell. Immunol. 31*, 225 (1977).
104. Zech, L., Haglund, U., Nilsson, K., Klein, G.: Characteristic chromosomal abnormalities in biopsies and lymphoid cell lines from patients with Burkitt and non-Burkitt lymphomas. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 47 (1976).
105. Ziegler, J. L., Andersson, M., Klein, G., Henle, W.: Detection of Epstein–Barr virus DNA in American Burkitt's lymphoma. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 701 (1976).
106. zur Hausen, H., Schulte-Holthausen, H.: Presence of EB virus nucleic acid homology in a "virus-free" line of Burkitt tumour cells. *Nature (Lond.) 227*, 246 (1970).
107. zur Hausen, H., Schulte-Holthausen, H., Klein, G., Henle, W., Henle, G., Clifford, P., Santesson, L.: EBV DNA in biopsies of Burkitt tumours and anaplastic carcinomas of the nasopharynx. *Nature (Lond.) 228*, 1056 (1970).
108. zur Hausen, H., Diehl, V., Wolf, H.: Occurrence of Epstein–Barr virus genomes in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Nature (New Biol.) 237*, 189 (1972)

Correspondence: Prof. G. Klein, Institute of Tumor Biology, Karolinska Institutet, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 37—45 (1978/1979)

Lymphocyte Activation by Con A*

G. Möller, L. Hammarström, Erna Möller, Ulla Persson, E. Smith, D. Waterfield, E. Waterfield

Department of Immunobiology, Karolinska Institute, Wallenberg Laboratory, 104 05 Stockholm, Sweden

(Received September 4, 1978)

Con A can activate cytotoxic effector cells, helper cells and suppressor cells. In all cases Con A activates polyclonally and thus the entire T cell repertoir can be revealed by Con A activation. Nylon purified T cells cannot be activated by Con A. However, in the presence of helper cells, such as adherent cells, or in the presence of serum from several species, Con A activates purified T cells. The serum factors that are responsible for Con A activation of purified T cells are present in the albumin fraction. It is suggested that Ia molecules may be responsible for the ability of Con A to activate purified T cells and a general hypothesis for T cell activation is outlined.

Introduction

Phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) was the first mitogen found to induce lymphocytes into cytotoxic effector cells [5, 6]. At this time T and B cells had not been discovered. It was not until it was found that PHA and Con A were selective T mitogens and LPS and a series of other mainly bacterial substances were selective B cell activators [2, 4] that a detailed study of the mechanism of action of these mitogens for activation of T and B cells could be carried out. This paper will deal with induction of T cells into cytotoxic effector cells, helper or suppressor cells as well as with general problems concerning the mechanism of T cell activation. The literature of the field will not be reviewed; rather we will focus on pertinent findings made in our department.

Induction of cytotoxic effector cells

Figure 1 is the first demonstration of the selective effect of Con A and LPS on induction of DNA synthesis and cytotoxic effector cells [2]. As can be seen Con A was capable of inducing DNA synthesis and cytotoxicity in T cells, both phenomena exhibiting the same dose response curves, whereas LPS only induced DNA synthesis and not cytotoxicity. It was also shown that Con A only activated T cells and LPS only B cells.

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

Subsequently, it was shown that Con A could also activate T cells in vivo. Thus, injection of Con A into mice resulted in the appearance of cytotoxic effector cells [1]. It was soon established that Con A induced cytotoxic T cells exhibited specificity in their killing action (Figs 2–4). Cells from Con A injected mice, as well as in vitro Con A activated cells that had been treated with competing sugars to remove membrane bound Con A, were incompetent to kill syngeneic target cells, but killed all H-2 incompatible or semi-allogeneic target cells [12]. However, if Con A was added to the mixture of activated T cells and target cells,

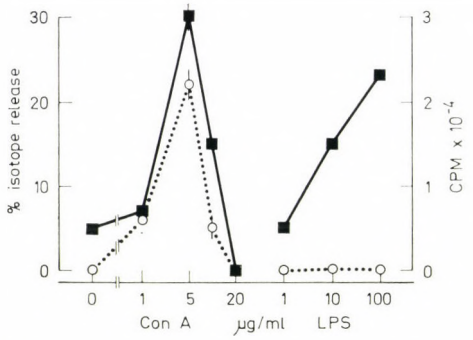


Fig. 1. Induction of DNA synthesis (■—■) and cytotoxicity measured as percent isotope release from ^{3}H-labelled mouse fibroblasts (○···○) with Con A and LPS added to normal mouse lymphocytes

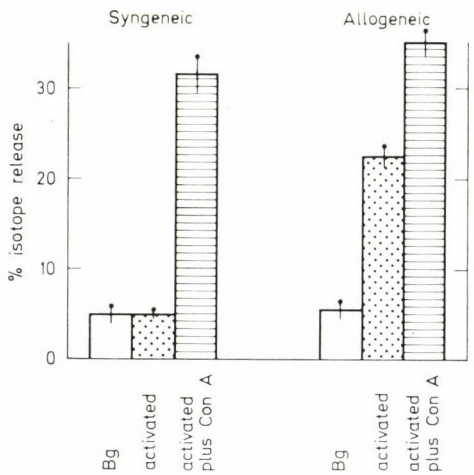


Fig. 2. Cytotoxic response of syngeneic (strain A) and allogeneic (B10.5M) activated or normal (Bg) spleen cells. Cells were activated by in vitro incubation with 5 µg Con A/ml for 48 hours before being treated with alpha-mannopyranoside and set up in the assay system. The normal cells were treated similarly, except that Con A was not added to the incubation flasks. The activated cells were set up with or without Con A in the assay system

the specificity for allogeneic H-2 incompatible targets disappeared and now killing was observed also with syngeneic target cells. This confirms the previous finding that cytotoxic effector cells generated in a MLC reaction could exert cytotoxicity also on syngeneic targets in the presence of agglutinating doses of Con A [3]. Thus, Con A has two properties: 1. to activate T cells and 2. to agglutinate cells.

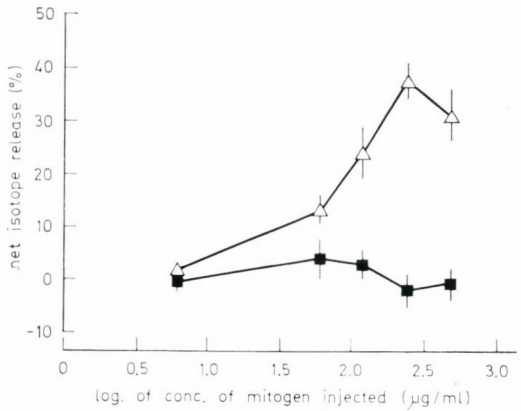


Fig. 3. Net cytotoxic response of spleen cells taken from strain A mice 24 hours after the i.v. injection of different doses of Con A with (△—△) or without (■—■) the addition of 20 µg Con A to the assay system using target cells of strain A origin

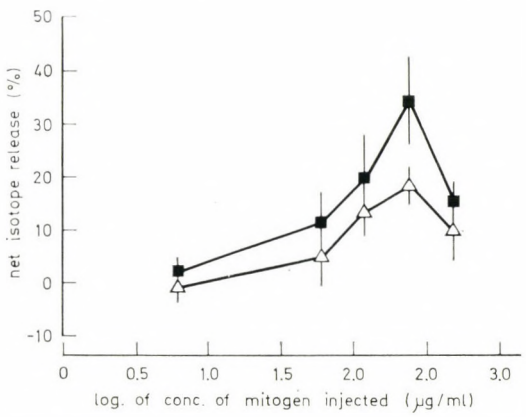


Fig. 4. Same as in Fig. 3, but spleen cells from B10.5M mice were used

Con A activates T cells polyclonally and the activated cells can exert their killing ability when bound to the target cells. In allogeneic situations binding is achieved by T cell receptors, which specifically recognize foreign H-2 antigens. However, binding can also be achieved by adding agglutinating agents, such as

Con A and PHA, when the activated T cells do not possess receptors for the target cells, such as may be the case in syngeneic situations. This demonstrates that killing is non-specific, but requires close contact between target and effector cells. The findings suggest that there exist T cell clones with binding receptors for all allogeneic H-2 specificities, but not for self H-2. However, the latter conclusion may not be valid, as will be discussed below.

It was also studied [11], whether Con A activated T cells from animals made tolerant to H-2 incompatible mice would exert a cytotoxic effect on target cells derived from mice of the tolerated genotype. Tolerance was induced by neonatal injection of spleen cells and was tested with skin grafting. As shown in Fig. 5, there was no difference in cytotoxicity between T cells from untreated

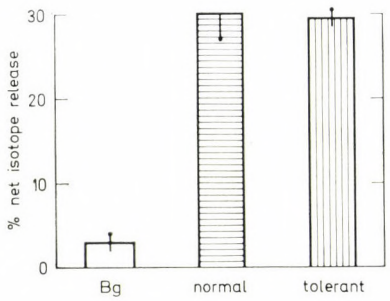


Fig. 5. Percent net isotope release from spleen lymphocytes activated in vivo with Con A. The spleen cells were derived from normal strain A mice, from normal CBA mice and from CBA mice tolerant to skin grafts from strain A. The target cells were YAC tumor cells of strain A origin

and specifically tolerant animals when tested on target cells of the tolerated genotype. This may suggest a fundamental difference between tolerance induction to self antigens and experimentally induced tolerance to foreign H-2 antigens. However, it is possible that technical reasons can account for the failure to detect autoreactive T cells. Since the cytotoxic assay always involves an excess of T effector cells over the number of isotope labelled target cells, the phenomenon of cold target cell inhibition may be involved. If self reactive T cells existed they would have a much greater chance to react with non-labelled autologous lymphocytes than with the labelled target cells and therefore cytotoxicity would be undetectable. In the case of experimentally induced tolerance achieved by establishing a very low level of chimerism, this phenomenon would not operate. The final answer to the question whether self-reactive T cells normally exist in a resting state in the body requires experiments with limiting dilution assays and expansion of individual clones to allow experiments in which cold target cell inhibition would not be equally efficient. As yet this has not been done.

Introduction of helper and suppressor cells

Con A is not only capable of inducing cytotoxic effector cells, but also all other subsets of T cells, such as helper and suppressor cells. Figure 6 shows the first published experiment demonstrating this [2]. In these experiments spleen cells from nude mice were cultured in the presence or absence of sheep red cells (SRC) and the primary immune response to SRC was studied. Nude cells do not respond to SRC by themselves, but in the presence of increasing numbers of Con A activated thymocytes they aquire the ability to respond as cells from normal animals. However, the addition of higher numbers of Con A activated T cells

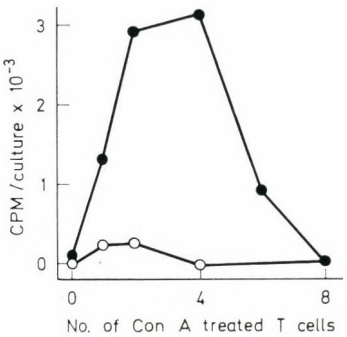


Fig. 6. Reconstitution of the immune response of B cells by thymocytes stimulated by Con A. The thymocytes were cultured for 24 hours with 5 μg/ml of Con A added at the beginning of the cultures (●—●) or 1 hour before harvest of the cells (○—○). Before addition to the B cells the thymocytes were treated with methyl-alpha-D-mannopyranoside to remove Con A

caused a gradual suppression of the response. This phenomenon has been interpreted in different ways. The suppression has been ascribed to induction of suppressor cells or, alternatively, to the supply of too much help, causing a suppression of the response, in analogy with the dose response curves observed with all polyclonal T and B cell activators, which activate at certain concentrations and turn off the response at higher concentrations. Probably both mechanisms can operate in different experimental situations. Thus, it has been shown [7] that the culture conditions are very important for the induction of helper and suppressor phenomena. A certain dose of Con A, which caused marked suppression of a primary response to SRC under optimal culture conditions, was shown to induce help under suboptimal conditions (such as the use of "bad" batches of fetal calf sera for supplementation of the cultures). In this case it is likely that suppression was due to too much help. Conversely, with other concentrations of Con A, it was consistently observed that only suppressor cells were induced, suggesting that Con A only induced suppressor cells [9, 10]. The main variable that determines this difference appears to be the dose of Con A used. Thus, higher doses of Con A seem to preferentially induce suppressor cells, whereas lower doses

induce T cells that function as helper cells under less than optimal culture conditions, or which work as helper cells in low cell numbers and as suppressor cells in higher numbers. Presumably these cells are always helper cells, which can cause a suppressive phenomenon when added in too high numbers.

Mechanism of T cell activation

The mechanism of activation of T cells constitutes a central question in immunology. When B cell activation was studied, it turned out that the use of polyclonal B cell activators gave important information on the mechanism of activation and it was actually concluded that polyclonal and antigen-specific activation was the result of identical triggering signals. Since polyclonal T cell activators, such as Con A and PHA, have been shown to activate all subsets of T cells and within each subset, to reveal all immunological specificities, it seems plausible that the mechanism of T cell activation by mitogens will also be identical to activation by specific antigens.

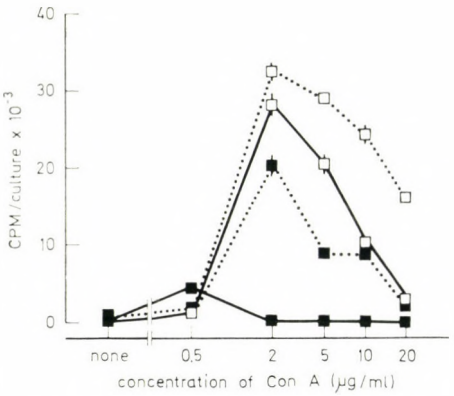


Fig. 7. Sera from different sources support the T cell response to Con A. Nylon wool column (0.6 g of wool) purified T cells from C3H mice were either cultured in the absence of serum (■—■), with 5% mouse serum from ATL mice (■ · · · ■), 5% fetal calf serum (□—□) or 5% human A serum (□ · · · □). Various concentrations of Con A were added to the cultures and DNA synthesis was measured on day 2

Rather surprisingly it was found that nylon wool purified T cells were not activated by Con A to DNA synthesis as shown in Fig. 7 [8]. However, the response could be restored in several ways, such as the addition of adherent cells as well as by serum from mouse, fetal calf and humans. The same number of Con A molecules bound to purified T cells whether they could respond to Con A or not. Since T cells could be made responsive to Con A by a short incubation in serum, it follows that the substances (receptors) responsible for T cell activation by Con

A are passively acquired. This was substantiated by the demonstration that serum pretreated Con A responsive cells lost the ability to respond after treatment with trypsin, but could again be made responsive by addition of serum. Most likely the restoring factor constitutes a very small part of the Con A binding substances on T cells, actually too small for detection with labelled Con A and the substances are trypsin sensitive proteins.

Further analysis established that the albumin fraction, but not the immunoglobulin fraction of serum was responsible for restoration (Fig. 8). A contaminant

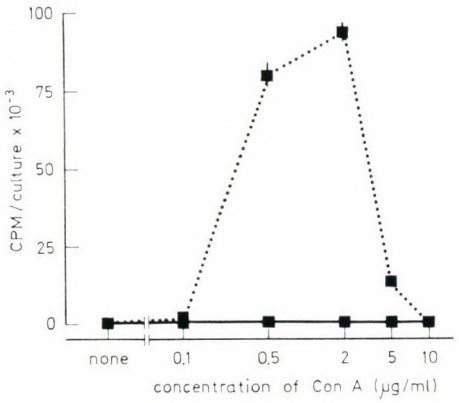


Fig. 8. Human albumin supports the T cell response. Column passed T cells from CBA mice were cultured in medium alone (■—■), with human albumin, human transferrin or human gamma globulin (■···■). All proteins were used at 10 mg/ml and the DNA synthetic response was determined at day 2

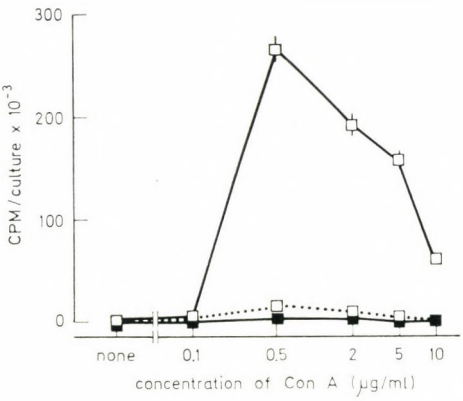


Fig. 9. The helper factor in human albumin is absorbed by nylon wool. Column purified T cells from C3H spleen cells were cultured in medium alone (■—■), or in human albumin (10 mg/ml) that was either unseparated (□···□) or passed through a nylon wool column (□—□). Con A was added and the DNA synthesis was determined at day 2

of the albumin fraction, such as transferrin, could not restore. The observation that albumin, which has been passed through nylon wool, cannot support the T cell response to Con A (Fig. 9), may explain the paradox that T cells in serum lose Con A responsiveness after passage through the column.

Although not yet conclusively demonstrated, it seems possible that Ia molecules may be the factors which mediate restoration of Con A responsiveness. Thus, the cell types and the serum sources that restored responsiveness of purified T cells all contained Ia, such as macrophages, B cells and serum. It has been demonstrated that Ia molecules in serum are present in the albumin fraction. Direct experiments to test whether Ia molecules are responsible or restoration was carried out by adding the IgG fraction of anti-Ia sera to cultures of purified T cells mixed with Con A and serum from the appropriate strain have not yielded conclusive results. The general findings have been that antisera affect the dose response curve to Con A in such a way that higher Con A concentrations are needed for optimal activation and usually the antisera are lowering the level of the maximum DNA synthesis.

It is an attractive hypothesis that Ia molecules are responsible for T cell activation. This hypothesis predicts that T cells would possess receptors for Ia molecules. Con A would activate T cells by binding to the sugars present on Ia molecules and stabilize their interaction to the receptors on T cells. In antigen induced T cell activation, the specific antigen-binding T cells would bind antigen present on Ia containing macrophages or B cells and thereby the T cells would be exposed to triggering concentrations of Ia molecules.

References

1. Anaclerio, S., Waterfield, J. D., Möller, G.: Induction of lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against allogeneic tumor cells by Concanavalin A in vivo. *J. Immunol. 113*, 870 (1974).
2. Andersson, J., Sjöberg, O., Möller, G.: Mitogens as probes for immunocyte activation and cellular cooperation. *Transpl. Reviews 11*, 131 (1972).
3. Forman, J., Möller, G.: Generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes in mixed lymphocyte reactions. I. Specificity of effector cells. *J. exp. Med. 138*, 672 (1973).
4. Greaves M., Janossy, G.: Elicitation of selective T and B lymphocyte responses by cell surface binding ligands. *Transpl. Reviews 11*, 87 (1972).
5. Holm, G., Perlmann, P., Werner, B.: Phytohaemagglutinin-induced cytotoxic action of normal lymphoid cells on cells in tissue culture. *Nature (Lond.) 207*, 818 (1964).
6. Möller, E.: Contact-induced cytotoxicity by lymphoid cells containing foreign isoantigens. *Science 147*, 873 (1965).
7. Nespoli, L., Möller, G., Waterfield, D., Ekstedt, R.: Experimental conditions for obtaining suppressor and helper effects on the primary in vitro immune response by lymphocytes activated by polyclonal T cell activators. *J. exp. Med. 145*, 631 (1977).
8. Persson, U., Hammarström, L., Möller, E., Möller, G., Smith, E.: The role of adherent cells in B and T lymphocyte activation. *Immunol. Reviews 40*, 78 (1978).
9. Primi, L., Hammarström, L., Smith, C. I. E.: Regulation of thymus-independent responses by Con A activated spleen cells. *Cell. Immunol. 42*, 90 (1979).

10. Rich, R. R., Pierce, C. W.: Biological expression of lymphocyte activation. I. The effects of phytomitogens on antibody synthesis *in vitro*. *J. exp. Med. 137*, 205 (1973).
11. Waterfield, J. D., Bick, P. H., Möller, E., Möller, G.: Presence of alloantigen-reactive cells in neonatally tolerized mice. *Scand. J. Immunol. 7*, 435 (1978).
12. Waterfield, J. D., Waterfield, E. M., Möller, G.: Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumor cells. I. Con A activated cytotoxic effector cells exhibit immunological specificity. *Cellular Immunol. 17*, 392 (1975).

Correspondence: Prof. G. Möller, Karolinska Institute, Department of Immunobiology, Wallenberg Laboratory, Lilla Frescati, S-104 05 Stockholm 50, Sweden.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 47—54 (1978/1979)

Immune Complexes and Triggering of Cellular Mechanisms*

D. R. STANWORTH

Department of Immunology, The University of Birmingham, Birmingham, England

(Received September 4, 1978)

Although there is growing awareness of the involvement of immune complexes in many diseases, little is known yet about their mode of interaction at the cellular level. Inevitably, therefore, the emphasis in this paper is on theoretical aspects of this fascinating topic; although, the ideas discussed are based on the one hand on a growing understanding of the molecular basis of mast cell triggering resulting from anaphylactic antibody-antigen interaction; and on the other from work in progress in my laboratory on the role of the antibody in the in vitro triggering of macrophages by antigen-antibody complexes.

Crucial questions which are discussed in considering possible mechanisms of interaction between immune complexes and target cells include the possibility of distinguishing between receptors for monomer and aggregated antibody and between aggregate binding and target cell triggering functions. In other words, are certain types of antigen-antibody complex capable of directly triggering nonsensitized target cells via a distinctive activation site; or is the Fc receptor multi-functional, with triggering merely involving an increase in association brought about by the cross-linking of antibody molecules by antigen?

Introduction

Although there is a growing awareness of the involvement of immune complexes in the underlying immunopathology of many disease states, little is yet known about their precise mode of action at the cellular level. Indeed, is it conceivable that, despite their frequent detection in the circulation of patients with conditions such as nephritis, S.L.E. and rheumatoid arthritis, pre-formed complexes have little to do with the primary initiation of the observed tissue damage?

A definitive answer to such a key question will only be obtained from in vitro studies of the direct effect of complexes on appropriate target cells, under conditions approaching those observed in vivo. Ultimately, it will be essential to test purified immunopathogenic complexes in such systems. But, in the meantime it is necessary to define the factors which influence triggering by immune complexes, using well characterised experimentally produced antibody-antigen complexes (and aggregated immunoglobulin analogues of these) as test substances.

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

In this connection, it is worth bearing in mind that all immunological trigger processes mediated through cytophilic antibodies – and potentially, therefore, also through pre-formed antibody-antigen complexes – possess certain important features in common whether the target cell be a macrophage, a lymphocyte or a mast cell. For, in each case, antibody bound to the target cell via Fc receptors reacts with specific antigen to bring about the release of mediators, by means of energy and cation dependent active secretory processes.

When one considers the nature of the primary triggering stimulus involved, several crucial questions come to mind; particularly in relation to triggering by antigen interaction with antibody sensitised cells as opposed to that initiated by pre-formed antibody-antigen complexes (in the case of macrophages: the difference between triggering by the cytophilic and opsonic pathways). For instance, are certain types of Ab-Ag complex capable of directly triggering non-sensitised target cells; or, alternatively, is the Fc receptor multi-functional, i. e. involved in primary antibody binding as well as subsequent target cell triggering? In the latter connection, is it possible, therefore, to distinguish between receptor for monomeric and aggregated antibody?

I am going to put forward the proposition that the findings from studies undertaken by our own and other laboratories during recent years on the molecular basis of anaphylactic antibody-antigen triggering of mast cells and basophils suggest a useful way of considering the mechanism of antibody-antigen triggering of other types of target cells, such as macrophages and neutrophils. And that it might be preferable to consider the possibility that here, too, Fc binding and target cell triggering functions can be separated. In taking this approach, I shall pay particular attention to the question of triggering by *pre-formed* immune complexes (and aggregated immunoglobulin analogues of these); and, inevitably, it has not proved possible to ignore the contribution of complement activation by both the classical and alternative pathways.

1. *Current thoughts about the manner in which anaphylactic antibody-antigen interaction triggers mast cells*

An important point, which deserves re-emphasizing, is that in addition to the regular cell bound antibody-antigen release process there are many other (artificial) ways of effecting triggering; all of which likewise involve the active secretion of histamine and other mediators in the absence of cell lysis, as indicated by no loss of cytoplasmic LDH [12, 13]. These alternative trigger processes rely on the cross-linking of the sensitizing antibody by antiantibody (as in the reverse passive anaphylactic reaction) or lectins (such as concanavalin A); or the direct stimulation of non-sensitised mast cells by incubation with basic polypeptides and other types of basic substance (eg. Compound 48/80), and with preformed anaphylactic antibody-antigen complexes as well as pre-aggregated anaphylactic antibody (e.g. IgE) or its Fc fragment [7]. Included, too, in this latter category are the C3a and C5a anaphylactoxic fragments which are also basic polypeptides [17].

Consequently, if my central tenet is acceptable, namely that all of these triggering processes are acting via essentially the same primary pathway, it follows that the elucidation of the mechanism whereby combination of cell bound sensitising antibody with specific antigen leads to mediator release could at the same time throw light on the manner in which pre-formed antibody-antigen complexes accomplish this. It is, therefore, worth outlining briefly our current views on the multiple functions of the cytophilic antibody in regular antigen-induced mast cell and basophil triggering.

Following our initial demonstration [14] based on inhibition studies with cleavage fragments of myeloma IgE, that the mast cell binding site(s) were located in the Fc region of reaginic antibodies, we have obtained increasing evidence in support of our long standing contention that subsequent bridging of the cell band antibody molecules by antigen (allergen) induces within them a conformational change which brings *separate* Fc-located effector sites into the correct position to trigger complementary activation sites on the mast cell membrane. Moreover, our more recent studies (in collaboration with colleagues at the Beecham Research Laboratories) involving the induction of histamine release from *normal* mast cells by synthetic peptides representative of a human IgE Fc sequence, have suggested that such an effector site incorporates a cluster of basic amino acid residues (which supply a "pulse" of positive charge to the appropriate target cell membrane penetrating potential).

At the cellular level, there is growing reason to believe that this type of antibody-antigen trigger process leads to the opening of a Ca^{++} ion gate [5]; and we have substantial new evidence to suggest that a Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}-activated ATPase located in the outer membrane of the mast cell might well be implicated in such a process [2]. This selective triggering of an α-adrenergic-like receptor, which is accompanied by β-adrenergic receptor triggering leading to cyclic AMP production (and consequent modulation of the release of histamine) is, however, not unique to mast cells; on the contrary many other types of cell triggering seem to involve these two major forms of receptor-ligand interaction [10]. As far as the present discussion is concerned, the question arises as to whether similar types of receptors are involved in other immunological trigger processes, involving other types of target cell; and, more particularly, whether antigen-antibody complexes are capable of stimulating them – possibly in an analogous manner to that envisaged for mast cell triggering (as just described).

2. *The role of cytophilic antibody in the triggering of phagocytic cells*

Although there is evidence that at least some of the features which I have attributed to the immunological triggering of mast cells and basophils are demonstrated also by lymphocytes, whether they be B-cells stimulated by antigen or lectin, or K-cells sensitised with cytophilic IgG antibody, the consideration of the role of the antibody in phagocytic cell triggering is more relevant to the present discussion; in view of the probability that much of the tissue damage en-

countered in the so-called immune complex diseases can be attributed to the non-physiological release of lysosomal enzymes.

The question arises as to what type of immune complexes are involved in these undesirable release processes; and by what mechanism are they exerting their effect at the cellular level? In other words, which types of antigen-antibody complex are likely to be immunopathogenic; and why are these not handled by the body in the normal way, i.e. taken up cleanly by tissue macrophages and circulating neutrophils, and degraded intracellularly? There is plenty of circumstantial and direct experimental evidence to indicate that antibody-antigen complexes and aggregated forms of immunoglobulin are handled in a different way to monomeric antibody. And, in this connection, it is interesting to note that we showed some time ago that a preparation of human IgG rich in dimer was catabolised by rabbits at a similar rate to monomer human IgG [3]. Moreover, we have shown, more recently in collaboration with Dr. E. J. Holborow and colleagues [4], that similar structural requirements could govern the localisation of IgG aggregates in the germinal centres (of mice). Thus, it was found that at least trimerisation of the human IgG must occur before any germinal centre trapping is manifest. Significantly, too, this appears to be the minimum aggregated form of IgG capable of activating the classical complement pathway; and it might be argued that this reflects a requirement for at least one of the IgG molecules to be "cross-linked".

Although we have suggested that such aggregated forms of IgG could be transported to germinal centres via a C3 receptor on the membranes of mobile cells (and are then released with loss of complement); it is conceivable that similar structural requirements govern their subsequent fixation to dendritic macrophages, where the activation of the classical complement pathway could be involved. Indeed, this is in line with the observation of Waldmann and Ghetie [16] that only aggregated IgG is effectively endocytosed by macrophages; and is consistent with the known enhancement of phagocytosis via the opsonic pathway which results from C1 activation.

At the cellular level, there is a growing number of reports of studies on the nature of the binding of IgG to macrophages and neutrophils. Interestingly, only those sub-classes of human IgG which show substantial activation of the classical complement pathway (i.e. IgG1 and IgG3) have been found to bind human monocytes. It should be recognised, however, that there is some controversy about the location of the macrophage and monocyte binding site within the Fc regions of such molecules. We ourselves have found from rosetting inhibition studies that such a site is located in the C_H3 domain of rabbit IgG molecules [15], which is consistent with the findings of Yasmeen et al. [18] for human IgG molecules; and, interestingly, agrees with the findings from MacLennan's laboratory on the location of K-cell binding sites of rabbit IgG antibody directed against target liver cells [9]. On the other hand, Alexander and associates [1] have found guinea pig IgG2 to bind to macrophages through sites located in the C_H2 domain.

It is possible that these apparent discrepancies to the so-called "Domain

Hypothesis", which favours target cell binding sites being located within the C_H3 domain of IgG molecules, will ultimately prove attributable to technical factors. But, to my mind, a far more fundamentally controversial issue concerns the nature of the antibody-receptor interaction; and in particular, the effect on this of pre-aggregation of the antibody molecules (either by polymerisation or cross-linking by specific antigen to form soluble complexes).

Debate on this crucial question has been raging for some years now, between the "enhanced binding" and "conformational change" camps. Indeed, it is almost ten years since Phillips-Quagliata and colleagues [11] published in *Nature* a report of their studies on the mechanism of binding of penicilloyl hapten-antibody complexes to rabbit and guinea pig macrophages and neutrophils, in which they observed that only complexes containing *polyvalent* hapten significantly and consistently increased the binding of antibody over that which they demonstrated in the absence of antigen. They concluded from these observations that enhancement of binding seemed more likely to come from an increased energy of binding resulting from the summed effects of individual binding sites (plus an entropy factor). Although they did concede that an allosteric change brought about by the aggregation of the antibody could not be excluded; and that only large antigen molecules were capable of inducing such a conformational change on interaction with specific antibody.

In this connection, it could be of some significance that in our early studies on antigen-induced conformation change in rabbit IgG antibody molecules, based on both the formation of complex-specific antigenic determinants and optical rotatory dispersion measurement, Henney and I [6] observed what appeared to be an increase in conformational change with the size of the antigen employed. Of course, at that time we were using relatively crude physio-chemical procedures to demonstrate such antigen-induced changes; but, it is worth noting that the subsequent application by other laboratories of more sophisticated techniques (such as measurement of circular polarized fluorescence) has provided further evidence that combination of rabbit IgG antibody with specific *polyvalent* antigen results in a structural change within the Fc region.

What is the potential significance of this as far as the triggering of cells by immune complexes is concerned? As I indicated earlier, we feel that it could be a crucial event in the mobilisation of an effector group within the Fc region of IgE antibody molecules which is responsible for affording the primary trigger process to sensitised mast cells. But, does an analogous antigen-induced conformational change play any role in the triggering of other types of target cells such as macrophages by IgG antibody molecules? One possibility is the induction of a change in intramolecular C_H2 domain spacing (suggested from X-ray data); which is thought to be a consequence of antigen binding by IgG antibody leading to classical complement activation. (Although it should be recognised that in complement mediated *lysis* of target cells, the IgG antibody molecules are directed against membrane antigenic constituents thereby leaving C_H2 domain sites readily accessible for C1q activation.)

Turning to recent experimental observations relevant to this crucial question, as to whether the antigen-induced conformational change of cytophilic antibody plays any part in macrophage interactions, the recent findings of Leslie and associates [8] on the binding of immune complexes of guinea pig IgG2 antibody molecules to homologous peritoneal exudate cells are particularly illuminating. These carefully executed quantitative studies, performed on complexes of different sizes and composition, suggest that enhancement of binding shown by complexed antibody (which was greatest in the antibody-antigen ratio optimal for immune precipitation) was attributable to a co-operative action of multiple Fc-sites rather than to any conformational change.

It seems to me, however, that such observations, important as they are, do not necessarily preclude the possibility that a second target cell membrane activation site distinct from the cytophilic antibody receptor might be involved in phagocytic cell triggering; and that this might be analogous to the site which we think is implicated in mast cell triggering by antigen cross-linking of cell bound anaphylactic antibody and by preformed complexes and aggregates of anaphylactic antibody (in the manner outlined earlier). Moreover, it is conceivable that the unwarranted triggering of such an activation site could be involved in the premature release of lysosomal enzymes, in frustrated phagocytosis situations that could be encountered in immune complex diseases.

David Riches, who is undertaking a PhD research project in my laboratory, has attempted to obtain direct evidence in support of this idea. He has been studying the capacity of pre-formed IgG antibody (rabbit)-antigen complexes and aggregates of IgG (human) to induce the selective release of lysosomal enzymes (β-glucuronidase and β-galacturonidase) from mouse peritoneal macrophages in vitro, i.e. in the absence of parallel release of a cytoplasmic marker, LDH; in the presence and absence of an added complement source. Briefly, we have found that no soluble complexes of rabbit antibody with BSA antigen, nor soluble aggregates of human IgG (of the type mentioned earlier which activate the classical complement pathway, i.e. trimer and above), effected release of lysosomal enzymes either in the presence or absence of complement (in the form of fresh guinea pig serum). On the other hand, insoluble antigen-antibody complexes were capable of initiating the selective release of substantial amounts of lysosomal enzymes; and this capacity was not greatly reduced by excluding added complement from the system. Moreover a similar release process was initiated by incubation of the mouse macrophages with zymosan particles in the presence or absence of added complement.

An obvious interpretation of these data is that the pre-formed insoluble antibody-antigen complex, like the zymosan particles, are activating C3 complement component produced by the macrophages; which in turn is leading to the triggering of the C3b receptors on the target cell. So, in a sense, there is an analogy with the mast cell triggering mechanism which I proposed earlier. For presumably here, too, initial binding of cytophilic antibody to Fc receptors occurs; but it seems that this facilitates the activation of C3 by the large (insolubilised) immune

complex culminating in the triggering of the C3b receptor on the macrophage membrane. In other words, the premature release of lysosomal enzymes – as with the release of histamine from mast cells – appears to require the triggering of a target cell membrane site which is *distinct from the Fc receptor*; but, in the case of macrophage triggering, this process is only accomplished through the expediency of ancilliary alternative complement pathway activation.

This suggestion raises many important questions which will not be finally resolved until the in vitro systems have been refined to an extent which will permit the precise delineation of the contribution of target cell-derived complement components to the immune complex initiated triggering process. And, as mentioned in the introduction, it will be important to study the direct lysosomal enzyme releasing capacity of the so called "immunopathogenic" complexes in such systems. In this latter connection, the potentially unique contribution of anti-γ globulin antibody could prove to be well worth investigating.

References

1. Alexander, M. D., Leslie, R. G. Q., Cohen, S.: Cytophilic activity of enzymatically derived fragments of guinea pig IgG2. *Europ. J. Immunol. 6*, 101 (1976).
2. Cooper, P. H., Stanworth, D. R.: Characterization of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase in the plasma membrane of rat mast cells. *Biochem. J. 156*, 691 (1976).
3. Dykes, P. W., Davies, J. W. L., Ricketts, C. R., Stanworth, D. R.: Proc. of Conf. on Problems connected with the preparation and use of labelled proteins in tracer studies. Pisa 1966, p. 113.
4. Embling, P. H., Evans, H., Guttierez, C., Holborow, E. J., Johns, P., Johnson, P. M., Papmichail, M., Stanworth, D. R.: The structural requirements for immunoglobulin aggregates to localize in germinal centres. *Immunology 34*, 781 (1978).
5. Foreman, J. C., Mongar, J. L.: The interaction of calcium and strontium with phosphatidyl serine in the anaphylactic secretion of histamine. *J. Physiol. 230*, 493 (1973).
6. Henney, C. S., Stanworth, D. R.: Effect of antigen on the structural configuration of homologous antibody following antigen-antibody combination. *Nature (Lond.) 210*, 1071 (1966).
7. Ishizaka, K.: The significance of immunoglobulin E in reaginic hypersensitivity. *Ann. Allergy 28*, 189 (1970).
8. Leslie, R. G. Q., Alexander, M. D., Cohen, S.: Binding of immune complexes of guinea pig IgG2 to homologous peritoneal exudate cells. *Europ. J. Immunol. 6*, 841 (1976).
9. MacLennan, I. C. M., Connell, G. E., Gotch, M.: Effector activating determinants on IgG. II. Differentiation of the combining sites for C1q from those for cytotoxic B cells and neutrophils by plasmin digestion of rabbit IgG. *Immunology 26*, 303 (1974).
10. Michell, R. H.: Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 415*, 81 (1975).
11. Phillips-Quagliata, J. M., Levine, B. B., Uhr, J. W.: Studies on the mechanism of binding of immune complexes to phagocytes. *Nature (Lond.) 222*, 1290 (1969).
12. Stanworth, D. R.: Immediate hypersensitivity: The molecular basis of allergic responses mediated by humoral antibodies. In: Frontiers of Biology. Vol. 28. North Holland, Amsterdam 1973.
13. Stanworth, D. R.: The role of the antibody in immunological cell-triggering processes. *Haematologia 8*, 299 (1974).

14. Stanworth, D. R., Humphrey, J. H., Bennich, H., Johansson, S. G. O.: Inhibition of Prausnitz—Küstner reaction by proteolytic cleavage fragments of a human myeloma protein of immunoglobulin class E. *Lancet 2*, 17 (1968).
15. Stewart, G. A., Smith, A. K., Stanworth, D. R.: Biological activities associated with the Facb fragment of rabbit IgG. *Immunochemistry 10*, 755 (1973).
16. Waldmann, T. A., Ghetie, V.: Catabolism of immunoglobulins. Workshop 10 in Proc. 1st Internat. Cong. in Immunology. Ed. by B. Amos. Academic Press, New York 1971, p. 1187.
17. Wuepper, K. D., Bokisch, V. A., Muller-Eberhard, H. J.: Cutaneous responses to human C3 anaphylatoxin in man. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 11*, 13 (1972).
18. Yasmeen, D., Ellerson, J. R., Dorrington, K. J., Painter, R. H.: Evidence for the domain hypothesis: Location of the site of cytophilic activity towards guinea pig macrophages in the C_H3 homology region of human immunoglobulin G. *J. Immunol. 110*, 1706 (1973).

Correspondence: Dr. D. R. Stanworth, Department of Immunology, The University of Birmingham, Vincent Drive, Birmingham 15, England.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 55–67 (1978/1979)

The Biological Role of Immune Complexes

J. GERGELY

National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Budapest, and Department of Immunology, Eötvös Loránd University, Göd, Hungary

(Received October 4, 1978)

The biological role of immune complexes (IC) is reviewed. The mechanism of IC elimination, the influence of IC composition on their biological properties as well as on their elimination are discussed. The regulatory effect of IC in immune phenomena is briefly summarized.

Immune complex (IC) formation is an integral part of humoral immune response, for ICs are formed whenever free antigen is present together with the corresponding antibody. The circulating IC level depends on the ratio of IC formation to IC elimination. Under normal conditions, IC concentration does not reach the threshold level detectable by the methods available. Thus, a failure to detect IC does not mean that there is no IC in the circulation. This is important because in IC diseases circulating (and deposited) ICs are sought ever more frequently and it is sometimes forgotten that the presence of IC is concomitant to the normal immune response. Furthermore, it should be remembered that an antigen–antibody reaction in itself does not indicate the destruction and elimination of the antigen. These processes require an activation of the so-called effector functions. Accordingly, immunohomeostasis is ensured through ICs, at least in this relation.

All this shows the biological importance of ICs in maintaining an immunological equilibrium. Obviously, an ever growing body of evidence has supported the view that the activation of important control mechanisms may be attributed to ICs. The present paper is aimed at reviewing the relationship between ICs and effector functions as well as the biological role of ICs. Since in the last years several excellent reviews have been published on the subject, it seems superfluous to discuss all the details.

Formation and elimination of ICs in vivo

In the induction of an immune response, the interaction between antigen and antigen-recognizing receptors is the first step. These receptors are immunoglobulin molecules on the membrane surface of B lymphocytes and immunoglobulin-like structures on T lymphocytes and macrophages [2]. The receptor – antigen interaction itself can be regarded as an IC formation, for complexes detaching from the cell surface play an important role in the cell–cell interactions

taking place in the central phase of immune processes. There are receptor structures capable of recognizing and fixing such complexes on the membranes of T-helper (T_H) cells as well as of B cells. Interactions between these complexes and receptors indicate the transmission of information on the antigen, i.e. the stimulus necessary for the differentiation of antibody-producing cells.

Little is known about these complexes; it has been shown that immune responses are considerably influenced by some of their properties [3]. Antibody formation starts as a result of these cell interactions. It should be noted that the humoral immune response is extremely heterogeneous. Even antigens of very simple structure may induce the formation of antibody molecules highly variable in structure. The heterogeneity manifests itself in the different class and subclass properties of antibody molecules, in their avidity varying during immune response, in their precipitating or non-precipitating character, etc. Antibody heterogeneity depends, to some extent, on the structural properties of the antigen. An antigen may represent a number of determinant groups (haptens), each reacting with a well-defined antibody molecule specifically. Therefore, interactions occur between two heterogeneous systems and the composition, and consequently the biological effect, of the ICs formed during an immune response are continually changing.

The fate of an IC may be of two main types. IC-binding receptors are borne by many different cells, and ICs may react with these receptors. The cell function is usually affected by the IC – receptor interaction, which may represent a negative or positive signal inducing or inhibiting a number of important biological mechanisms. On the other hand, IC formation is a prerequisite of the triggering of effector mechanisms resulting in antigen destruction and elimination. Of the effector mechanisms, the most important is the complement system. Its activation leads to lysis of the cellular antigen or to formation of smaller inactive ICs. ICs may attach to Fc receptor (FcR) or, through the complement component C3b, to the C3b receptors of phagocytes. These interactions may considerably increase the efficiency of phagocytosis and, consequently, the elimination of ICs.

Since ICs of variable composition are formed during an immune response, it is important to know how the biological activation and the elimination of these are influenced by the special properties of the IC components. It is of special interest that an imbalance of IC formation and elimination may lead to pathological processes.

How are the biological properties of an IC influenced by the antigen?

An antigen is composed of a carrier and one or more hapten group(s) on the surface of the carrier. Induction of an immune response requires both hapten and carrier while only the hapten groups participate in the interaction with antibody. Hapten groups are bound to the antigen-binding sites present on the surface of antibody molecules. The fate and the function of an IC are substantially influenced by some properties of the antigen, namely (a) size, (b) hapten number

and heterogeneity, (c) site and mode of administration, (d) thymus dependence or independence, and (e) further biological properties.

As to the size of the antigen, small molecules, being eliminated rapidly, are less effective than larger ones. The valency of the antigen is a more essential factor. A univalent antigen possesses only one determinant per molecule, i.e. it cannot react at a given time with more than a single antibody molecule or antigen-combining site. A multivalent antigen, on the other hand, has more than one binding sites. Obviously, IC formation is influenced by the valency of the antigen. The structure, the number and the density of determinant groups all are very different. Owing to repeated identical structural units, polysaccharide antigens are multivalent, yet they react only with a homogeneous population of antibody molecules. In contrast, the polypeptide chains of a protein antigen may bear determinants different in structure (e.g. A, B and C determinants); an antiserum raised against such antigens may contain antibody to each of the determinants (anti-A, anti-B and anti-C). The protein behaves as a multivalent antigen against such antisera and thus several kinds of antibody may be involved in the resulting IC. A single protein molecule interacts as a univalent antigen with an antibody population produced against one of its determinants. If an antibody specific for one of the determinants (e.g. anti-A) is isolated from the above-mentioned mixture and mixed with the antigen, only soluble IC will be formed, whereas the antigen will be precipitated by the original antiserum. In other words, an antigen bearing more than one kind of determinant behaves as a multivalent antigen against an antiserum representing many specificities, but it behaves as a univalent one in interactions with an antibody specific for one of the determinants. As regards valence, even the size of the antigen is of importance. The albumin molecule, the haemocyanin molecule and a bacteriophage bind 8, >200 and nearly 2000 antibody molecules, respectively.

The immune response and some properties of the ICs are considerably influenced by the dose of the antigen. It is well known that small and extremely large doses induce tolerance. Furthermore, after the organism has been invaded by the antigen, the antigen/antibody ratio is continually changing. Initially, the antigen is in excess, then, parallel with antibody formation, free antigen declines until an equivalence and, at last an antibody excess is reached. Accordingly, ICs are formed first in antigen excess, then in equivalence and at last in the presence of antibody excess. Quantitative precipitation assays *in vitro* have shown that the solubility of an IC is determined by the ratio of the antigen to antibody of which the IC is composed. The ICs tending to precipitate are eliminated easier than the soluble ones. The affinity of the antibodies is also influenced by the dose of the antigen (see below). In conclusion, the antigen/antibody ratio is highly dependent on the phase of the immune response in which the IC was formed and the mode of activation of effector functions depends on the IC composition.

The class, or subclass, of the induced antibody also depends to some degree on certain properties of the antigen [5–7]. This is of importance because the biological effect of an IC may be determined by the class of the involved anti-

bodies; e.g. the anti-dextran and anti-laevan molecules are of the IgG2 subclass, the anti-D molecules of the IgG1 or IgG2 subclass, and all anti-I specificities are of the IgMK class.

Thymus dependence or independence is a further interesting property of the antigens. The great majority is thymus-dependent; in the recognition of these and in the initiation of the corresponding immune response, T lymphocytes dominate. The T-independent antigens are linear polysaccharide molecules composed of repeated units of identical structure. Thymus dependence indicates participation of T_H cells in the initiation of antibody response and this participation manifests itself with the formation of antibodies of different classes [8]. Thymus-independent antigens directly stimulate B cells bearing the antigen-recognizing sIg of the IgM class and induce the production of IgM antibodies showing limited heterogeneity [9].

The fate of antigens may be influenced by their further properties as well. Some antigens themselves are capable of activating the complement system even if they are incorporated in an IC [10].

How are the biological properties of ICs influenced by antibodies?

Antibodies are proteins of dual function. Recognition and fixation of an antigen are specific functions taking place in antigen-binding sites in the domains containing variable sequences. Initiation of the effector mechanisms, on the other hand, is the function of the domains containing constant segments, i.e. to the Fc part of the immunoglobulin molecule [11]. It is of great importance from the aspect of antigen destruction and IC elimination that the native antibody molecule is unable to initiate effector functions. Activation of the classical pathway of the complement system as well as attachment to receptor structures need immunoglobulin present in the form of IC (FcR on the membrane of macrophages and of mast cells may interact even with native antibody molecules). The antigen–antibody reaction leads to changes in the antibody molecule which are prerequisites of effector functions. The nature of the antibody changes is still unclear. Some authors postulate conformational changes in the antibody molecule as a result of which hidden groups able to activate effector functions become exposed (conformation model). According to others, antigen fixation is accompanied by a dislocation of the Fab parts of the Y-shaped molecule and a consequent change in the angle enclosed by the Fab and Fc parts may be related to the activation of the effector mechanism (distortion model). A third model (association model) regards association of several antibody molecules as a prerequisite of effector stimulation. Accordingly, IC formation would include two types of linkages between antibody molecules, *viz.*, the antigen, while reacting with the antigen-binding sites of antibody molecules, would bind these molecules together through their Fab parts (primary interaction); thus, antibody molecules come close to each other and may interact *via* their Fc parts. The latter interaction, i.e. secondary fixation between antibodies, would be a prerequisite of further phenomena such as the

formation of the lattice structure characteristic of ICs, activation of the complement system *via* the classical pathway and interaction with single FcRs [12]. In experiments using bivalent haptens we could show the importance of the secondary interactions in the activation of the classical pathway of the complement system since complement activation required complexes each containing at least four antibody molecules although we could not exclude the possible role of distortion in the complement activation [13].

In the dynamic changes of the compositional and functional properties of the ICs formed during the immune response (see above), antibodies play a considerable part.

The class and subclass characteristics are determined by the constant sequences of the heavy chains. Since the groups co-operating in the initiation of effector functions are located in the constant domains of the immunoglobulin molecules, there is an essential difference between classes, and also subclasses, in the complement-fixing and cytophilic properties of the antibody molecules [11]. The complement system, e.g., is activated well by IgM, IgG1, IgG2 and IgG3 antibodies and fixation of IgM, IgG1, IgG3 and IgE antibodies to certain FcRs is well known. Therefore, the class (and subclass) properties of the antibody component of an IC cannot be neglected with respect to the fate and biological function of the IC. In the case of T-dependent antigens, as it is well known, formation in the course of primary immune response of IgM antibodies is switched over into IgG ones of identical specificity.

The composition and the functional properties of the IC are considerably influenced by the phenomena called maturation and degeneration of the immune response. The antibodies formed in different phases of the immune response are different in both avidity and specificity.

In the course of immunization with an antigen of complex structure, the antibodies interacting with different antigen determinants appear at different times. The avidity of an antibody depends on the time elapsed between the injection of the antigen and the formation of the antibody. In general, late antibodies are more avid than early ones, a phenomenon called maturation of immune response. It is postulated that in the early stage of an immune response, when the antigen concentration is high, mainly those antibody-producing cells are stimulated which possess low-affinity antigen-recognizing sites on their membranes. Later, when the antigen concentration is declining, the antigen will be bound by cells bearing receptors of higher affinity [14].

Early and late antibodies differ from each other in specificity as well. There is an inverse relation between avidity and specificity; late antibodies interact not only with the antigen that was used in immunization, but also with a number of antigens similar in structure. Even memory cells bearing receptors of high affinity are stimulated by cross-reacting antigens. The decline in specificity in the course of immune response is designated as degeneration of immune response [15]. Therefore, ICs may contain, besides the immunogen, related antigens.

The majority of antibodies are of precipitating property, they form a precipi-

tate when mixed with the antigen. However, in the late stages of the immune response non-precipitating antibodies are also formed continually. These make up 10 to 15% of the whole antibody population. The ICs containing such antibodies are always soluble, consequently, they may be more pathogenic than those containing precipitating antibodies. The structural characteristics responsible for the lack of precipitating capacity of the non-precipitating antibodies are unknown. Since some of these antibodies show a high affinity to antigens, it has been postulated that both of their antigen-combining sites bind to the same antigen and thus they do not keep two antigens together, which would be a prerequisite of precipitation. This phenomenon is called monogamic bivalence [16]. On the basis of other experimental evidence, the non-precipitating property has been attributed, especially in the case of large antigens, to differences in affinity between the two antigen-binding sites of the same antibody molecule [17].

Dynamic changes in the IC composition in the course of immune response

It may be concluded from the foregoing that during immune response ICs are continually formed and the composition of the newly formed ICs is continually changing. The conclusion may be summarized as follows.

(a) The antigen/antibody ratio is declining; antigen excess is followed by equivalence and, later, by an antibody excess.

(b) The class and subclass property of the antibody component is changing.

(c) The antibodies to be included into ICs are changing in avidity and affinity; antibodies of low avidity and high specificity are gradually replaced by those of higher avidity and lower specificity.

(d) ICs containing non-precipitating antibody are continually formed; initially, due to the antigen excess, there is no precipitation, i.e., one should reckon with formation of soluble ICs in the course of every immune response.

(e) Our environments are rich in antigens; immune responses are therefore always taking place in an organism. Consequently, ICs of different compositions are present simultaneously.

The question arises how the elimination processes and the functional properties of ICs depend on the composition of the IC.

How are the elimination mechanisms influenced by the IC composition?

The complement system plays the central role in the elimination of ICs. The chain reactions of the IC-activated complement components contribute to the destruction of the antigen on the one hand, and mobilize the cells necessary for IC elimination, on the other. Thus, antigen elimination is promoted by the complement system. As to details of the mechanism, I refer to an up-to-date review [18].

Complement-dependent complex release activity (CRA) is a phenomenon described most recently. It may play an important role in IC elimination [19, 20].

CRA is a triphasic reaction. In the first phase, C3 convertase attaches to precipitated ICs. The process starts in the classical pathway of complement activation, but the alternative pathway contributes to the C3 convertase – C3 reaction. In the second phase, IC-C3 convertase complex interacts with C3 molecules and splits off the latter. Subsequently, C3b fragments are intercalated into the IC lattice *via* their labile binding sites. In the third stage of CRA, small ICs are released from the loosened lattice. Each small IC contains one molecule of C3b. The final result of the CRA is that soluble, but inactive, ICs arise from large, functionally active ones. The role in formation of small IC of C3b incorporation into the lattice has been confirmed by us [21].

In IC elimination, phagocytes, first of all the mononuclear phagocyte system (MPS) and also neutrophils, play an important role. The phagocytosis of antigens is considerably supported by binding to antibody (opsonization). In this process, the antibody-coated antigen attaching to FcRs of cells enhances the phagocyting capacity of the cells. The consequences are similar if the IC activates the complement system. In such cases antigen antibody-C3b complexes are formed, which are then bound to C3bRs of cells and thus exert an opsonizing effect. Antigen elimination is similarly promoted if an antigen activates the alternative pathway without being bound to antibody; in this case, too, C3b binds to the surface of the antigen. (It deserves mentioning that further, non-immunoglobulin-specific, clearance processes also participate in IC elimination.)

The IC elimination processes are substantially influenced by the composition of the IC. The variability of the complement-activating capacity and of the cytophilic property by antibody class and subclass has been mentioned above. The elimination of ICs containing complement-non-activating or non-cytophilic antibodies, the biologic activity of such ICs and, consequently, their pathological role, differ from those of differently composed complexes. This subject needs further elucidation [22, 23].

Since the antibodies formed in different stages of the immune response are different in avidity, the question has emerged of the relationship between avidity and effector functions. Early data on the subject were contradictory [24, 25]. We produced antibodies in rabbits against ovalbumin and human serum albumin and isolated low- and high-avidity populations of antibodies. We failed to show any correlation between avidity and precipitation capacity. A close positive correlation was, however, found between avidity and complement-activating capacity for populations obtained from the same antiserum. In further experiments, the complement-activating properties of soluble and insoluble ICs formed at various antigen/antibody ratios were examined. At moderate antibody excess almost the whole complement-activating capacity was recovered in the insoluble fraction while the soluble complexes formed in the zone of a moderate antigen excess showed a considerable complement-activating capacity [26]. These observations suggest that the antibodies of high avidity, i.e. those formed in a late phase of the immune response, activate the complement system more efficiently than do the early antibodies. Therefore, the late phase favours the effector functions and

antigen elimination. In spite of their lower complement-activation-inducing capacity, early soluble complexes, containing antibodies of low avidity, are capable of inducing the effector functions including complement activation and the consequential complement-mediated tissue damages.

We have examined the influence of IC composition and antibody avidity on the CRA. The precipitate formed in the presence of slight antibody excess was dissolved faster than the slowly dissolving precipitate formed at equivalence or slight antigen excess. This interesting observation suggests that the ICs formed in an early phase of the immune response activate the effector mechanisms less effectively than those formed later. We found, however, no positive correlation between the avidity of IC-included antibodies and the rate of IC dissolution. This observation agrees well with the association model of complement activation. If the lattice formation within IC was related only to the primary binding, the IC formed with high-avidity antibodies should show a weaker tendency to dissolve in the CRA test than do the ICs containing antibodies of low avidity. Our results suggest that mainly the secondary linkages developed between the Fc parts of antibody molecules were opened by the C3b components inserted in the lattice. These linkages do not depend on the avidity of the antibodies. Presumably, the secondary interactions are not only opened by the very strongly bound C3b, but they are also prevented from being newly formed; the inactivity of the small ICs formed during the reaction might be explained in this way [13, 26].

As to the attachment of ICs to FcRs, there is no doubt that this interaction is influenced by some properties of the IC. The correlation between the size of the IC and the rate of elimination *via* MPS is well known. It is influenced by the saturability with ICs of the MPS and the nature of the antigen, e.g. free single-stranded DNA is eliminated from the circulation faster than the same DNA bound to an antigen in the form of an IC. In current investigations, we found a parallelism between the complement-activating capacity of ICs formed at various antigen/antibody ratios and their binding to the FcRs of peripheral mononuclear cells.

In conclusion, the effector-activating capacity of ICs is considerably influenced by their composition. The ICs formed during the early phase of immune response are less active in initiating elimination mechanisms than those formed at a later phase and thus containing antibodies of higher avidity.

Functional activity of ICs

The biological importance of the antigen–antibody fixation and of the activating properties of ICs should, first of all, be sought in destruction and elimination of non-self structures threatening the organism. Furthermore, the role of ICs in the control of immune processes should be considered.

Speaking of ICs we usually think of the complexes resulting from the interaction of antigens with circulating antibodies and, owing to their pathological significance, ICs deposited or formed in tissues are also often mentioned. Owing

to the regulative role of ICs, further structures which may bind, or become components of, ICs should also be taken into account. These are (1) the antibody components of the cell membrane, (2) membrane structures as antigens, and (3) immunoglobulin-specific and IC-specific receptors.

1. *Antibody components of the cell membrane.* The antigen-recognizing receptors of T and B lymphocytes are antibody molecules or other structures containing structural elements of immunoglobulins. The latter, too, contain the variable sequences determining the antigen-binding site, i.e. the sequences determining the so-called idiotypic properties. These receptors, interacting with antigen, may form IC on the cell surface, thus influencing cell functions. Furthermore, ICs formed on the cell surface may detach from the cell membrane and, attaching to the corresponding receptor of other cells (e.g. macrophages) may support the cell interactions of the central phases of the immune response.

2. *Membrane structures as antigens.* Principally, under appropriate conditions, any membrane structure may behave as an antigen and form an IC with antibodies reacting with it on the cell surface, e.g. idiotype determinants of membrane immunoglobulins (sIg) may bind to anti-idiotype antibodies or tumour-specific antigens of tumour cells may interact with the corresponding antibodies. Such ICs, too, may detach from the cell surface. Obviously, structures shed from cells (shedding phenomenon) may also form ICs with circulating antibodies.

3. *Immunoglobulin-specific and IC-specific* receptors. Receptors capable of binding immunoglobulins or ICs are found on the surface of many kinds of cell. The FcRs of macrophages may fix native IgG or IgG as IC component with high affinity, and ICs containing IgG and/or IgM are bound by the FcRs of many varieties of cells. Also C3bR, a receptor reacting with ICs containing the C3b complement component, has been demonstrated on various cells.

The regulatory role of ICs, *viz.* those interacting with cells, formed on the cell surface or detaching from the celll membrane, has been supported by an ever growing body of evidence. Some examples are presented in the following.

The idea that IC formation is a prerequisite of immune response was often suggested. Jerne [34] was the first to suggest that initiation of an immune response requires natural antibodies to co-operate. Antigens bound to the latter form ICs, these are incorporated into phagocytes, and this was thought to be the first step of antibody production. This early form of the selection theory has been questioned by numerous authors. Even the existence of "natural" antibodies, i.e. antibodies requiring no antigenic stimulus to be formed, was not generally accepted until recently. Today natural antibodies are spoken of again (owing to the demonstration of sIg-shedding requiring no antigenic stimulus and of the multispecificity of antigens) and the role of ICs in the initiation of humoral immune response has been proved.

The view that initiation of antibody production, either *in vivo* or *in vitro*, needs the presence of the C3 complement component, has been supported by many literary data. The same is valid for the formation of B memory cells. The phenomenon is related to ICs containing C3, which attach to the C3bRs of dendritic

cells located in lymph nodes. Germinal centres, and thus memory cells, are not formed without such interaction [27, 28].

FcRs, which have IC as ligand, also play an essential role in the control of the function of immunologically competent cells. The function of B lymphocytes is inhibited by large or immobilized ICs. This inhibition manifests itself with a reduction of cell proliferation and an inhibition of antibody formation. Interestingly, the same inhibition ensues when the antigen binds to cellular sIg (recognizing receptor) and the same antigen molecule is interacting with another IgG molecule coming from the circulation. In such cases, an IC is formed on the cell surface and the same IC will be bound to an FcR of the same cell through the Fc part of the IgG component of the IC [29]. Accordingly, different receptor structures may interact with each other *via* IC and the cell function may be altered by these interactions. We have reported on the complement-mediated inhibition of FcRs. It was shown that IC–FcR-binding is prevented by complement components attached to the membrane [30, 31]. We have suggested that the inhibition takes place *in vivo* as well, under suitable conditions.

An increase in the level of a given specificity is well known to be followed by a decrease in the rate of production of antibodies of the same specificity. It was suggested that ICs may contribute to this feedback-type phenomenon, too. This assumption has, however, been disproved.

It has been reported that in the presence of particulate antigens or adjuvants a factor is released from thymocytes; this factor induced cytophilic antibody formation in the presence of antigen. The IC thus formed binds to some spleen cells and stimulates them to turn into helper function. Such a factor appears in the blood of animals immunized with Freund-adjuvated antigen, as soon as 6 hr after injection. The helper function is therefore mediated by the antigen-induced factor and IC [32].

Specific blocking factors (SBF). The function of SBF in the immune response to tumour cells is well known. All humoral factors specifically inhibiting the immune response to tumour antigens are called SBF. ICs play a central role in the blocking phenomenon. They are formed from tumour-specific antigens shed from tumour cells and the corresponding antibodies. They may equally attach to target cells and effector cells, thus inducing their inhibition. Such ICs, when stimulating T cells may, on the other hand, induce production of blocking factor. The SBF molecules thus formed may form IC with antibodies and thus exert a suppressor effect through T cells [33].

The regulation of immune response results from genetically controlled interactions in which T lymphocytes play the primary role. These interactions are positively and negatively influenced by T_H and T_S cells, respectively. Recent studies have proved the dominance of suppressor cells in this regulation. The network theory of immune regulation was developed by Jerne [34]. In the network, like in other cybernetic systems, stability primarily depends on suppressive effects. Antigen-specific and immunoglobulin-specific T_S cells are equally known. The

suppressive, consequently regulative, role of T_S cells has been described in numerous processes.

Allotype suppression is a special case of the regulation of immune response. If an immune serum specific for an allotypic determinant is given to an experimental animal or foetus, the formation of immunoglobulin of the corresponding allotype stops. The phenomenon is related to T_S cells [35].

Idiotype suppression [36] is one of the most important control mechanisms of immune response. Antibodies produced (or formed) against idiotypic determinants of antibody molecules stop the formation of immunoglobulin molecules possessing the corresponding idiotype property. Investigations into idiotypic suppression have gained special importance in the light of Jerne's network theory. On the effect of an antigenic stimulus, antigen-specific T_S and T_H cells are equally formed and the start of antibody production induces formation of antibodies of anti-idiotype specificity. This will induce development of T_S cells bearing idiotype-specific receptors. It may be concluded that the regulation of antigen-induced immune response manifests itself at several levels. As the T_S cells induced by the antigenic stimulus have disappeared, T_S cells interacting with the idiotype determinants of antibodies take over the regulation of the immune response, i.e. the immune response is regulated by ICs in the form of idiotype – anti-idiotype interaction.

The above examples show that the T-cell-dependent regulation and the role of ICs are closely connected phenomena. A number of relations have already been clarified, yet, the whole picture is still unclear. Although antigen – antibody-binding has been investigated since the earliest times of immunological research, most of the data are to be reconsidered in the light of the new knowledge of antigens, antibodies and cell interactions.

References

1. Cochrane, C. G., Koffler, D.: Immune complex disease in experimental animal and man. *Adv. Immunol. 16*, 185 (1973).
2. Ramseier, H., Aguet, M., Lindemann, J.: Similarity of idiotypic determinants of T- and B-lymphocytic receptors for alloantigens. *Immunol. Rev. 34*, 50 (1977).
3. Snell, G. D.: T cells, T cell recognition structures, and the major histocompatibility complex. *Immunol. Rev. 38*, 5 (1978).
4. Eisen, H. N., Simms, E. S., Little, J. R., Steiner, L. A.: Affinities of anti-2,4-dinitrophenyl (DNP) antibodies induced by ε-41-mono-DNP-ribonuclease. *Fed. Proc. 23*, 559 (1964).
5. Natvig, J. B., Kunkel, H. G.: Genetic markers of human immunoglobulins: the Gm and Inv system. *Ser. Haemat. 1*, 66 (1968).
6. Kunkel, H. G., Meunik, M., Williams, R. C.: Individual antigenic specificity of isolated antibodies. *Science 140*, 1218 (1963).
7. Gergely, J., Wang, A. C., Fudenberg, H. H.: Chemical analyses of variable regions of heavy and light chains of cold agglutinins. *Vox. Sang. 24*, 432 (1973).
8. Cantor, H., Boyse, E. A.: Regulation of cellular and humoral immune responses by T-cell sub-classes. *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 41*, 23 (1977).
9. Jaton, J. C., Haimovich, J.: Partial amino acid sequence in the N-terminal region of an

anti-pneumococcal immunoglobulin heavy chain of allotype alpha 2. *Biochem. J. 139*, 281 (1974).
10. Goers, J. W., Ziccardi, R. J., Schumaker, V. N., Glovsky, M. M.: The mechanism of activation of the first component of complement by an univalent hapten-IgG antibody complex. *J. Immunol. 118*, 2182 (1977).
11. Beale, D., Feinstein, A.: Structure and function of the constant regions of immunoglobulins. *Quart. Rev. Bioph. 9*, 135 (1976).
12. Metzger, H.: The effect of antigen on antibodies. Recent studies. *Cont. Topics mol. Immunol. 4* (1978).
13. Gergely, J., Medgyesi, G. A., Füst, G., Rajnavölgyi, É.: Constitution of immune complexes and their interaction with the complement system. Proc. 4th Europ. Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 1978. Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest 1978, p. 293.
14. Siskind, G. W., Benacerraf, B.: Cell selection by antigen in the immune response. *Advanc. Immunol. 10*, 1 (1969).
15. Gershon, R. K., Kondo, K.: *Immunology 23*, 321 (1972).
16. Karush, F.: *Advanc. Immunol. 2*, 1 (1962).
17. Margni, R. A., Cordal, M. E., Leoni, J., Hajós, S. E., Veira, S., Manghi, M., Mazzurro, M.: Non-precipitating antibodies isolated by immunoadsorption. *Immunochemistry 14*, 299 (1977).
18. Füst, G.: The biological role of the complement system and the clinical importance of complement measurements. *Haematologia 12*, 85 (1978/1979).
19. Miller, G. W., Nussenzweig, V.: A new complement function: solubilization of antigen-antibody. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 418 (1975).
20. Takahashi, M., Czop, J., Ferreira, A., Nussenzweig, V.: Mechanism of solubilization of immune aggregates by complement. Implications for immunopathology. *Transplant. Rev. 32*, 121 (1976).
21. Rajnavölgyi, É., Füst, G., Ember, J., Medgyesi, G. A., Gergely, J.: Evidences proving the intercalation hypothesis of the C-mediated complex release activity (CRA). *Immunochemistry 15*, 335 (1978).
22. Augener, W., Grey, H. M., Cooper, N. R., Müller-Eberhard, H. J.: The reaction of monomeric and aggregated immunoglobulins with C1. *Immunochemistry 8*, 1011 (1971).
23. Dickler, H. B.: Lymphocyte receptors for immunoglobulin. *Advanc. Immunol. 24*, 167 (1976).
24. Fauci, A. S., Frank, M. M., Johnson, S. S.: The relationship between antibody affinity and the efficiency of complement fixation. *J. Immunol. 105*, 215 (1970).
25. Humphrey, H. J., Dourmashkin, R. R.: The lesions in cell membranes caused by complement. *Advanc. Immunol. 11*, 75 (1969).
26. Rajnavölgyi, É., Füst, G., Kulics, J., Ember, J., Medgyesi, G. A., Gergely, J.: The effect of immune complex composition on complement activation and complement dependent complex release. *Immunochemistry 15*, 887 (1978).
27. Pepys, M. B.: Role of complement in the induction of immunological responses. *Transplant. Rev. 32*, 93 (1976).
28. Klaus, G. G. B.: The generation of memory cells. II. Generation of B memory cells with preformed antigen-antibody complexes. *Immunology 34*, 643 (1978).
29. Ryan, J. L., Honkart, P. A.: In: Immunology of Receptors. Ed. B. Cinader. Marcel Dekker Inc., New York 1977, p. 221.
30. Füst, G., Erdei, A., Sármay, G., Medgyesi, G. A., Gergely, J.: Functionally active Cl on the surface of human peripheral lymphocytes. Its role in the complement-mediated inhibition of the Fc receptor of B lymphocytes. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 5*, 377 (1976).
31. Erdei, A., Füst, G., Sármay, G., Medgyesi, G. A., Gergely, J.: Studies on the mechanism of the complement-mediated inhibition of the Fc and C3 receptors of B lymphocytes. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 8*, 367 (1977).
32. Paraskevas, F., Lee, S. T., Orr, K. B.: The function of T cells carrying receptors for com-

plexes of Ig and antigen, In: Immunology of Receptors. Ed. B. Cinader. Marcel Dekker Inc., New York 1977, p. 313.
33. Hellström, K. E., Hellström, I., Nepom, J. T.: Specific blocking factors — Are they important (BBA 806038). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 121*, 473 (1977).
34. Jerne, N. K.: Towards a network theory of the immune system. *Ann. Immunol. (Paris) 125*/C, 373 (1974).
35. Herzenberg, L. A., Okumara, K., Metzler, C. M.: Regulation of immunoglobulin and antibody production by allotype suppressor T cells in mice. *Transplant. Rev. 27*, 56 (1975).
36. Nisonoff, A., Bangasser, S. A.: Immunological suppression of idiotypic specificities. *Transplant. Rev. 27*, 100 (1975).
37. Eichmann, K.: Idiotype suppression. II. Amplification of a suppressor T cell with anti-idiotypic activity. *Europ. J. Immunol. 5*, 511 (1975).

Correspondence: Prof. J. Gergely, National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Daróczi út 24, 1113 Budapest.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 69—83 (1978/1979)

Clinical Significance of Circulating Immune Complexes

Effect of Plasmapheresis*

SUSAN R. HOLLÁN

National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Budapest, Hungary

(Received September 4, 1978)

1. The tissue damage in immune complex diseases is most probably caused by actively deposited immune complexes. But even in this disease entity circulating immune complexes may lack the capacity to trigger inflammatory reaction.

2. Potentially pathogenic immune complexes may have beneficial effect.

3. In many clinical disorders the high incidence of circulating immune complexes is most probably secondary to the underlying disease. In sarcoidosis, Crohn's disease and in some other chronic diseases the tissue damage togetherwith an impaired function of the mononuclear phagocytic system is responsible for the circulating immune complexes.

4. The incidence of circulating immune complexes is high in different malignancies. The size and composition of the immune complexes change in the course of the disease. The presence of circulating immune complexes in malignancy is most probably due to their impaired elimination.

5. Methods applied for the detection of circulating immune complexes are all indirect assays and thus reveal *presumed* immune complexes. Direct techniques of measuring and characterizing immune complexes and methods giving better insight into their *in vivo* activity are badly needed.

6. Intensive plasmapheresis can be successfully applied in the treatment of some fulminant immune complex diseases and in disseminated melanoma. The dramatic response to plasmapheresis may be due, apart from the removal of circulating immune complexes, to the simultaneous reduction of other plasma constituents with high biologic activity and/or to the replacement of low affinity Ab-s with their high affinity counterparts.

The formation of immune complexes is an integral part of the immune response, a physiological component of the elimination of antigens. No wonder that immune complexes are continuously formed in health and disease. Most of the circulating immune complexes (CIC-s) are rapidly cleared by the mononuclear phagocytic system especially by the Kupffer cells of the liver [22, 48]. Both the triggering of the immune complex elimination and the pathogenic effect of the complexes depend on their composition, i.e. the ratio of antigen to antibody and the concentration of both, the quality of the antigen: molecular weight, number and density of the antigenic determinants within the molecule, routes and timing of entrance of the antigen, genetic make-up of the host, the specificity, avidity,

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

class and subclass of the antibodies produced, the size and lattice formation capacity of the immune complex. Under physiological conditions the stimulation of immune complex-eliminating mechanisms by the complexes themselves (C activation, CRA, immune adherence → phagocytosis) results in a dynamic equilibrium of immune complex formation and elimination.

The pathogenicity of immune complexes resides in:

1. their capacity to trigger a sequence of humoral and cellular events leading to an acute inflammatory reaction, tissue damage and systemic reactions (resulting in the most severe cases in disseminated intravascular coagulation and shock);
2. their capacity to modulate the function of other immunological effector systems.

Immune complexes have been indicated in human disease by their detection in body fluids or at the site of tissue injury. The development of new techniques for the detection of immune complexes in biological fluids [30] gave rise to a number of investigations, as a result of which circulating immune complexes had been demonstrated in a variety of clinical disorders, frequently without any signs or symptoms of immune complex disease. All these methods are indirect assays and thus detect *presumed* immune complexes. For the sake of simplicity the qualification "presumed" will be further on omitted.

This paper is focussed on the problem as to whether these circulating immune complexes are pathogenic factors in the development of, or rather secondary to the underlying disease. To this end I will discuss the clinical significance of immune complexes under three headings:

1. Diseases which are most probably caused by immune complexes.
2. Potentially pathogenic immune complexes with beneficial effects.
3. Clinical disorders with high incidence of circulating immune complexes, most probably secondary to the underlying disease.

The therapeutical effect of plasmapheresis will be discussed only briefly.

1. Diseases which are most probably caused by immune complexes

This group of disease is called "immune complex diseases". Most of our knowledge of this disease entity has been derived from serum sickness, from the local Arthus phenomenon and drug allergy. There are suggestive clinical and histopathological similarities to the former disorders, as well as evidence of circulating immune complexes in some patients with rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, hyperglobulinaemic purpura, cryoglobulinaemia, Henoch – Schönlein's disease, different types of glomerulonephritis and vasculitis, allergic skin necrosis, *hyperacute viral infections* (HB infection, dengue, haemorrhagic fever)

and *chronic viraemias* (lymphochoriomeningitis, sclerosing panencephalitis, HB and Epstein–Barr virus infections), *bacterial* (poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis, leprosy, etc.), *protozoan* (malaria, trypanosomiasis) and *helminthic* (schistosomiasis, onchocerciasis) infections.

Circulating immune complexes may be formed by antibodies reacting with soluble non-cell-bound antigens or by antibodies reacting with an antigen which is an integral part of, or passively attached to, a membrane and the resulting complex is being shed secondarily into the circulation. Large and/or C-fixing complexes are rapidly cleared by the mononuclear phagocytic system. It has been suggested that smaller and non-C-fixing complexes may be trapped and fixed on different filtering structures (like the spleen, renal glomeruli, blood vessel walls, synoviae or chorioid plexus) and give rise at these sites to the well-known localized or multiple immune complex disease symptoms. Some recent data are, however, in contradiction with this widely accepted hypothesis as far as they render evidence of the complete inactivity of the circulating immune complexes in rheumatoid arthritis, SLE and autoimmune diseases. It is claimed that circulating immune complexes lack the capacity of triggering inflammatory reaction [1].

Immune complexes cause tissue injury by activation of plasma components and react with cells bearing Fc and/or C receptors, i.e. platelets, granulocytes, mononuclear phagocytes and lymphocytes.

Immune complexes induce platelet aggregation and release resulting in formation of microthrombi. Immune complexes activate the C system through both the classical and alternate pathways (but most probably the activation of the classical pathway is principally involved in the development of human diseases). Complement activation results in increase of vascular permeability, chemotaxis, immune adherence and release of proteases, basic proteins, superoxides, singlet oxygen and peroxide from the granules of granulocytes, macrophages and release of histamine from mast cells. The release of protease and free radicals leads to tissue injury and necrosis. The procoagulant released from platelets and granulocytes triggers intravascular coagulation. Collagen-associated mucopolysaccharides exposed in the inflammatory process of vascular basement membranes and the proteases released by neutrophils and macrophages activate the Hageman factor (XII) pathways: the kinin-forming, intrinsic clotting and fibrinolytic systems and the C system. This indirect activation of the C system may be involved in the development of tissue injuries triggered by non-C-binding immune complexes, which interact with the Fc receptors of granulocytes, inducing release of their granules. In the absence of marked deficiency of granulocytes, macrophages and platelets, immune complexes will not cause either inflammatory reactions or tissue injury.

2. Potentially pathogenic immune complexes with beneficial effects

I will deliberately skip here the regulatory role of immune complexes in the immune response and their physiological role in the elimination of antigens. I want to discuss, however, the beneficial effects attributed to immune complexes

in pregnancy, in tissue transplantation, in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and in malignancy.

On the one hand, immune complexes may be pathogenic factors in pre-eclampsia, especially in view of the observation that deposits of IgG and C3 have been detected in the renal glomeruli of normal pregnant mice and guinea pigs [45].

On the other hand, it had been suggested by Temerius et al. [41] that immune complexes may act as blocking factors in pregnancy. It is presumed that the antigenic part of the inhibitory complexes originates from placental or foetal tissues [23]. Recent findings of Murgita et al. [26] favour, however, the possibility that α-foetoprotein serves as an agent to protect the mammalian foetus from graft-versus-host and host-versus-graft reactions through the selective induction of suppressor T cells.

In organ transplantation beneficial effect is attributed to antibody complexing with antigen shed spontaneously or stripped by antibody from the surface of the graft.

Immune complexes have also been reported to be particularly efficient in inducing the production of anti-idiotypic antibodies, which impair specifically graft-versus-host reactivity in animal experiments.

On the contrary, Ooi et al. [29] gave evidence in a limited number of patients of a correlation of increased ^{125}I-C1q-binding activity with acute kidney graft rejection characterized by fibrin deposition in the kidney. These contradictory effects may reside *inter alias* in differing compositions of the circulating immune complexes. In antigen excess the blocking activity may prevail, while antibody excess may enhance rejection of the graft.

I will now report about a patient in whom the occurrence of a severe but transient complex disease coincided with the cure of a chronic underlying disease.

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH) was diagnosed in the proposita at the age of 16. She had a very high percentage (70%) of C-sensitive red cell population with an extremely shortened life-span, very frequent and severe haemoglobinuria, anaemia, leukopenia and thrombocytopenia with some thrombotic episodes. The washed erythrocyte concentrate need was high. In spite of regular substitution therapy she had to be hospitalized frequently during the first nine years of her disease, when she suddenly showed typical signs and symptoms of an acute rheumatoid arthritis. Two weeks after the onset of this second disease, characterized by the appearance of high levels of rheumatoid factor and antinuclear factor, all signs and symptoms of PNH subsided and during the following ten years she never again had haemoglobinuria. The rheumatoid arthritis responded well to steroid and penicillin treatment. To our surprise her C-sensitive erythrocyte population disappeared completely. She is still regularly controlled, she had an intercurrent stillbirth but since 1972 she is completely healthy without any treatment. Rheumatoid factor cannot be detected since 1973 and antinuclear factor since 1976 (Fig. 1).

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria is an acquired intrinsic erythrocyte membrane defect, due to a somatic mutation. Normal human erythrocytes are

extremely insensitive to complement, but the "sensitive" fraction of PNH cells may be twenty to thirty times as vulnerable. PNH cells are not only susceptible to acid lysis and antibody-mediated lysis but also to any activator of the alternate or classical pathway of complement. PNH in those patients who have a large proportion of C-sensitive cells and typical pattern of haemoglobinuria has a grave prognosis. Although some very rare cases had been reported where the disease gradually ameliorated after many years and in two patients of the long survivors of Carache [2] and in two out of the more than hundred PNH patients

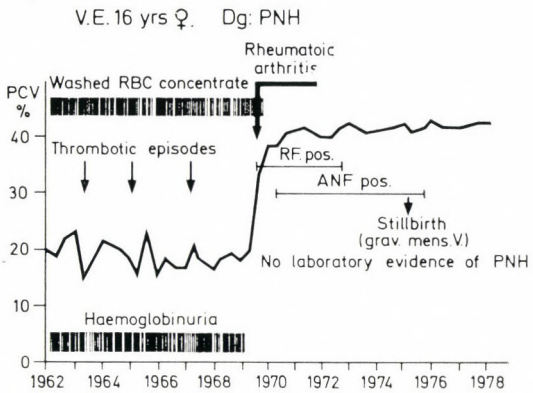


Fig. 1. Clinical course of a patient with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria from the detection of disease (1962) until 1978

of Dacie (personal communication) all evidence of the disease disappeared. In the light of these extremely rare cases, it cannot be excluded that the coincidence of the cure of PNH and the manifestation of an immune complex disease was merely by chance. But this is most improbable taking into account the sudden disappearance of the PNH cells of our patient in contrast to the gradual amelioration of the unique cases of cured PNH patients reported. It is much more plausible that the circulating IgG-anti-IgG complexes were involved in the elimination of the C-sensitive PNH population. It is claimed that circulating immune complexes in rheumatoid arthritis lack the capacity to activate C, but as mentioned before, PNH cells are twenty- to thirtyfold more C-sensitive than their normal counterparts.

3. Clinical disorders with high incidence of circulating immune complexes most probably secondary to the underlying disease

Circulating immune complexes and immune complex deposits in tissues have been found in several chronic diseases of unknown origin, e.g. in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, multiple sclerosis [39], amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

[28], in atherosclerotic vascular diseases [6], in sarcoidosis [8, 14], ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease [13]. The presence of immune complexes in the sera of patients with these chronic diseases is most probably secondary to tissue damage together with an impaired function of the mononuclear phagocytic system. In sarcoidosis [7] and in Crohn's disease [35] a marked uniform failure of neutrophil migration into skin windows has been observed. Secondary infections, breakdown products of inflammatory tissue damage may overload the mononuclear phagocytic system. Treatment of the underlying disease by steroids and/or other immunosuppressive agents may contribute to the impairment of the mononuclear phagocytic system.

The presence of immune complexes in human leukaemia and lymphoma has been suggested by the finding of renal glomerular deposits of Ig and C in some patients [38]. In recent years a number of reports have been published demonstrating the presence of immune complexes in the circulation of tumour-bearing animals and in patients with different malignant diseases, e.g. solid tumours, leukaemia and malignant lymphomas [3, 4, 9, 10, 17, 21, 27, 32, 34, 43, 44].

The presence of immune complexes in the circulation of patients with malignant diseases is of special interest since the first reports of Hellstrøm and coworkers proved evidence of a specific blocking effect of tumour Ag-Ab complexes on cell-mediated tumour immunity as measured in their *in vitro* system [36]. Immune complexes, however, depending on their composition may enhance or suppress lymphocyte activation and modulate functions of both B and T lymphocytes. Recent data have shown that specific blocking factors include, apart from free tumour antigen and Ag-Ab complexes, probably specific immunosuppressive molecules formed upon contact between suppressor T lymphocytes and tumour antigens (or complexes) [11].

Despite the attempts to characterize the antigen in the circulating immune complexes in malignant diseases, still very little is known about their composition and *in vivo* significance.

In collaboration with Drs. Carpentier, Lambert and Miescher we have investigated 220 sera of 86 patients with leukaemia, malignant lymphoma and other haematological diseases for the presence of circulating immune complexes by three different methods: The ^{125}I-labelled C1q-binding test [49], the complement consumption test [16] and the C1q solubility test, based on the method of Johnson et al. [16] and modified by us for quantitative estimation.* All patients were treated at the Department of Haematology of the National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Budapest. This gave us the opportunity to correlate the slightest changes in their clinical course or medication with changes in the level of circulating immune complexes (Table 1).

Values increasing by more than 2 SD as compared with normal sera in at least two out of three tests were recorded in 18 of 27 patients with acute myeloid leukaemia (AML), in all 4 patients with acute lymphoid leukaemia (ALL), in 7

* For detailed clinical data and laboratory results see [24].

Table 1

Results of parallel measurements of ^{125}I-C1q binding and complement consumption activities and C1q-solubility in leukaemia patients

Type of leukaemia	No. of patients tested	Positive results in*			
		three tests	two tests	one test	neither
AML	27	10	8	9	0
ALL	4	2	2	0	0
CML					
Blastic crisis	11	4	3	4	0
CML	11	0	6	3	2
CLL	22	4	9	7	2
Total	75	20	28	23	4

* Values increased by more than 2 SD values as compared with normal sera

of 11 patients in blastic crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia (CML), in 6 of 11 patients in the chronic phase of CML and in 13 of 22 patients with chronic lymphoid leukaemia (CLL), altogether in 48 of 75 leukaemic patients (64%).

In longitudinal studies (3 to 10 samples from the same patient) positive results in at least two tests were recorded in 28 (88%) of 32 leukaemic patients.

These results are in good agreement with earlier reports of Heimer and Klein [10], Oldstone et al. [27], Carpentier et al. [4], Theofilopoulos et al. [44].

We could confirm the earlier findings of Carpentier et al. [4] demonstrating higher incidence of positive results of C1q-binding test and higher C1q-binding activity in untreated patients and in patients in relapse. The incidence of positive C1q solubility test showed the same good correlation with the clinical stage, while the results of the complement consumption test showed no significant correlation

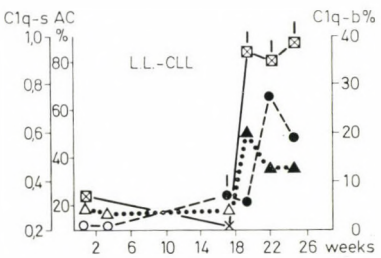


Fig. 2. Serial measurement of serum ^{125}I-Clq-binding and complement consumption activities, and Clq solubility in a patient with chronic lymphoid leukaemia. Effect of infection: ^{125}I-Clq-binding (Clq-b) test = ... Complement consumption (AC) test = — — —. Clq-solubility (Clq-s) test = - - - - -. Positive results (increased by > 2 SD values as compared with normal sera = ▲ ⊠ ●. Negative results = △ × ○. I = intercurrent infection

with remission or relapse (Tables 2 and 3). The concentration of circulating immune complexes showed a decreasing tendency after chemotherapy. Intercurrent infections were best reflected by the complement consumption test (Fig. 2), but no significant correlation could be detected either between circulating immune complex levels and infection, or between circulating immune complex levels and bleeding episodes (Figs 2 and 3).

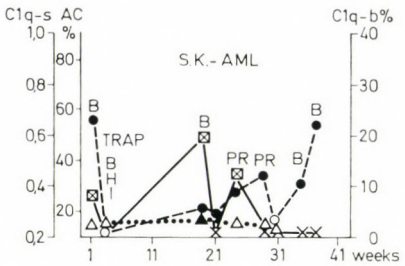


Fig. 3. Serial measurement of serum ^{125}I-Clq-binding and complement consumption activities, and Clq solubility in a patient with acute myeloid leukaemia. Results obtained in different stages of the disease. Fluctuation in the results of the different tests: B = blastosis, PR = partial remission, H = haemorrhage, I = intercurrent infection, TRAP = abbreviation of treatment protocol

Table 2

Correlation between the stage of leukaemia and the incidence of positivity of the tests for the detection of circulating immune complexes

Stage of leukaemia	Incidence of elevated		
	^{125}I-C1q binding activity	complement consumption activity	C1q-solubility
	No. of sera	No. of sera	No. of sera
Blastosis	10/36	24/41	33/41
Remission	1/19*	14/25	10/25*

* $P < 0.01$, significant difference calculated by χ^2-test

We have found very definite fluctuations in the levels of circulating immune complexes in the serial studies of our leukaemia patients. This is in good agreement with the findings of Teshima et al. [43] and Rossen et al. [32] in cancer patients and with those of Mohammed et al. [25] in coeliac disease.

Evaluating our longitudinal studies two types of fluctuations in circulating immune complex level could be revealed:

1. Changes which could be correlated with the stage of leukaemia and/or with the presence of intercurrent infections.

Table 3

Correlation between the stage of leukaemia and the concentration of circulating immune complexes according to the results of the three applied tests

Stage of leukaemia	^{125}I-C1q binding activity	Complement consumption activity	C1q-solubility
	Mean ± 1 SD	Mean ± 1 SD	Mean ± 1 SD
Blastosis	5.54 ± 5.29	16.5 ± 16.4	0.41 ± 0.18
Remission	3.03 ± 0.82*	13.7 ± 14.7	0.32 ± 0.36

* $P < 0.05$, significant difference calculated by *t*-test

2. The other type of fluctuation seems to be completely independent of the clinical course. The fluctuations detected by the three different assays did not run parallel on several occasions. The peaks of the curves did not coincide and the curves often crossed each other (Figs 3 and 4).

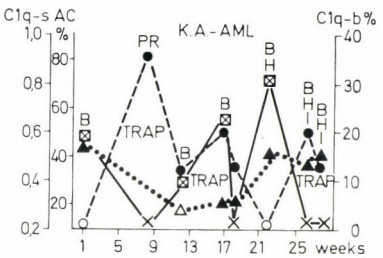


Fig. 4. Serial measurement of serum ^{125}I-Clq-binding and complement consumption activities, and Clq solubility in a patient with acute myeloid leukaemia. Results obtained in different stages of the disease. Fluctuation in the results of the different tests: B = blastosis, PR = partial remission, H = haemorrhage, I = intercurrent infection, TRAP = abbreviation of treatment protocol

Considering the varying sensitivity of the different assay systems to immune complexes of different size and composition [5, 13] our results suggest that *the composition of the circulating immune complexes* changes in the course of leukaemia. These changes may be due to the fact that the antigenic component of circulating immune complexes may be of very different origin during the course of leukaemia. Apart from the postulated but never proved *leukaemia-specific antigens*, *phase-specific* (embryonic) *tumour antigens*, *nuclear antigens* expressed in proliferating cells [18, 33, 37], *microbial antigens*, *HL-A antigens* of transfused cells, *drug antigens*, etc. may form the antigenic component of the circulating immune complexes.

Lack of correlation between the presence of circulating immune complexes and clinically evident infections speaks against the microbial origin of the com-

plexed antigen. Clinically inapparent bacterial, slow virus or fungal infections, however, cannot be excluded.

Any long-standing infection or tissue injury may give rise to circulating immune complex formation. The levels may remain high because the elimination of the complexes is severely handicapped in relapse of leukaemia and other malignant diseases by the depletion and functional impairment of phagocytes. The persistence of circulating immune complexes may also be favoured by the production of low avidity antibodies, due to the immunodeficiency of leukaemia patients, especially those treated by cytostatics. The C-activating capacity of antibodies with low avidity is low as well and thus the solubilization rate of the complexes is decreased. I hold the opinion that *decreased elimination of circulating immune complexes accounts for the strikingly high incidence of circulating immune complexes in malignant diseases in relapse.*

Carpentier et al. [3] presented impressive data showing that patients with AL and circulating immune complexes have a worse prognosis than those without such complexes. I have the feeling that these results of real practical importance mirror the fact that leukaemia patients with highly impaired function of the phagocytic system have a very bad prognosis. This is why AML-s and in general adult leukaemias have a much worse prognosis than the most common 0 cell AL-s of infancy and childhood. Our further studies will be carried out in this line.

The effect of plasmapheresis

Plasma exchange may help to deplete circulating immune complexes or alter the equilibrium between soluble Ag and Ab, which cause complexes to form and circulate. Very impressive results had been obtained by intensive plasmapheresis treatment, combined with cytostatic drugs and steroids in patients with Goodpasture syndrome and in those with fulminating immune complex-crescentic nephritis still retaining some renal function. The level of anti-glomerular basement membrane antibody decreased, renal function ameliorated and pulmonary haemorrhage was rapidly controlled [19, 20]. Even those patients responded well to repeated plasma exchanges whose circulating immune levels had not been influenced by prior treatment with immunosuppressive drugs [31]. The renal function deteriorated in the patients of Walker et al. [47] after plasmapheresis was stopped. One of these patients responded to a second course of plasmapheresis but failed to respond to a third. It is claimed that a continuing treatment for a period of weeks is needed to permit prolonged remission.

Clinical and immunochemical improvement was produced by plasmapheresis in patients with SLE with detectable circulating immune complexes.

Using a ^{51}C-release cytotoxicity assay Hersey et al. [12] reported that intensive plasmapheresis resulted in removal of serum-blocking activity in patients with disseminated melanoma. Post-plasmapheresis sera from several patients also increased cell-mediated cytotoxicity by induction of antibody-dependent killing.

It is claimed that this effect may have resulted from removal or alteration of circulating immune complexes. We have observed striking regression of cerebral lesions following intensive plasmapheresis in a patient with disseminated melanoma. Israel et al. [15] found partial regression of evaluable lesions in a marked percentage of patients with disseminated tumours. They also attributed these results to the removal of "blocking factors", but suggest that these blocking factors are rather "non-specific" acute phase reactants or "sialoglycoproteins".

Venge et al. [46] reported on the disappearance of inhibitors of PMN migration and quick recovery following intensive plasmapheresis in a patient with severe thermal injury.

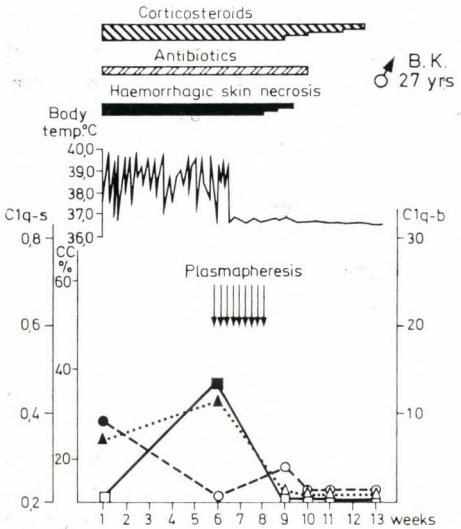


Fig. 5. Clinical course of a patient with disseminated allergic haemorrhagic necrosis. Effect of intensive plasmapheresis

Talpos et al. [40] report on the beneficial results of plasmapheresis in five patients with severe Raynaud's disease.

We had observed a most impressive cure after intensive plasmapheresis in a patient with huge disseminated allergic haemorrhagic skin necroses. The patient did not respond at all to corticosteroids and to the most potent combinations of antibiotics. He had septic fever, new deep haemorrhagic skin necroses appeared and he had high circulating immune complex levels according to the C1q-binding and complement consumption assays throughout the four weeks preceding plasmapheresis. Circulating immune complexes disappeared in parallel with the dramatic cure of the patient. The deep postnecrotic wound had been covered successfully with skin transplants (Fig. 5).

When evaluating all these striking immunochemical and clinical improvements it has to be taken into account that generally only a few patients, often a single patient, were included in the studies. Adequate control information is lacking. The clinical course of the immune complex diseases and malignant diseases varies greatly. Intensive plasmapheresis is often combined with immunosuppressive treatment, which alone gives good results in some of the reported diseases.

In addition, plasmapheresis (or more exactly plasma exchange) is a crude method of the removal of macromolecules. Intensive plasmapheresis results simultaneously with the removal of circulating immune complexes in a depletion of immunoglobulins, complement components, acute phase reactants and clotting factors of the patient.

When immune complex disease developed in an immunodeficient patient it may result in a low affinity antibody response to an as yet unidentified antigen. If this antigen is at the same time a common immunizing agent in the given population, then the fresh frozen plasma used for replacement of the removed plasma may contain high affinity antibody. This latter may play a decisive role in the elimination of the disease-causing antigen.

In implicating clinical significance to circulating immune complexes fact and fancy have often been confused. Clinicians using experimental treatments like plasma exchange imagined sometimes that they were interfering with the immune system along lines that followed logically from hypotheses based on experimental *in vitro* observations. The aim of my lecture was to consider – as far as they are understood – the rather complex interrelationships between circulating immune complexes and the pathologic alterations attributed to them.

The final goal would be to remove pathogenic immune complexes and other tissue-damaging plasma components by a method which is more selective than plasmapheresis. To state Terman et al. [42] presented a method for the selective removal of antigens and immune complexes from the circulation of experimental animals with extracorporeal immunosorbents. This technique has not yet been applied in man. Another important aim would be to replace the low affinity antibodies by high affinity antibodies directed against the disease-causing antigen. Other depleted plasma components (like C components) involved in the clearance of immune complexes or those having an inhibitory effect on serine proteases should also be substituted. In malignant diseases the removal of factors inhibiting cellular response and/or physiological pathways of cell proliferation and maturation will be needed.

The prerequisite of all these is the development of methods for the detection and identification of the disease-causing antigen and further development of direct techniques of measuring and characterizing immune complexes. Methods which give a better insight into the *in vivo* activity of circulating immune complexes are badly needed. No consultation on hypotheses will help without the knowledge of these hard facts. We need to be very critical if we do not want to fall from the heights of enthusiasm to a stony ground.

References

1. Ahlstedt, S., Bjursten, L. M., Hanson, L. A.: Inflammatory activities of immune-complex like material in patient serum in relation to the serological properties as determined with the ELISA. 4th European Immunology Meeting, 12—14 April 1978, Budapest, Abstracts p. 114.
2. Carache, S.: Prolonged survival in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. *Blood 33*, 877 (1969).
3. Carpentier, N. A., Lange, G. T., Fiere, D. H., Fournie, G. J., Lambert, P. N., Miescher, P. A.: Clinical relevance of circulating immune complexes in human leukemia. Association in acute leukemia of the presence of immune complexes with unfavorable prognosis. *J. clin. Invest. 60*, 874 (1977).
4. Carpentier, N. A., Zubler, R. H. Lange, G. T., Lambert, P. H., Miescher, P. A.: Complexes immune circulant dans les leucémies humaines. *Schweiz. med. Wschr. 106*, 1363 (1976).
5. Casali, P., Bossus, A., Carpentier, N. A., Lambert, P. H.: Solid-phase enzyme immunoassay or radioimmunoassay for the detection of immune complexes based on their recognition by conglutinin: conglutinin-binding test. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 29*, 342 (1977).
6. Füst, G., Szondy, É., Székely, J., Nánai, I., Gerő, S.: Studies on the occurrence of circulating immune complexes in vascular diseases. *Atherosclerosis 29*, 181 (1978).
7. Gange, R. W., Black, M. M., Carrington, P., McKerron, R.: Defective neutrophil migration in sarcoidosis. *Lancet 2*, 379 (1977).
8. Hedfors, E., Norberg, R. cit. Svehag, S. E.: Immune complex Workshop. 4th Europ. Immunol. Meeting, 12—14 April, 1978, Budapest.
9. Heier, H. E., Carpentier, N. A., Lange, G., Lambert, P. H., Godal, T.: Circulating immune complexes in patients with malignant lymphomas and solid tumors. *Int. J. Cancer 20*, 887 (1977).
10. Heimer, R., Klein, G.: Circulating immune complexes in sera of patients with Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer. 18*, 310 (1976).
11. Hellstrøm, K. E., Hellstrøm, I., Nepom, J. I.: Specific blocking factors — Are they important? (BBA 86038). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 473*, 121 (1977).
12. Hersey, P., Edwards, A., Adams, E., Isbister, J., Murray, E., Biggs, J., Milton, G. W.: Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity against melanoma cells induced by plasmapheresis. *Lancet 1*, 825 (1976).
13. Hodgson, H. J. P., Potter, B. J., Jewell, D. P.: Immune complexes in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 29*, 187 (1977).
14. Holborow, E. J., Onyewotu, I. I. cit. Svehag, S. E.: Immune complex Workshop. 4th Europ. Immunol. Meeting, 12—14 April, 1978, Budapest.
15. Israel, L., Edelstein, R., Mannoni, P., Radat, E.: Plasmapheresis and immunological control of cancer. *Lancet 2*, 642 (1976).
16. Johnson, A. J., Mowbray, J. F., Porter, K. A.: Detection of circulating immune complexes in pathological human sera. *Lancet 1*, 762 (1975).
17. Jose, D. G., Seshadri, R.: Circulating immune complexes in human neuroblastoma: direct assay and role in blocking specific cellular immunity. *Int. J. Cancer. 13*, 824 (1974).
18. Klein, G., Steiner, M., Wiener, F., Klein, E.: Human leukemia-associated anti-nuclear reactivity. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 71*, 685 (1974).
19. Lockwood, G. M., Rees, A. J., Pinching, A. J., Pussell, B., Sweny, D., Uff, J., Peters, D. K.: Plasma-exchange and immunosuppression in the treatment of fulminating immune-complex crescentic nephritis. *Lancet 1*, 63 (1977).
20. Lockwood, G. M., Rees, A. J., Pearson, T. A., Evans, D. J., Peters, D. K., Wilson, C. B.: Immunosuppression and plasma-exchange in the treatment of Goodpasture's syndrome. *Lancet 1*, 711 (1976).

21. Long, J. C., Hall, C. L., Brown, C. A., Stamatos, C., Weitzman, S. A., Carey, K.: Binding of soluble immune complexes in serum of patients with Hodgkin disease to tissue cultures derived from the tumor. *New Engl. J. Med. 297*, 295 (1977).
22. Mannik, M., Arend, W. P.: Fate of performed immune complexes in rabbits and rhesus monkeys. *J. exp. Med. 134, Suppl. 19* (1971).
23. Masson, P. L., Delire, M., Cambiaso, C. L.: Circulating immune complexes in normal human pregnancy. *Nature (Lond.) 266*, 542 (1977).
24. Mód, A., Carpentier, N. A., Füst, G., Lambert, P. H., Miescher, P. A., Hollán, S. R.: Serial measurement of circulating immune complexes in the sera of patients with leukaemia and other haematological diseases. Submitted for publication.
25. Mohammed, I., Holborow, E. J., Fry, L., Thompson, B. R., Hoffbrand, A. V., Stewart, J. S.: Multiple immune complexes and hypocomplementaemia in dermatitis herpetiformis and coeliac diseases. *Lancet 2*, 487 (1976).
26. Murgita, R. A., Goidl, E. A., Kontiainen, S., Wigzell, H.: α-Fetoprotein induces suppressor T cells *in vitro*. *Nature (Lond.) 267*, 257 (1977).
27. Oldstone, M. B. A., Theofilopoulos, A. N., Gunven, P., Klein, G.: Immune complexes associated with neoplasia: presence of Epstein—Barr virus antigen-antibody complexes in Burkitt's lymphoma. *Intervirology 4*, 292 (1974/75).
28. Oldstone, M. B. A., Wilson, C. B., Parrin, L. H., Norris, F. H. Jr.: Evidence for immune-complex formation in patients with amyotrophic lateral diseases. *Lancet 2*, 169 (1976).
29. Ooi, Y. M., Ooi, B. S., Vallota, E. H., First, M. R., Pollak, V. E.: Circulating immune complexes after renal transplantation: Correlation of increased ^{125}I-C1q binding activity with acute rejection characterized by fibrin deposition in the kidney. *J. clin. Invest. 60*, 611 (1977).
30. The role of immune complexes in disease. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Techn. Rep. Ser. No. 606, 1977, p. 17.
31. Rossen, R. D., Duffy, J., McCredie, K. B., Reisberg, M. A., Sharp, J. T., Hersh, E. M., Eknoyan, G., Suki, W. N.: Treatment of Goodpasture syndrome with cyclophosphamide, prednison and plasma exchange transfusions. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 24*, 218 (1976).
32. Rossen, R. D., Reisenberg, B. S., Hersh, E. M., Gutterman, J. V.: The C1q binding test for soluble immune complexes: clinical correlation obtained in patients with cancer. *J. nat. Cancer. Inst. 58*, 1205 (1977).
33. Russel, A. R., Pope, J. H.: Reactivity of antibody in acute myeloid leukaemia with proliferation-associated nuclear antigen(s). *Clin. exp. Immunol. 23*, 83 (1976).
34. Samayoa, E. A., McDuffie, F. C., Nelson, A. M., Go, V. L. W., Luthra, H. S., Brunfeld, H. W.: Immunoglobulin complexes in sera of patients with malignancy. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 12 (1977).
35. Segal, A. W., Loewi, G.: Neutrophil dysfunction in Crohn's disease. *Lancet 2*, 219 (1976).
36. Sjögren, H. O., Hellstrøm, I., Bansal, S. C., Hellstrøm, K. E.: Suggestive evidence that the "bleeding antibodies" of tumor-bearing individuals may be antigen-antibody complexes. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 68*, 1372 (1971).
37. Steiner, M., Klein, E., Klein, G.: Antinuclear reactivity of sera in patients with leukemia and other neoplastic diseases. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 4*, 374 (1975).
38. Sutherland, J. C., Mordiney, M. R. Jr.: Immune complex disease in the kidney of lymphoma-leukemia patients: the presence of onconavirus-related antigen. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 50*, 633 (1973).
39. Tachovsky, T. G., Lisak, R. P., Koprowski, H., Theofilopoulos, A. N., Dixon, F. J.: Circulating immune complexes in multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. *Lancet 2*, 997 (1976).
40. Talpos, G., White, J. M., Horrocks, M., Cotton, L. T.: Plasmapheresis in Raynaud's disease. *Lancet 1*, 416 (1978).
41. Temerius, J., Hellstrøm, I., Hellstrøm, K. E.: Evidence that blocking factors in the sera of multiparous mice are associated with immunoglobulins. *Int. J. Cancer 16*, 456 (1975).

42. Terman, D. S., Ogden, D., Petty, D.: Removal of circulating antigen and immune complexes with immunoreactive collodion membranes. *FEBS Letters 68*, 89 (1976).
43. Teshima, H., Wanebo, H., Pinsky, C., Day, N. K.: Circulating immune complexes detected by ^{125}I-C1q deviation test in sera of cancer patients. *J. clin. Invest. 59*, 1134 (1977).
44. Theofilopoulos, A. N., Wilson, C. B., Dixon, F. J.: The Raji cell radioimmune assay for detecting immune complexes in human sera. *J. clin. Invest. 57*, 169 (1976).
45. Tung, K. S. K.: Immune complex in the renal glomerulus during normal pregnancy. A study in the guinea pig and the mouse. *J. Immunol. 112*, 186 (1974).
46. Venge, P., Artursson, G., Högman, C.: In: Blood Leukocytes, Function and Use in Therapy. Eds: C. Högman, K. Lindahl-Kiessling, H. Wigzell. Upsala, p. 51.
47. Walker, R. G., d'Apice, A. J. F., Becker, G. J., Kincaid-Smith, P., Craswell, P. W. T.: Plasmapheresis in Goodpasture's syndrome with renal failure. *Med. J. Aust. 1*, 875 (1977).
48. Weigle, W. O.: Fate and biological action of antigen-antibody complexes. *Adv. Immunol. 1*, 283 (1961).
49. Zubler, R. H., Lange, G., Lambert, P. H., Miescher, P. A.: Detection of immune complexes in untreated sera by a modified ^{125}I-C1q binding test. Effect of heating on the binding of C1q by immune complexes and application of the test to systemic lupus erythematosus. *J. Immunol. 116*, 232 (1976).

Correspondence: Prof. S. R. Hollán, National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Daróczi út 24, H-1113 Budapest, Hungary.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 85—106 (1978/1979)

The Biological Role of the Complement System and the Clinical Importance of Complement Measurements

G. FÜST

National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Budapest, Hungary

(Received September 21, 1978)

Properties of serum proteins belonging to the complement system, two pathways of the complement activation (classical and alternative pathway) as well as the physiological role of the complement system are discussed. Complement has essential importance in some physiological processes: In the induction of the humoral immune response, in the elimination of immune complexes and in the protection against bacterial and viral infections. After a short discussion of the genetics of the complement system, the principle and possibilities of clinical applications of the complement measurements are described. Finally, different approaches to the therapeutic manipulation of the complement system are discussed.

Elucidation of the most important mechanisms of complement activation in the 'sixties and in the early years of the present decade has opened a new era of complement research. Having understood that numerous molecular processes take place in the course of complement activation, complementologists have turned to the physiological and pathological role of the system. The aim of the present paper has been to review the recent knowledge of the biological role of the complement system and to point to the usefulness of complement investigations in clinical medicine. Finally, I wish to outline the results and perspectives of the therapeutic use of influencing the complement system. As to further details of the activation mechanisms, I refer to recent reviews [27, 38]. In the present paper, only the essentials of these mechanisms will be described.

I. Structure and function of the complement system

A) Definition of the complement system

Owing to its complexity, the complement system cannot be defined in a single sentence. It consists of proteins which are present in the blood plasma and other body fluids (CSF, synovial fluid, etc.). Under normal conditions, these proteins are present in an inactive state and need special substances for being activated. The complement components activate one another, in general enzymatically, in a well-defined order. As a result of this cascade of reactions, biologically active substances appear in the blood and other body fluids, and the active substances

may induce various reactions resulting e.g. in an increased vascular permeability at, and attraction of neutrophils to, the site of complement activation. Moreover, cells react with complement proteins, whence some properties of the cell surface will be changed, e.g. the affected cells will be capable of attaching to the surface of macrophages, leucocytes and platelets. In this way, the complement may form intercellular bridges. The cells on the surface of which complement activation has reached its end, usually die.

According to present knowledge, complement plays an important role in starting immune responses to the majority of antigens. In the absence of complement, the organism is unprotected against bacterial infections and its defense mechanism against certain viral infections is impaired. Under pathological conditions, complement contributes to the development of inflammations of both immunological and non-immunological origin.

The whole complement system is present in the blood of all vertebrate animals except the *Chondrostei*.

B) The serum proteins of the complement system

The complement system may be activated in two main pathways. This duality is reflected by the designation of the serum proteins called complement components. The components of the classical pathway (CP) are designated by C and a suffixed Arab number from 1 to 9. The first complement (C1) is a complex consisting of three different serum proteins, namely C1q, C1r and C1s; it is held together by Ca^{++}. According to the generally accepted nomenclature, a horizontal bar over the suffix indicates that the component is in an enzymatically activated state, e.g. active $\overline{C1}$ is designated as C1. In the course of activation, most of the complement proteins split into two fragments; these are designated with a and b, respectively, written after the Arab number.

The components of the alternative pathway (AP) are designated with capitals. Activated state and fragments are designated as in the CP. C3 and C3b participate in both pathways.

Table 1 shows the essential properties of the components of the complement system. C3 deserves special emphasis. This component, whose serum concentration is outstandingly high, plays a key role in both mechanisms.

C) The process of complement activation

In the following, the processes of both main pathways are outlined. First of all, I present in brief the most important rules of activation.

1. Activation of the complement system causes biological alterations even if the process does not reach its end; such changes may ensue even in the early phases of activation. Furthermore, besides the two main mechanisms, there are other possibilities of activation, and in such cases activation may be started at steps other than at which the two main mechanisms started; e.g. C3 can be acti-

Table 1

Physicochemical properties of the proteins of the human complement system

Protein	Molecular weight × 1000	Electrophoretic mobility	Mean serum concentration mg/dl
I. Proteins of the classical pathway			
C1q	400	γ_2	18
C1r	180	β	7
C1s	86	α_2	11
C4	206	β_1	64
C2	117	β_1	2.5
C3	180	β_1	160
C5	180	β_1	8
C6	95	β_2	7.5
C7	110	β_2	5.5
C8	163	γ_1	8
C9	79	α	23
II. Proteins of the alternative pathway			
IF (initiating factor)	150	γ_1	—
P (properdin)	184	γ_2	2.5
C3	180	β_1	160
C3b	171	α_2	—
C (C3 proactivator)	93	β	20
$\overline{D}$ (C3 proactivator convertase)	24	α	—

vated directly by proteolytic enzymes and the activation may proceed as if C3 had been activated *via* either CP or AP.

2. Two types of biochemical reaction, *viz.* protein–protein interaction and enzymatic proteolysis play the main roles in complement activation. The former takes place in each phase, the latter in the form of limited proteolysis in each step except those in the last stages of activation. Limited proteolysis means that only a single peptide bond is cleaved. Thus, two fragments arise, the one twenty to thirty times as large in molecular weight as the other. The smaller fragment may be a biologically active substance which exerts is effect in the fluid phase, i.e. in the blood or body fluids. The larger fragment may attach to cells or substances like immunoglobulins. It interacts with the component next in sequence through its enzymatically active site which accounts for the limited proteolysis of the subsequent step. The cell-attached complement fragments come into close relation with the cell membrane, and strong hydrophobic interactions arise between membrane proteins and complement fragments. Thus, complement proteins, originally serum proteins, may turn into membrane proteins. Since various complement proteins have been demonstrated in different cell membranes, it is postu-

lated that incorporation of complement proteins in membrane proteins occurs *in vivo* as well.

The steps of both main pathways of complement activation are schematically presented in Fig. 1. Biologically, the cleavage of C3 and the activation of C5 are the most important steps of the activation process, which accordingly is divided into three main stages.

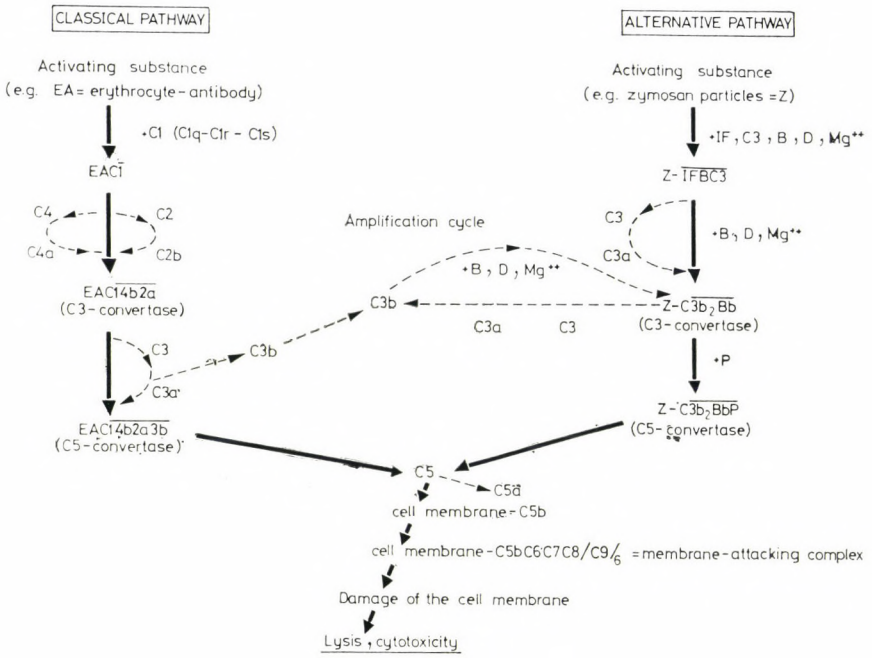


Fig. 1

a) First stage. Formation of C3-splitting enzyme

In CP, enzyme formation takes place in two steps; first the activators react with C1, then they start a so-called internal activation inside the complex macromolecule, which exposes an enzymatically active site on the C1s subcomponent. The internal activation of C1 also includes an enzymatic process, the course of which has been clarified only partially. According to our own investigations [14], the close fixation of C1 to the activator may not result in an activation of the complement component, though even a short-lasting fixation is sufficient to initiate the internal activation of C1. $\overline{C1}$ is a proteolytic enzyme, a serine esterase, and C4 and C2 are its substrates. After cleavage, the larger split products of C4 and C2, i.e. C4b and C2a, will form the C3-splitting enzyme, called also C3 convertase. C4b may attach to the cell membrane at the moment of its formation

or may become fixed to a polypeptide chain of an immunoglobulin molecule. The enzymatically active site of C3 convertase is located on C2a.

As the first step of AP, an enzyme is formed on the surface of the activator as a result of interactions between several complement proteins (IF, B, C3 and D). The enzyme contains C3 in intact form. The process requires Mg^{++} and factor D. The enzyme is labile and weak but is capable of splitting C3 and thus initiating the formation of a new, more efficient, C3 convertase. The process needs two C3b molecules fixed on the activator very close to each other and a subsequent "double" interaction with the larger fragment of the D-cleaved B component (Bb). The efficiently functioning C3 convertase, $\overline{C3bBb}$, is formed from these different fragments. This enzyme subsequently causes C3b fragments to arise again, and two of these will attach to the activator substance in close vicinity, bind factor B and in this way a new enzyme is formed. Thus, the process is self-amplifying. This step of the AP is called amplification cycle or positive feedback amplification loop. It is easy to understand that this cycle may be switched on not only by C3b fragments formed in the course of the AP; alternatively, C3b molecules formed *via* the CP or under the effect of tissue proteolytic enzymes may react similarly. Therefore, the activation pathways converge in this step.

Both C3-splitting enzymes, $\overline{C4b2a}$ and $\overline{C3bBb}$, are labile, their half-lives being several minutes at 37°C. For this reason, new complement proteins must be bound to the enzyme to enable it to initiate the late steps of complement activation. This takes place in the second stage. The most important role of the first stage is the preparation of further stages; yet, according to recent data, the processes of the first stage have also their biological importance. Thus, receptors reacting with C1q have been described on the surface of B lymphocytes [35] and it has been demonstrated that the presence of C1q on the surface of target cells may considerably increase the cytotoxicity of lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid cells against B lymphocytes [16]. It has been shown that a kinin-like substance is released from C2 during activation and – this is the most important – C4b is capable of mediating, with lower efficiency, almost all the biological effects that are mediated by C3b.

b) Second stage. Cleavage of C3, and the subsequent biological events. Formation of C5-splitting enzyme

Biologically, this is the most important stage of complement activation because the events of this stage prepare the complement-dependent cell interactions (according to Dierich's illustrative designation, complement bridges). It will be shown below that complement bridges play a part in the induction of immune responses, in the elimination of immune complexes and in the control of bacterial infections alike. Bridge formation is made possible by the existence of two binding sites on the C3b molecule. The binding sites arise at the moment of formation of this fragment. One of the binding sites, a labile one (LBS), is located

at the site where C3a is separated from C3b, the other, a stable binding site (SBS), is found on the other end of the molecule. If the fragment does not become fixed, the LBS is irreversibly inactivated within a few hundredth of a second, whereas SBS remains active permanently, even after the C3b molecule has attached to cell membrane. There are two different structures on the cell membrane for fixing both binding sites of C3b. (It should be noted that C4b is able to imitate this function of C3b, owing to its two binding sites and the corresponding membrane structures.) The fragment binds through the LBS to the so-called C3 acceptors and through the SBS to the C3 receptors. The former is an ubiquitous structure, supposedly present on every cell; little is known of its chemical structure. Our own observations suggest that the C3 acceptors on the B lymphocyte membrane are in close steric connection, or even identical, with the Fc receptors [8]. C3 receptors occur only on certain cells (in man, erythrocytes, lymphocytes, neutrophils and macrophages are bearing C3 receptors).

As to the formation of intercellular complement bridges, it may be stressed again that the SBS of C3b remains active after attachment through the LBS. Therefore, a cell that has fixed C3b can closely bind to any cell bearing C3 receptor on its surface. Since numerous immunological processes including phagocytosis of bacteria and the interaction between T and B lymphocytes, require such a close attachment and also the presence of C3, it seems reasonable to state that a complement bridge formation is the most important consequence of complement activation [7].

Complement bridge formation has been known for a long time as immune adherence, and the same phenomenon is utilized in the so-called complement rosette formation test, a method commonly used in immunology. In this test sheep erythrocytes that have fixed C3b on the LBS react with lymphocytes. As a result, a rosette consisting of erythrocytes is formed around each cell bearing C3 receptor on its surface.

C3b can attach through the LBS not only to the cell membrane but also to immunoglobulin. The importance of the latter reaction in the elimination of immune complexes will be dealt with below.

C3a, the other degradation product of C3, is also active biologically; it is of anaphylatoxin activity, i.e. liberates histamine from mast cells and basophils, thus increasing vascular permeability and exerting a smooth muscle-contracting effect. Furthermore, it is a chemotactic factor, attracting neutrophils to the site of complement activation.

The subsequent step of complement activation is the formation of C5-splitting enzyme. The C3 convertase formed *via* the CP turns into C5 convertase when a C3b fragment binds to the cell membrane in the vicinity of the $\overline{C4b2a}$ complex through the LBS of C3b. Three protein molecules come into interaction and, consequently, the specificity of the enzyme is shifted in the direction of C5 splitting. The active site of this new enzyme, too, is on the C2a component. – The C5-splitting activity resulting $\overline{C3bBb}$ enzyme is weak, due first of all to its great lability. An efficient enzyme effect needs stabilization of the enzyme by pro-

perdin (P), which is another protein. [The so-called C3-nephritic factor (C3NeF) has the same effect as P, or it may be its synergist. C3NeF has been isolated from nephritides of a certain type.] In conclusion, two C5-splitting enzymes, namely C4b2a3b and C3bBbP, are formed in the second stage.

c) Third stage. C5-splitting and formation of the membrane-attacking complex

The C5-splitting enzyme cleaves C5 into two fragments of which C5a is smaller than C5b. C5a, like C3a, is an anaphylatoxin and exerts a chemotactic effect. Unlike C3a, it attracts, besides neutrophils, eosinophils and mononuclear cells.

C5 cleavage is the last enzymatic step of complement activation; the subsequent steps are mainly interactions between proteins. On C5b, two binding sites arise, *viz.* a labile site for fixing C5b to the cell membrane and another site which enables an interaction between C5b and the other late components and thus the formation of a membrane-attacking complex. According to recent investigations, the most effective, so-called dekamolar, complex consists of one molecule of each of C5b, C6, C7 and C8 and 6 molecules of C9. C5b, C6 and C7 may form a complex before the attachment of C5b to the cell. This trimolecular complex has two important properties. First, besides C3a and C5a, it is the third chemotactic factor of complement origin; second, this complex binds not only to cells bearing the C5-splitting enzyme, but also to other (by-stander) cells. Thus, a membrane-attacking effect may develop on a great variety of cells. This process (so-called reactive lysis) is of importance mainly in the case of activation *via* the AP.

Our knowledge of the mechanism of action of the membrane-attacking complex is still incomplete. According to biochemical and electron microscopic investigations [3, 24], two processes take place, *viz.* (1) the complex may sink into the cell membrane and thus form a thin channel between the cytoplasm and the environment and (2) it has been shown that the membrane is damaged in a large area around the penetration of the complex, consequently, the dynamic structure of membrane lipids inside the membrane will be disturbed. As a result of both processes, membrane permeability will increase and the cell will be lyzed osmotically.

It should, however, be noted that cytolysis is not an obligatory mechanism, except for mammalian erythrocytes (haemolysis) on which the last steps of complement activation have already ensued. The outcome of the process is much more complicated in nucleated cells. These cells are sometimes killed without having been lyzed (complement-dependent cytotoxicity) or the complement activation may be completed on the cell surface without causing any cell damage. Some nucleated cells proved to be sensitive to the cytotoxic effect of complement only in certain phases of the cell cycle.

D) The biological importance of CP and AP

It has been shown in the foregoing that the two main pathways cannot strictly be separated from each other; they are closely interlinked during the amplification cycle. Thus, the biological importance of each mechanism can be characterized, first of all, by the substances that activate the mechanism. The most important activators are listed in Table 2.

Table 2

The most important activators of the two main pathways

Classical pathway

Antigen—antibody complexes (IgM and IgG)
Aggregated immunoglobulins (IgG1 and IgG3 are strong activators, IgG2 is weak)
Staphylococcus protein A–IgG complex
C-reactive protein—pneumococcus C polysaccharide complex
Complexes of polyanions and polycations (*e.g.* heparin–protamine sulphate)
Endotoxins of some bacteria
Plasmin and trypsin
Type-C oncoviruses

Alternative pathway

Aggregated IgA and IgE
Inulin
Snake venom (a factor isolated from cobra venom is the most important one)
Gram-negative and -positive bacterium strains
Some bacterial endotoxins
Mammalian cells (*e.g.* human lymphoblastoid cell lines and, in heterologous serum, also normal cells)
Mg^{++} concentrations above the normal level

It has been shown that the most important activators of the CP are immunoglobulins aggregated non-specifically or by forming complex with the antigen, especially those of the IgM class and the three subclasses of IgG, furthermore, complexes of polyanions and polycations (e.g. heparin—protamine sulphate) and the complex of C-reactive protein and type C pneumococcus polysaccharide. It is of interest that some viruses may also activate the CP. Obviously, CP has its main biological role in eliminating immune complexes and inducing inflammation, which is the most important non-specific defense mechanism of the organism.

Most of the AP activators are polysaccharides, substances present in the microbial cell wall. Consequently, this mechanism has its greatest importance in the antimicrobial defense mechanism. Interestingly, some mammalian membrane structures can also activate the AP. The biological role of this process is still unclear.

Finally, both mechanisms can be activated by bacterial endotoxins, though the endotoxin preparations derived from different bacteria are different in this respect.

E) The control mechanisms of complement activation

Since the complement system is activated by agents continuously present under physiological conditions, among others, mechanisms of its adequate control had to be developed during evolution. Some regulative factors are, so to say, involved in the mechanisms of activation; e.g. the extreme lability of the C3-splitting enzymes, which lose their activity soon after the detachment, and irreversible inactivation of C2a or Bb. Also, end-product inhibition has been demonstrated, *viz.* the initial steps of the CP are inhibited by the late complexes of the complement activation process. The most important factors of complement functions are the natural inhibitor proteins of the serum. The Cl esterase inhibitor, which forms a complex with the $\overline{Cl}$ molecule, prevents $\overline{Cl}$ from cleaving C4 and C2. Whether, in fact, complement activation does or does not start, is determined by the kinetics of enzyme formation.

The final intensity of complement activation is determined by the function of the amplification cycle. This cycle is inhibited by two serum proteins, the C3b inactivator and the β_{1H} globulin, working in close correlation with each other. The basic importance of these factors has been stressed by a recent observation of Fearon and Austen [10]. Accordingly, the ability of cells and other corpuscles to activate the AP is determined by the protection afforded against the C3 inactivator and the β_{1H} globulin. The mammalian and bacterial cells on the surface of which AP enzymes develop in a protected state are effective activators of this mechanism, in contrast to the cells on the surface of which both inhibitors are functioning without any restriction.

Among the natural complement inhibitors the anaphylatoxin inactivator also deserves mentioning. This is an enzyme of carboxypeptidase type which attacks the C ends of the C3a and C5a peptide chains. A single amino acid is split off, whereby the anaphylatoxin effect of the fragments is inactivated while their chemotactic activity remains intact.

F) Interactions between the complement system and other enzyme systems of the blood plasma

The interactions between complement and other plasma enzymes are manifold. (1) Different plasma enzymes may be activated by the same factors, e.g. in endotoxin shock thrombus formation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation are equally demonstrable besides *in vivo* complement activation [4]. The same occurs in immune complex diseases; this process, however, contributes to the tissue damage. (2) Activation of different plasma enzymes are subjected to a co-ordinated mechanism; activation of one of these systems is usually followed by activation of others. The "conductor" of the plasma enzyme systems is the Hageman factor. Activation of this factor initiates *via* complicated interactions the processes involved in blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kallikrein–kinin formation. Meanwhile enzymes (thrombin and plasmin) are activated, which, through the activation

of C1 or the cleavage of C3, start the activation of the complement system [21]. An inverse interaction is also possible; complement activation, acting on blood coagulation factors or platelets, may start the process of blood coagulation [1]. (3) The four plasma enzyme systems have common inhibitors. Thus, C1 esterase inhibitor inhibits the Hageman factor-dependent blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation, at several different steps; the carboxylpeptidase, besides inactivating C3 and C5, inactivates bradykinin as well [19]. Recently it has been reported [30] that the C1s enzyme activity is inhibited by antithrombin III in the presence of heparin. Obviously, the complement system closely co-operates with the other plasma enzyme systems.

II. The biological role of the complement system

The complement system plays an essential role in a number of physiological processes participating in the defense mechanism of the organism. These processes are mostly favourable for the organism. Like other plasma enzyme systems, complement plays a dual role. Events taking place in physiological complement activation and biologically active substances formed from complement components may be incriminated in induction of pathological processes; e.g. complement plays an essential defensive role in the elimination of immune complexes (ICs) on the one hand, and it is one of the main factors responsible for tissue destructions in IC diseases, on the other. Similarly, some of the pathogenic effects of endotoxin are mediated *via* the complement system and the same system participates in the detoxification of endotoxins in blood.

In the following, four processes will be dealt with, those in which the role of the complement system seems to have been proved. The presumed role of complement in further events needs confirmation; e.g. activation of B lymphocytes by C3b [18] and mobilization of leucocytes from the bone marrow [34] have been reported and recent data are suggestive of an important role of the complement system in tumour immunity [28].

A) The role of the complement system in the initial phase of the immune response

That complement is one of the most important effector systems in the immune response has been known for a long time. More recent investigations, mainly reported by British authors, point to another role of complement, especially of C3. Its presence seems to be indispensable in (a) the localization of antigens in the germinative centre of lymph nodes; (b) in the initiation of the immune response against T-dependent antigens; and (c) in developing B memory cells. These statements are based on the following experimental evidences.

(a) Pepys et al. [31] have shown that in mice decomplemented by cobra venom factor (CoF) the antibody response to T-dependent antigens is considerably reduced. This is equally valid for IgA and IgE antibodies and, to a lesser extent,

for the IgM response; the response to T-independent antigens was uninfluenced by C3 depletion.

(b) An essential role of C3 in the response to T-dependent antigens has been proved *in vitro*. The antibody production to T-dependent antigens, but not of T-independent ones, was considerably suppressed by treatment of antibody-producing cell cultures with anti-C3 serum or C3b (the latter blocks the C3b receptors).

(c) Pepys et al. [31] and, more recently, Klaus and Humphrey [22] succeeded in blocking the localization of aggregated IgG and ICs in the germinative centre of lymph nodes by pretreating mice with CoF. This finding strongly supports the role of C3 in initiation of the immune response, since the evidence is ever growing that the antigen must have access to the dendritic cells of the germinative centre, in the form of IC, to initiate an immune response [22].

(d) It was shown by Klaus and Humphrey [22] that B memory cells are not produced after antigenic stimulus in C3-dependent or CoF-pretreated mice.

To facilitate an understanding of the role of C3, I again refer to Dierich's complement bridge theory [7]. Cell-to-cell interactions take place in several phases of immune response induction. Such interactions are necessary for migration of antigen to the dendritic cells of the germinative centre, and T – B cell interactions and macrophage – T – B interactions are required for initiating the immune response itself. Since these interactions need bridge formation, which is a characteristic complement function, it seems reasonable to attribute the immunosuppressive effect of complement depletion to a lack of cell-to-cell interactions. Taking into account that with T-independent antigens such interactions are not required it is easy to understand that the immune response to T-independent antigens is not affected by C3 deficiency.

B) The role of the complement system in the elimination of ICs

Several complement-mediated processes co-operate in IC elimination.

(a) The ICs bearing C3b on surface as a result of complement activation can bind to the C3b receptors of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and those of cells of the mononuclear phagocyte system. According to more recent data, phagocytosis itself needs a co-operation between C3b receptors and Fc receptors. In fact, this is a special case of complement bridge formation, in which the bridge is formed between IC and the cell. If, however, the IC to be phagocyted consists of, e.g., a bacterium with antibody and C3b on its surface, a true intercellular bridge may come about.

(b) Complement activation in turn reacts with the IC; C3b binds to antibody molecules of the complex and changes their conformation. As a result, large ICs are split into smaller ones, which are unable to be deposited in tissues. Thus, the IC is detoxified. This phenomenon was described by Miller and Nussenzweig [26] as complement-dependent release activity (CRA). It may come about with ICs circulating in the blood and with those already fixed to cell receptors.

C) Complement system and the antibacterial defense mechanism

The essential role of the complement system in antibacterial defense has been proved primarily by observations made in complement-deficient patients. Patients lacking circulating C3 (owing to a genetically-determined lack of the protein itself or of the C3b inactivator) show an increased susceptibility to pyogenic infections [2]. Recently, Soothill and Harvey [36] have shown that children predisposed to frequent bacterial diseases are often deficient in a still unidentified factor of the AP. The essential role of complement in the protection against bacterial infections has been proved in animal experiments as well. Crosson et al. [6] infected with *Haemophilus influenzae* mice that had been made C3-depleted by CoF treatment. More than half of the pretreated mice died, though the same inoculum failed to kill any of the control mice. Similar results were obtained by other investigators with staphylococcus- or pneumococcus-infected mice. Investigating the AP-activating effect of different *Str. pneumoniae* serotypes, Fine [11] found that the serotypes isolated from human infections usually failed to activate the AP in a direct way, while those capable of doing so were rarely isolated from man. These and other observations suggest that the ability of bacteria to activate the AP without any co-operation of antibodies is a considerable factor of bacterial virulence. This ability is influenced by two factors, *viz.* the presence or absence of certain polysaccharides in the bacterial wall and some properties of the cell surface, in other words, how the enzymes of the AP are protected against C3b and β_{1H} globulin.

All these observations suggest that the AP represents the first defense line against bacterial infections; it is capable of reacting with bacteria, opsonizing them and supporting their elimination before the specific antibody response would start. Similarly, in the course of phylogenesis AP had appeared in invertebrates before the first appearance of immunoglobulins.

D) The role of the complement system in antiviral defense

It has been known for long that the virus-neutralizing effect of some types of antibody, first of all IgM, is enhanced by the presence of complement. Subsequently, it has been shown that complement-mediated decay of virus-infected cells may be another considerable factor of the control of virus infections. Yet, it is not an essential factor as shown, among others, by the fact that complement-deficient patients do not show enhanced susceptibility to viral infections.

In persistent viral infections, on the other hand, e.g. in subacute sclerotizing panencephalitis and multiple sclerosis, complement activation seems to contribute to the development of local tissue destruction [20].

An interesting observation of Cooper et al. [5] deserves to be mentioned in this context. Type-C oncovirus virions are lyzed exclusively by human serum. The lysis is due to the human complement and needs no cooperation of anti-

body because the human C1q binds to oncovirus virions directly. Presumably, this process represents a special defense mechanism against the horizontal spreading of type-C oncoviruses and, perhaps, against tumorigenesis.

E) Genetic relations of the complement system

Recently a great number of papers have shown the genetical determination of complement components and of the allotypes of certain complement components. These publications are too recent to be surveyed here in detail. In this review, only the interrelations between the genetics of the complement system, on the one hand, and its physiological and pathological roles, on the other hand, are discussed.

Genetic determinedness of all complement components except C9 has already been reported. The deficiencies are inherited codominantly in an autosomal way; in heterozygotes, the serum concentration of the deficient component is about 50% of the normal level.

A number of papers have dealt with the interrelations between genes responsible for complement deficiencies and the HLA system [19]. In man, deficiencies of C2 and C4 and, presumably, of C8, are associated with HLA antigens, whereas the inheritance of the deficiencies of C1r, C6, C7, and C1 esterase seem to be independent of the HLA system. The HLA haplotype most frequently associated with C2 deficiency is HLA-A10, -B18, -Dw2.

Genetically determined polymorphisms, like those known for immunoglobulins, have been reported for the complement components C3, C4, C2, and B. The inheritance of factors B and C4 are HLA-associated, while that of C3 is independent of the HLA system. The allotypes can be differentiated on the basis of their electrophoretic mobility.

The interrelations between complement deficiencies and human diseases seem to be the most interesting features of the complement system. Homozygotic and heterozygotic deficiencies of C2 have been demonstrated in SLE, SLE-like syndrome, synovitis, membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis, anaphylactoid purpura, dermatomyositis, discoid lupus, haemolytic anaemia, Hodgkin disease, CLL, and dermatitis herpetiformis. C4 deficiency has been observed in association with SLE, C8 deficiency with disseminated gonococcus infection, C6 deficiency with Raynaud syndrome, gonococcal arthritis and meningitis. Some allotypes of complement components have been shown to occur with increased frequency in connection with certain diseases. Thus, rheumatoid arthritis, hepatitis and atherosclerosis show an increased association with the C3F allotype [19].

It is difficult to explain these observations. Most of them refer to a coinheritance of C2 deficiency and some HLA haplotypes on the one hand, and autoimmune diseases in general, on the other. Consequently, these interrelations seem to be most suitable for analysis. It has been proved that the correlations cannot be attributed to chance. Glass et al. [17] have shown that homo- and heterozygotic

C2 deficiency occurs more frequently among patients with autoimmune disease than in the general population.

The association might originate in an inheritable mutation on chromosome 6, but genetical considerations do not support this view. The assumption that CP deficiency co-operates in the development of autoimmune diseases seems to be more acceptable. Presumably, elimination of ICs is disturbed in CP deficiencies. This view has been confirmed by observations in animals suffering from spontaneous autoimmune disease.

III. Aims, methodology and clinical value of complement measurements

A) Possible applications of complement measurements in clinical medicine

The foregoing have shown that (a) complement plays an important role in physiological processes, and (b) that phenomena involved in complement activation may participate in the development of tissue damage and consequently in human and animal diseases. Anaphylatoxins may increase vascular permeability, chemotactic factors may cause local accumulation of leucocytes and activation of other plasma enzyme systems, supported by complement activation, may co-operate in the development of local inflammation initiated by various complement-activating substances. Since complement activation can also be induced by substances other than ICs, i.e. by substances that do not require immunoglobulin to activate complement, it is easy to understand that complement may participate even in inflammatory changes of non-immunological origin. Among the inflammatory processes, extensive vasculitis is regarded as the most severe; its persistence may lead to shock or disseminated intravascular coagulation.

Partially or totally complement-mediated processes (initiated by autoantibodies, ICs or other substances) taking place in renal glomeruli may lead to grave pathological phenomena. The limited space does not allow to discuss in detail the role of complement in IC diseases. Instead, I refer to [38].

It is evident from the foregoing that complement activation may be expected in all diseases characterized by extensive inflammations, vasculitis and/or glomerulonephritis of immunological origin, moreover, the complement activation will be in direct relation to the severity of the pathological process. In such diseases, laboratory investigations will be aimed at demonstrating whether complement activation has occurred at all, and if so, to determine the intensity of the activation. The results thus obtained will characterize the activity of the disease and, in an indirect way, the efficiency of the applied therapy. In certain diseases, demonstration of complement activation may be of diagnostic value. Serial assays may be informative as to the persistence of the activation and thus may be of prognostic value.

Finally, complement measurements may be indispensable in revealing abnormalities of the complement system itself and of primary, genetically determined inhibitors regulating the system.

B) Methods

A detailed description of the complement assays is impossible within the present limits. In addition to the principles of the methods, I will present the reasonable aims of such investigations. Two main questions should be answered, namely (1) does or does not exist congenital lack of a complement component or inhibitor? (2) Are there signs of complement activation demonstrable in the patient at the time of the examination?

1. The phenomena suggestive of complement deficiency may be of two types, *viz.* (a) severe bacterial infections recurring in children and young adults at short intervals; (b) a clinical picture suggestive of autoimmune disease, first of all SLE, often with familial cumulation. The commonest deficiency, that of C1 esterase-inhibitor manifests itself with a well-defined clinical picture, hereditary angioneurotic edema, i.e. Quincke edema. Complement deficiencies may be heterozygotic or homozygotic. The latter is easy to demonstrate because the patient's serum fails to lyze sensitized sheep erythrocytes even if a single component of the CP is lacking. In the case of homozygotic complement deficiency, the total complement titre of the patient's serum is O CH_{50}, CH_{50} being a 50% haemolytic unit, i.e. the complement quantity in the presence of which 50% of the sensitized erythrocytes are lyzed. The total complement titration is performed as follows. Serial dilutions of the serum to be tested are mixed with a constant quantity of sensitized sheep erythrocytes and the mixture is incubated at 37°C for 1 hr. After subsequent centrifugation, the haemoglobin concentration is measured in the supernatant. The limit of normal values should be determined by assaying total complement in a satisfactory number of normal sera.

In heterozygotic complement deficiencies, the deficient component is present in a concentration which corresponds to 50% of the normal value. Since some components are present in great excess a partial deficiency of a single component may not be reflected in the total complement titre of the serum. Fortunately, in the case of the commonest complement deficiency, i.e. C2 deficiency, the total complement titre generally follows the C2 concentration. Accordingly, if a heterozygotic C2 deficiency occurs, the total complement titre will be approximately equal to half of the mean normal value.

Therefore, total complement titration can be used as a screening test for complement deficiencies in general. If the titre is subnormal or there is no haemolysis, one should show which of the components is deficient. As the next step, the single components should be assayed in the serum. Principally, two kinds of methods are available for this purpose, immunochemical and immunohaemolytic methods. From among the immunochemical methods, Mancini's technique is used most widely. These procedures are suitable for determining the absolute concentration of each complement protein by means of the corresponding monospecific serum. By immunohaemolytical methods the functional (haemolytic) activity of the components can be measured.

In an immunohaemolytic assay the process of complement activation is

imitated *in vitro*. As the first step, great excesses of the component that are activated in the complement sequence before the component to be assayed (e.g. C1 and C4 when C2 is to be titrated) are added to sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Then serial, generally very high, dilutions of the serum under testing are added to the system to serve as the only source of C2 in the sample, and finally, the components acting after the component under testing are added (C3 and C5–C9 if C2 is assayed). Various techniques based on the properties of complement activation have been evolved to dispense with the purified preparations. Under such circumstances, the serum concentration of the component to be assayed is the only determinant of the degree of haemolysis. The concentration of that component can be calculated from the per cent haemolysis and the corresponding serum dilution. Owing to principal and computation-technical reasons, the titre of the component is usually given in CH_{63}/ml units, CH_{63} being the complement quantity causing lysis of 63% of the erythrocytes. The correlation between the immunochemical and immunohaemolytical assays is, in general, satisfactory. It should, however, be noted that complement components may be present in an inactive state. In such cases only the latter method is adequate for identifying the genetically deficient component.

After this step, the final diagnosis can be established if the complement deficiency is homozygotic in nature. Heterozygotic deficiencies need further investigations. These cannot be diagnosed unless the other complement components are present in their normal concentrations. Otherwise, the possibility that the observed deficiency resulted from complement activation *in vivo* cannot be excluded. The diagnosis may be confirmed by family investigations demonstrating whether the deficiency was inherited according to genetical rules.

Lack of C1 esterase inhibitor is a special kind of complement deficiency. Here, besides revealing the genetic background, complement measurements may be of decisive importance. Lack of the inhibitor can be demonstrated by immunochemical or enzymatological methods or in an indirect simple way, as in the absence of the inhibitor the titres of both substrates (C4 and C2) of the circulating $\overline{C1}$ are very low (especially during, but also between, attacks), while the titres of the other components do not appreciably deviate from the normal values.

2. There are several methods for proving *in vivo* complement activation. Principally, these may be divided into three groups: (a) measurement of titre fluctuations of complement components; (b) direct demonstration of complement activation products; (c) demonstration of deposition of complement components in biopsy specimens obtained from lesions.

(a) In the first approximation, titration of complement components seems to be the most useful method. If massive complement activation is taking place anywhere in the organism, complement components are consumed and the corresponding titres fall below the normal level. Unfortunately, this is not so simple in practice. The titre fall due to complement activation is soon compensated by rapid complement synthesis, even overcompensation may take place. Long-lasting hypocomplementaemia needs persistent complement activation while the

rate of consumption exceeds the rate of complement synthesis. In some diseases, reduced complement synthesis may contribute to the hypocomplementaemia. Depression of complement synthesis may be due to the activity of complement activation products or may appear as a consequence of pathological functions characteristic of the disease; sometimes primary genetical causes may also contribute. In other clinical pictures, demonstration of hypercomplementaemia may support the diagnosis of active disease. Hypercomplementaemia may be genetically determined or may be due to overcompensation. Hypercomplementaemia may occur in glomerulonephritis and, according to recent observations [33] in patients with cervix carcinoma.

Finally, determination of the complement profile, i.e. of the relative titre changes of complement components, may provide information on the dominance of either of the two main pathways of complement activation. Activation of CP is suggestive of circulating or deposited IC, that of AP supports the role of bacterial endotoxin. In certain diseases, activation may take place in both pathways. CP dominance is suggested by reduced C1, C4 and C2 titres, whereas in the case of AP dominance, the decrease in the C3 and B concentrations is not accompanied by low C1, C4 and C2 titres. In practice, titration of C4, C3 and B is satisfactory for orientation.

(b) In the last few years, direct methods for the demonstration of complement activation products have become popular. Laurell's two-dimensional electroimmunoelectrophoresis is the simplest and most reliable technique. In brief, it consists of two runnings. The first one separates intact C4 (or C3) from the split products of higher mobility. During the second running, which is performed perpendicularly to the first one, the serum proteins migrate into an agarose layer containing monospecific anti-C3 or anti-C4 serum. Thus, the intact proteins are separated from the split products, which form rocket-like precipitation lines in a different area of the plate. The concentrations can be calculated from the heights and widths of the rockets. A positive result indicates *in vivo* activation, whereas a negative result does not exclude *in vivo* activation because, owing to their rapid degradation (more rapid than the degradation of the intact complement proteins) the split products are soon eliminated from the circulation. Orientation is easier if the test is performed in body fluids other than blood, e.g. synovial fluid, because activation products may cumulate in these fluids.

I should like to call attention to the special requirements of submitting samples for complement assays. Only fresh serum samples or samples frozen within 2 to 4 hours after venipuncture are suitable. For assaying complement degradation products, the requirements are still more severe. The blood sample should be taken with EDTA, an anticoagulant, and the plasma tested immediately or stored below $-40°C$.

(c) Deposition of complement components in various parts of renal glomeruli is of special importance in the diagnostics of certain renal diseases. The deposits are made visible by immunofluorescence. The structure of the deposit allows to distinguish between autoantibodies and ICs as primary pathogenetical factors.

Differential diagnostics is supported by revealing the pathway of activation; e.g. in SLE C1q, C4 and C3, whereas in mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis C3 and P are commonly found in the deposits.

C) Diagnostic value of complement assays in certain human diseases

Table 3 shows the conditions in which complement assay may support the correct diagnosis. Thus, the diagnosis of complement component and inhibitor deficiencies needs complement measurements. Deficiencies of C1r, C1s, C4, C2 or, sometimes of C5, may be complicated by autoimmune diseases; frequently occurring bacterial infections may point to C3, C5, C6, C8 or AP deficiency. Demonstration of these deficiencies may be of practical interest, for fresh plasma is often administered with success in these cases [36].

Table 3

Clinical value of complement assays in some diseases

Disease	Possible use of complement assays
Genetic deficiency of complement components	In diagnosis
Hereditary angioneurotic edema (C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency)	In diagnosis
Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)	A diagnostic tool in establishing disease activity and in estimating the efficiency of therapy
Rheumatoid arthritis	In differential diagnostics: differentiation from other arthropathies and SLE
Glomerulonephritis	In differential diagnostics; for establishing disease activity; in the prognostics of acute glomerulonephritis
Gram-negative bacteriaemia	Forecasting of septic shock, prognostics
Subacute bacterial endocarditis	Forecasting of complicating glomerulonephritis, control of the treatment of complication

Hereditary angioneurotic oedema is a common disease in many countries including Hungary (as shown by us). It would be of interest to screen out these cases from the mass of patients with chronic urticaria, for the usual antiallergic therapy is not favourable in hereditary angioneurotic oedema. On the other hand, some recent procedures seem to reduce the frequency of attacks in patients with hereditary angioneurotic oedema.

Complement assays, especially measuring of C4 decline and demonstration of C4 or C3 degradation products are valuable diagnostic tools in SLE, mainly in its first stage. A high antinuclear antibody level combined with hypocomplementaemia is usually sufficient for the diagnosis of SLE [25], while serial complement assays may be useful in demonstration of the activity of the disease and in

estimating the therapeutic effect. However, the correlation between disease activity and hypocomplementaemia diminishes during the late stage of SLE.

In rheumatoid arthritis (RA), demonstration of complement activation is a valuable differential diagnostic sign. In contrast to SLE, a decline of the serum complement is uncommon in RA except in vascular complications.

Complement measurements, especially determination of the complement profiles and characterization of the complement components deposited in glomeruli are very useful in the differential diagnosis of the different types of nephritis (e.g. acute and mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis). The same procedures may be valuable in the prognostics of acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Early in the course of the disease, the C3 serum titre shows a striking drop. Normalization of the C3 serum concentration in some weeks is a favourable prognostic sign, otherwise the illness may turn into a subacute form. It was an interesting observation difficult to explain that hypercomplementaemia, in most cases characterized by an excess of total complement and C4, was demonstrated occasionally in chronic glomerulonephritis. There is probably a positive correlation between the degree of hypercomplementaemia and the activity, and thus the prognosis, of the disease [15].

Besides ICs, bacteria and bacterial products are the main activators of the complement system. In gram-negative bacteriaemia, especially during septic shock, the serum titres of complement components may suddenly fall while activation products are cumulating in the blood. According to our observations [13], clinical shock may be preceded by signs of complement activation. This may indicate that, principally, serial complement assay may be valuable in forecasting the shock. Observations of Fearon et al. [9] suggest that the more intensive the C3 decline the more unfavourable the prognosis.

Hypocomplementaemia during subacute bacterial endocarditis is often associated with glomerulonephritis. Successful therapeutic intervention is followed by the regression of nephritis and, at the same time, normalization of the complement titre.

It should be stressed that, except for primary complement deficiencies, complement measurement can only be used as an auxiliary investigation. Any conclusion needs an evaluation in accordance with other laboratory results and with clinical symptoms.

IV. Therapeutical conclusions

Two kinds of therapeutic intervention may be justified: (1) substitution of complement components or inhibitors in genetically determined deficiencies, and (2) therapeutic manipulation (suppression or sometimes stimulation) of the complement system to influence the pathologic process.

1. The possibilities of complement substitution are very limited. Since the majority of complement deficiencies occurs rarely and the turnover of complement

proteins is very rapid, substitution with isolated factors does not seem to be a reasonable intervention.

On the other hand, transfusion of fresh human plasma or plasma frozen immediately after venipuncture may be considered. Plasma was successfully administered by Soothill et al. [36] to patients suffering from frequently recurring bacterial infections associated with AP deficiency. Hereditary angioneurotic edema is the only disease in which, besides fresh plasma, purified preparation has been administered, *viz.* the genetically deficient C1 esterase inhibitor was substituted by an inhibitor preparation partially purified from the plasma. Although even in this case, a continuous substitution cannot be accomplished, the treatment can successfully be applied for preventing attacks, especially before interventions such as dental extraction, etc. liable to induce an attack [12].

2. It has been mentioned that complement plays a "dual" role in the organism. Consequently, therapeutic influence on the complement system may be a double-edged weapon the application of which would require special care and consideration even if adequate therapeutic procedures were available. Since complement is one of the most important mediators of inflammation, it seems reasonable to use suppressors of complement activation as antiphlogistics. Interestingly, this is an everyday intervention even today, for it has been shown that acetylsalicylic acid and several other antiphlogistics act *via* inhibition of complement [32]; furthermore, the antiphlogistic effect of steroids is due, at least partly, to an inhibition of complement activation [29]. It may be expected that natural inhibitors prepared from blood, e.g. C3b inactivator and β_{1H} globulin, will valuably contribute to the complement-suppressive therapy, as those substances are complement-specific, i.e. they do not affect other processes in the organism.

Stimulation (or substitution) of the complement system would be useful in IC diseases and, perhaps, in neoplastic diseases. In IC diseases, the low complement level can be not only a consequence, but also the cause of the local cumulation of IC, owing to the deficient IC elimination. In tumour diseases, on the other hand, the deficiency of cellular immunity may be compensated by complement stimulation [28]. In this field a recent paper by Japanese authors [23] is of special interest, *viz.* normalization of the complement level was associated with successful levamisole therapy in previously hypocomplementaemic patients. I am certain that therapeutic procedures favourably influencing the complement system in a more or less selective way will be evolved in the near future.

References

1. Abdalla, Y. H., McFarlene, E.: Role of complement in thrombogenesis. I. Complement-dependent coagulation in a model system. *Atherosclerosis 28*, 257 (1977).
2. Alper, C. A., Abramson, M., Johnston, R. B., Jandl, J. H., Rosen, F. S.: Increased susceptibility to infection associated with abnormalities of complement-mediated functions, and of the third component of complement (C3). *New Engl. J. Med. 282*, 349 (1970).
3. Bhakdi, S., Speth, V., Knifermann, H., Wallack, D. F. H., Fischer, H.: Complement-induced changes in the core structure of sheep erythrocyte membranes. A study by electron microscopy. *Biochem. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 356*, 300 (1974).

4. Brown, D. L.: Complement and coagulation. In: Progress in Immunology. Eds: L. Brent, J. Holborow. North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam 1974. Vol. I, p. 191.
5. Cooper, N. L., Jensen, F. C., Welsh, R. M. Jr., Oldstone, M. B. A.: Lysis of RNA tumor viruses by human serum. Direct antibody-independent triggering of the classical complement pathway. *J. exp. Med. 144*, 970 (1976).
6. Crosson, F. J. Jr., Winkelstein, J. A., Moxon, E. R.: Participation of complement in the nonimmune host defense against experimental Haemophilus influenzae type b septicemia and meningitis. *Infect. Immunol. 14*, 882 (1976).
7. Dierich M. P., Landen, B.: Complement bridges between cells. Analysis of a possible cell-cell interaction mechanism. *J. exp. Med. 146*, 1484 (1977).
8. Erdei, A., Füst, G., Sármay, G., Medgyesi, G. A., Gergely, J.: Studies on the mechanism of the complement-mediated inhibition of the Fc and C3 receptors of B lymphocytes. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 8*, 367 (1977).
9. Fearon, D. T., Ruddy, S., Schur, P. H. McCabe, W. R.: Activation of the properdin pathway of complement in patients with Gram negative bacteremia. *New Engl. J. Med. 292*, 937 (1975).
10. Fearon, D. T., Austen, K. F.: Activation of the alternative complement pathway with rabbit erythrocytes by circumvention of the regulatory action of endogenous control proteins. *J. exp. Med. 146*, 22 (1977).
11. Fine, D. P.: Pneumococcal type-associated variability in alternate complement pathway activation. *Infect. Immunol. 12*, 772 (1975).
12. Frank, M. M., Gelfand, J. A., Atkinson, J. P.: Hereditary angioedema: the clinical syndrome and its management. *Ann. intern. Med. 84*, 580 (1976).
13. Füst, G., Petrás, Gy., Ujhelyi, E.: Activation of the complement system during infections due to Gram-negative bacteria. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 5*, 293 (1976).
14. Füst, G., Medgyesi, G. A., Rajnavölgyi, É., Csécsi-Nagy, M., Gergely, J.: Possible mechanisms of the first step of the classical complement activation pathway: binding and activation of C1. *Immunology 35*, 873 (1978).
15. Gabriel, L., Glynn, A. A., Joekes, A. M.: Raised complement in nephritis: prognostic significance. *Lancet 2*, 55 (1972).
16. Ghebrehiwet, B., Müller-Eberhard, H. J.: Lysis of C1q-coated chicken erythrocytes by human lymphoblastoid cell lines. *J. Immunol. 120*, 27 (1978).
17. Glass, D., Raum, D., Gibson, D., Stillman, J. S., Schur, P. H.: Inherited deficiency of the second component of complement: rheumatoid disease associations. *J. clin. Invest. 58*, 853 (1976).
18. Hartmann, K. U.: Possible involvement of C3 during stimulation of B lymphocytes. *Transplant. Rev. 23*, 98 (1975).
19. Jersild, C., Rubinstein, P., Day, N. K.: The HLA system and inherited deficiencies of the complement system. *Transplant. Rev. 32*, 43 (1976).
20. Joseph, B. S., Cooper, N. R., Oldstone, M. B. A.: Immunologic injury of cultured cells infected with measles virus. I. Role of IgG antibody and the alternative complement pathway. *J. exp. Med. 141*, 761 (1975).
21. Kim, Z.: Hageman factor and complement. *Ann. Allergy 38*, 211 (1977).
22. Klaus, G. G., Humphrey, G. H.: The generation of memory cells. I. The role of C3 in the generation of B memory cells. *Immunology 33*, 31 (1977).
23. Kondo, M., Kato, H., Masuda, M.: Levamisole and serum complement. *New Engl. J. Med. 298*, 1146 (1978).
24. Mayer, M. M.: Mechanism of cytolysis by complement. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 69*, 2954 (1972).
25. Morris, J. L., Zizic, T. M., Schulman, L. E., Stevens, M. B.: Clinical significance of antinuclear antibodies with hypocomplementaemia. *Johns Hopkins Med. J. 133*, 321 (1973).
26. Miller, G. W., Nussenzweig, V.: A new complement function: solubilization of antigen-antibody aggregates. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 418 (1975).
27. Müller-Eberhard, H. J.: Complement. *Ann. Rev. Biochem. 44*, 899 (1975).

28. Nishioka, K., Kawamura, K., Hirayama, T., Kawashima, T., Shimada, K., Kogure, M.: The complement system in tumor immunity: significance of elevated levels of complement in tumor bearing hosts. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 276*, 303 (1976).
29. O'Flaherty, J. T., Craddock, P. R., Jacob, H. S.: Mechanism of anti-complementary activity of corticosteroids in vivo: possible relevance in endotoxin shock. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 154*, 206 (1977).
30. Ogston, D., Murray, J., Crawford, G. P. M.: Inhibition of activated C1s subunit of the first component of complement by antithrombin III in the presence of heparin. *Thrombos. Res. 9*, 217 (1976).
31. Pepys, M. B.: Role of complement in the induction of immunologic responses. *Transplant. Rev. 32*, 93 (1976).
32. Powell, D. U., Field, R. A.: Studies on salicylates and complement in diabetes. *Diabetes 15*, 730 (1966).
33. Pulay, T., Füst, G., Csömör, S.: Changes of serum C3 concentration in patients with cervical cancer (in preparation).
34. Rother, K.: Leucocyte mobilising factor: a new biological activity derived from the third component of complement. *Eur. J. Immunol. 2*, 530 (1972).
35. Sobel, A. T., Bokisch, V. A.: Receptors for C4b and C1q on human peripheral lymphocytes and lymphoblastoid cells. In: Membrane Receptors of Lymphocytes. Inserm Symposium No. 1. Eds: M. Seligmann, J. L. Prud'homme, F. M. Kourilsky. North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam 1975, p. 151.
36. Soothill, J. F., Harvey, B. A. M.: A defect of the alternative pathway of complement. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 27*, 30 (1977).
37. Takahashi, M., Czop, J., Ferreira, A., Nussenzweig, V.: Mechanism of solubilization of immune aggregates by complement. Implications for immunopathology. *Transplant. Rev. 32*, 121 (1976).
38. Whicher, J. T.: The value of complement assays in clinical chemistry. *Clin. Chem. 24*, 7 (1978).

Correspondence: Dr. G. Füst, National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, Daróczi út 24, 1113 Budapest.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 107—112 (1978/1978)

Natural Killer and Tumor Recognizing Lymphocyte Activity in Tumor Patients *

EVA KLEIN, F. VÁNKY, BRENT M. VOSE

Department of Tumor Biology, Karolinska Institutet and Radiumhemmet, Karolinska Hospital, S-104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden

(Received September 4, 1978)

Several mechanisms can lead to the killing of a target cell by lymphocytes. In order to study immunologically specific phenomena it has to be ensured that the natural killer (NK) effect does not operate in the system. Using targets which are sensitive to NK, the effector populations have to be depleted of lymphocytes with such potential. The blood lymphocytes of tumor carrying patients often have reduced NK activity.

In two assay systems anti-tumor autoimmune reactivity has been demonstrated (the majority of tested patients had lung carcinomas or osteosarcomas). The tests were: 1. Induction of blastogenesis in blood lymphocytes by in vitro confrontation with autologous biopsy cells. 2. Lymphocyte mediated killing of autologous biopsy cells in short term in vitro assay.

Cross reactivity between patients was rare which indicates either that the putative tumor antigens are individual specific or their recognition is restricted by histocompatibility.

In vitro cytotoxicity tests aimed to demonstrate disease related selective recognition are performed with the awareness that at least three known effector mechanisms exist in which lymphocytes participate. 1. T cells equipped with antigen recognizing receptors [8]. 2. ADCC-antibody dependent cytotoxicity cells affect targets which have been selected out by the recognition of antibodies [15]. 3. NK – natural killing – cells destruct on seemingly indiscriminative basis by unknown mechanism [18].

Natural killing

The NK effect is a general, in experimental animals, age related phenomenon. Because of the lack of knowledge about its initiation it was designated with the attribute "natural" – natural killer – though it is not excluded that it might be generated by classical immunization.

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.
Supported by Contracts NO1-CB-64023 and NO1-CB-74144 with the Division of Cancer Biology and Diagnosis, National Cancer Institute, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, the Swedish Cancer Society, the Cancer Research Campaign of Great Britain (B.M.V.) and the Stanley Thomas Johnson Foundation, Bern, Switzerland (F.V.).

In spite of intensive studies in several laboratories the nature of surface structure recognized by the NK cells is still unknown. In studies with a panel of human cell lines and several blood donors, selectivity was indicated [22].

Since cells from long term cultures are sensitive, incorporation of some calf serum component to the cell membrane was proposed as at least one of the factors which determine sensitivity [20]. However, this is unlikely because cell lines cultured in human serum were as sensitive to the killing by lymphocytes as the ones carried in parallel in fetal calf serum [9].

In experimental animals and in man, the active lymphocytes are not the mature T or B cells and the effect is not histocompatibility restricted [6].

With human blood lymphocytes, separation of subsets with monitoring of surface markers in parallel with functional studies revealed that the so-called "null" fraction, i.e. the population non-adherent to nylon wool and depleted of SRBC rosette forming lymphocytes, is the most active [1, 2, 14]. This population is rich in FC receptor positive cells. Most authors agree that the active cells do not carry SIg and are Fc receptor positive.

With regard to T cell markers, part of the active cells could be rosetted with SRBC depending on the condition of the rosetting [2, 4, 29]. These T cells were shown to carry FC receptors, T cells with high avidity SRBC receptors and devoid of FC receptors were not active.

The activity of the "null" fraction – which is a heterogeneous population was found to be stronger than that of the total lymphocyte population. After elimination of rosettes formed with neuraminidase treated SRBC, i.e. T cells with low avid E receptors, the residual cells were still highly efficient. Also after elimination of Fc receptor positive cells, the residual cells were strongly active. Thus on the basis of lymphocyte markers, it was not possible to subdivide the "null" subset in populations with and without cytotoxicity [4].

It is conceivable that more than one lymphocyte type can exert the effect and they may even act in collaboration [28]. Peter et al. [16] supposed that one subset produces soluble factors upon contact with the target and another subset is induced by the factor(s) to exert the killing. Similarly, Takasugi et al. [22] and Troye et al. [24] assumed the collaboration of antibody producing cells, the effect being at least in part ADCC. They proposed that the effector cells either carry cytophilic antibodies on their surface and/or a small number of admixed antibody producing cells contribute during the in vitro incubation. The subsets active in NK thus far were shown to be efficient in ADCC systems also. Even the organ distribution of the two types of effect overlaps.

Another possibility is that cells do not operate on the basis of a conventional antigen recognition. During certain stages of differentiation or activation, thymus dependent lymphocytes may acquire cytotoxic potential. Cytotoxicity would be manifested against target cells towards which the lymphocytes carry recognition receptors. The efficiency of killing would be determined by the target cell depending on its inherent sensitivity. This assumption is strengthened by the finding that thymocytes and activated T cells recognize and attach to cells of the same species

[12]. This recognition may be an important factor also in cytotoxicity of activated T lymphocytes which act preferentially on cells of their own species [19].

In view of the question whether the NK phenomenon has a role in immune surveillance we have investigated the cytotoxic efficiency of blood, lymph node, and tumor infiltrating lymphocytes from tumor patients towards the highly NK sensitive K562 cell line [26].

Cancer patients (the majority with lung carcinoma) failed to exert cytotoxicity in 47%, while all the healthy donors tested in parallel had strong reactivity. The composition of the blood lymphocyte population did not differ with regard to the proportion of E rosetting and Fc receptor-bearing cells. Only rarely was activity exhibited by lymph node cells and tumor infiltrating lymphocytes although cells with Fc receptor were present in both preparations. Tumor infiltrating lymphocyte preparations had in fact a high proportion (22%) EA rosettes. Tumor infiltrating lymphocytes and lymph node cells had good reactivity in other functional tests (PHA and MLC assays).

Low response in tumor-bearing patients was reported also by Pross and Baines [17]. Studies in mice gave similar results [7]. In three systems of tumor-bearing mice (murine sarcoma virus and methylcholanthrene-induced tumors and nude mice carrying grafts from human lymphoblastoid cell lines) the natural killer activity of spleen and blood was reduced compared to age matched controls.

Reactivity of patients with their own tumor cells

Since specific cellular recognition resides in the T cell population and mature T cells have no NK effect, either in man or mice and rats, detection of disease related cytotoxicity on cell lines is expected to be possible by using characterized lymphocyte subsets.

The T cell mediated effects can be investigated either directly or after in vitro sensitization, achieved in culture when the effector population is exposed to antigen carrying cells for several days [11].

A new aspect of the T system has recently evoked considerable interest when it was discovered that effector cells directed against virally or chemically altered cells have to share the histocompatibility antigens of the target in order to kill [10]. The present view is that this restriction is not absolute and can be overridden to some extent especially in long term cytotoxic assays.

In view of this restriction it is questionable whether established cell lines can be used as prototype targets. Consequently it is likely that in search for tumor specific reactivities the experiments have to be performed in autologous systems. However, at least in one human disease – infectious mononucleosis – T cell mediated cytotoxicity was demonstrated in short term assay on allogeneic target cells [5, 21]. Experiments with breast cancer patients using similar lymphocyte subsets failed to reveal selective cytotoxicity towards breast cancer derived lines [3].

In an effort to eliminate at least some of the factors which hamper interpretation of results with cell lines, two tests have been designed in our laboratory

for measuring cell-mediated anti-tumor recognition in man: the autologous tumor stimulation (ATS) and autologous lymphocyte cytotoxicity (ALC). In both tests, tumor cells separated from biopsy specimens were allowed to react with autologous lymphocytes.

The autologous tumor stimulation (ATS) test registers DNA synthesis of lymphocytes following 6-day cultivation with mitomycin-treated biopsy cells [25]. At least part of the responding cells belong to the T subset. Lymphocytes attached to the tumor cells during the early period of cocultivation were shown to rosette with SRBC. Moreover when prefractionated populations were used, the T-enriched fraction reacted while the T-depleted fractions did not.

In our initial series ATS was obtained in 30% of 197 patients with solid tumors (the majority with lung carcinomas or osteosarcomas).

Improvement of the test conditions by using exclusively tumor cell enriched populations of good viability as stimulators, by incubating the tumor cells prior to the test (this step was introduced to allow resynthesis of putative cell surface antigens if removed by the procedure of preparation of tumor cell enriched suspensions) and the use of T cell enriched responder population has given considerably increased positive cases (60%). This would indicate that the majority of patients recognize immunologically their tumor cells.

Recent experiments involving criss-cross tests indicated that the lymphocytes are stimulated for DNA synthesis when confronted with autologous and only exceptionally when confronted with allogeneic tumor cells. Only two biopsies among 36 tested stimulated allogeneic lymphocytes.

The autologous lymphocytotoxicity (ALC) test was worked out recently. Short term ^{51}Cr-release microtest [27] was used to register the killing of biopsy cells. Blood lymphocytes were cytotoxic for autologous tumors in 16/29 cases. The ALC positive lymphocytes reacted with allogeneic tumor cells – susceptible for autologous killing – in only 2/25 combinations and were cytotoxic to 2/27 tumor cell preparations which were not damaged by their autologous lymphocytes. Lymphocytes from healthy donors were negative in 13 experiments.

Thus when patients have been cross tested in both assays, ATS and ALC, reactivity occurred only in autologous combinations. This fact is strongly suggestive for genuine tumor specificity of the reactions. Because biopsy cells are only exceptionally affected by NK cells such effect does not disturb the experiments.

Comparison of our results with the earlier extensive material on human tumors shows an important difference because the latter indicated tissue specific tumor specificity. With various tumor types using short term cultured cells as targets cross reactivities between tumors originating in the same tissue were reported [13]. These studies may have been devoid of NK effects because the target cells were cultured only during a short time. Apart from technical factors (48 h microcytotoxicity or colony inhibition in the experiments of the Hellströms and short term ^{51}Cr release test in our series) the nature of target cells is the main difference.

The preferential if not absolute autologous reactivity may be indicative of

individual antigens or reflects the influence of histocompatibility on T cell mediated cytotoxicity. The earlier cross reactivities, indicating tissue related specificities may be reconciled with the duration of the cytotoxic test. In animal tumor systems with strong antigenicity long term tests have overridden the histocompatibility restriction, however, there was still a stronger effect if the effector and target cells were histocompatible [23].

References

1. Bakács, T., Gergely, P., Cornain, S., Klein, É.: Characterization of human lymphocyte subpopulations for cytotoxicity against tumour-derived monolayer cultures. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 441 (1977a).
2. Bakács, T., Gergely, P., Klein, É.: Characterization of cytotoxic human lymphocyte subpopulations: The role of Fc-receptor-carrying cells. *Cell. Immunol. 32*, 317 (1977b).
3. Bakács, T., Klein, É., Ljungström, K. G.: Search for disease-related cytotoxicity in mammary tumor patients. *Cancer Letters 4*, 191 (1978a).
4. Bakács, T., Klein, É., Yefenof, E., Gergely, P., Steinitz, M.: Human blood lymphocyte fractionation with special attention to their cytotoxic potential. *Z. Immun.-Forsch. 154*, 121 (1978b).
5. Bakács, T., Svedmyr, E., Klein, É., Rombo, L., Weiland, D.: EBV-related cytotoxicity of Fc receptor-negative T lymphocytes separated from the blood of infectious mononucleosis patients. *Cancer Letters* (1978c). In press.
6. Becker, S., Fenyő, E. M., Klein, É.: The "natural killer" cell in the mouse does not require H-2 homology and is not directed against type- or group-specific antigens of murine C vital proteins. *Europ. J. Immunol. 6*, 882 (1976).
7. Becker, S., Klein, É.: Decreased "natural killer" effect in tumour-bearing mice and its relation to the immunity against oncorna virus-determined cell surface antigens. *Europ. J. Immunol. 6*, 892 (1976).
8. Cerottini, J. C., Brunner, K. T.: Cell-mediated cytotoxicity, allograft rejections, and tumor immunity. *Adv. Immunol. 18*, 67 (1974).
9. De Vries, J. E., Cornain, S., Rümke, P.: Cytotoxicity of non-T versus T lymphocytes from melanoma patients and healthy donors on short- and long-term cultured melanoma cells. *Int. J. Cancer 14*, 427 (1974).
10. Doherty, P. C., Blanden, R. V., Zinkernagel, R. M.: Specificity of virus-immune effector T cells for H-2K- or H-2D-compatible interactions: Implications for H antigen diversity. *Transpl. Rev. 29*, 28 (1976).
11. Engers, H. D., MacDonald, H. R.: Generations of cytolytic T lymphocytes *in vitro*. *Contemp. Topics in Immunobiol. 5*, 145 (1976).
12. Galili, V., Galili, N., Vánky, F., Klein, É.: Natural species-restricted attachment of human and murine T lymphocytes to various cells. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)* (1978). In press.
13. Hellström, K. E., Hellström, I.: Cellular immunity against tumour antigens. *Adv. Cancer Res. 12*, 167 (1969).
14. Hersey, P., Edwards, A., Edwards, J., Adams, E., Milton, G. W., Nelson, D. S.: Specificity of cell-mediated cytotoxicity against human melanoma lines: Evidence for "non-specific" killing by activated T cells. *Int. J. Cancer 16*, 173 (1975).
15. MacLennan, I. C. M.: Function and evaluation of human K cells. In: Clinical Tumour Immunology. Ed. by J. Wybran, M. S. Staguet. Pergamon Press, Oxford 1976, p. 47.
16. Peter, H. H., Eife, R. F., Kalden, J. R.: Spontaneous cytotoxicity (SCMS) of normal human lymphocytes against a human melanoma cell line: A phenomenon due to a lymphotoxin-like mediator. *J. Immunol. 116*, 342 (1976).

17. Pross, H. F., Baines, M. G.: Spontaneous human lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumour target cells. I. The effect of malignant disease. *Int. J. Cancer 18*, 593 (1976).
18. Pross, H. F., Baines, M. G.: Spontaneous human lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumour target cells. VI. A brief review. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother. 3*, 75 (1977).
19. Stejskal, V.: Differential cytotoxicity of activated lymphocytes to allogeneic and xenogeneic target cells. IV. Competitive inhibition of target cell lysis by addition of unlabelled cells. *Scand. J. Immunol. 5*, 479 (1976).
20. Sulit, H. L., Golub, S. H., Irie, R. F., Gupta, R. K., Grooms, G. A., Morton, D. L.: Human tumour cells grown in foetal calf serum and human serum: Influences on the tests for lymphocyte cytotoxicity, serum blocking and serum arming effects. *Int. J. Cancer 17*, 461 (1976).
21. Svedmyr, E., Jondal, M.: Cytotoxic effector cells specific for B cell lines transformed by Epstein—Barr virus are present in patients with infectious mononucleosis. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 1622 (1975).
22. Takasugi, M., Koide, A., Akira, D., Ranseyer, A.: Specificities in natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity by the cross-competition assay. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 291 (1977).
23. Ting, C.-C., Law, L. W.: Studies of H-2 restriction in cell-mediated cytotoxicity and transplantation immunity to leukaemia-associated antigens. *J. Immunol. 117*, 1259 (1977).
24. Troye, M., Perlmann, P., Pape, G. R., Spiegelberg, H. L., Näslund, I., Gidlöf, A.: The use of Fab fragments of anti-human immunoglobulin as analytical tool for establishing the involvement of immunoglobulin in the spontaneous cytotoxicity to cultured tumour cells in lymphocytes from patients with bladder carcinoma and from healthy donors. *J. Immunol. 119*, 1061 (1977).
25. Vánky, F., Stjernsärd, J.: Lymphocyte stimulation test for detection of tumor-specific reactivity in humans. In: *In Vitro* Methods in Cell-Mediated and Tumor Immunity. II. Ed. by B. Bloom, J. R. David. Academic Press, New York 1976, p. 597.
26. Vose, B. M., Vánky, F., Argov, S., Klein, É.: Natural cytotoxicity in man: Activity of lymph node- and tumour-infiltrating lymphocytes. *Europ. J. Immunol. 7*, 753 (1977a).
27. Vose, B. M., Vánky, F., Klein, É.: Lymphocyte cytotoxicity against autologous tumour biopsy cells in humans. *Int. J. Cancer 20*, 512 (1977b).
28. Vose, B. M., Moore, M.: Reactivity of peripheral blood leucocytes against human foetal cells. II. Cytotoxic potential of preparations enriched or depleted of different leucocyte populations. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 34 (1977).
29. West, W. H., Cannon, G. B., Kay, H. D., Bonnard, G. D., Herberman, R. M.: Natural cytotoxic reactivity of human lymphocytes against a myeloid cell line: Characterization of effector cells. *J. Immunol. 118*, 355 (1977).

Correspondence: Dr. E. Klein, Department of Tumor Biology, Karolinska Institutet, S-104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 113—126 (1978/1979)

Surface Markers and Functional Characteristics of Human Blood Lymphocytes Residing in the Operational "Null" Subset

T. BAKÁCS,* EVA KLEIN,** M. STEINITZ,** P. GERGELY***

*National Institute of Oncology, Budapest, Hungary, **Department of Tumor Biology, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden and ***Second Department of Medicine, Semmelweis University Medical School, Budapest, Hungary

(Received November 20, 1978)

After removal of nylon wool-adherent B and E rosetting T cells from the human blood lymphocyte population, a small fraction remains, often denoted as "null" subset. This fraction contains lymphocytes which are highly efficient in antibody-dependent and non-selective lymphocyte cytotoxicity. These cells possess markers. About half of them carry Fc receptors, and the majority has low avidity E and C3 receptors. Removal of low avidity E receptor-carrying cells did not abolish cytotoxicity to K-562 cells. The majority of cells carry receptors for Epstein-Barr virus but cannot be infected. The cells in mixed lymphocyte culture have a low reactivity. They are stimulated by PHA and ConA to a similar extent and differ from the cells which readily sediment as E rosettes: these respond stronger to PHA. The "null" fraction may contain stem cells common for both T and B lineages.

Introduction

The majority of human blood lymphocytes are SRBC-binding T cells. Their number, as detected by rosette formation, is influenced by the conditions of the assay and by the relative proportion of the cells in the mixture [19, 50, 51]. T cells can also be characterized by heterologous antisera raised against thymus cells [2, 19, 49]. The E receptor and the T antigen determined by such sera are probably separate entities [20].

Initially, the C3 receptor was considered an exclusive marker of SIg-carrying B lymphocytes, while a subset of T cells designated tentatively as D lymphocytes were shown also to form EAC' rosettes [12, 33].

Besides the SIg, the receptor for Epstein-Barr virus and the capacity to be "immortalized" by this virus is a reliable marker for B cells [27].

The Fc receptor is not a discriminative marker since subsets of T and B cells were shown to carry it [6, 7, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 34, 45].

When B and T cells are removed from the blood lymphocyte population by combination of nylon wool passage and sedimentation of E rosettes, 10% of the cells remains. This fraction is functionally important since it contains cells strongly cytotoxic against human tissue culture cells. The nature of this cytotoxic effect is not known. It is postulated by Akira et al. [3] to be due to antibodies carried on the lymphocyte surface and thus having the mechanism of ADCC. In fact,

spontaneous cytotoxicity and the conventional ADCC test were in all experiments displayed by the same lymphocyte subfractions [40, 41].

On the basis of the fractionation results we previously designated this fraction as "non-T non-B" cells [4] and found that about 50% of these cells carried Fc receptors. The fraction was designated as "null" cells and claimed to contain B cell precursors by Chess et al. [11]. On the other hand, Hersey et al. [26] classified them as predominantly T cells with low affinity E receptors. In the present paper we follow the designation of Chess et al. [11] and refer to the fraction as "null". It must, however, be emphasized that the designation is operational and only a fraction of it is real "null", i.e. without an easily detectable marker.

Judged by cell size and surface markers, the "null" fraction is heterogeneous, as it contains immature cells [4, 11, 26] on which the differentiation markers are not exclusively expressed. We show in the present work that most of the cells express both E and C' receptors in low density.

Materials and Methods

Lymphocyte source. 200 ml heparinized blood, drawn from healthy blood donors randomly chosen from Karolinska Hospital Blood Bank Centre.

Target cells in cytotoxic experiments. K-562, derived from a patient with chronic myeloid leukaemia is of myeloid origin according to its marker properties [31, 39]. 1301, an undifferentiated line, presumably of T cell origin, a subline of CCRF-CEM [18], was obtained from B. Hampar, Bethesda, through Y. Becker, Jerusalem. Both were grown as stationary suspension cultures.

Fractionation of lymphocytes. The Ficoll-Isopaque method of Böyum [10] was used to isolate lymphocytes from the blood. The yield was about 1×10^6 ly/ml of blood. Macrophages were removed by carbonyl iron treatment. This suspension is designated as "unfractionated lymphocytes".

For fractionation, the cells were passed through a nylon wool column [30]. The adherent cells (B-enriched) were eluted by rinsing the wool with FCS at 37 °C.

From the nylon wool passed population, the E rosettes were separated directly on Ficoll [5]. The lymphocytes were adjusted to 8×10^6/ml and mixed with three times washed SRBC in 2.5% solution. The SRBC was added in one-fifth of the volume of lymphocytes, in order to obtain a 25 : 1 erythrocyte : lymphocyte ratio. 5 ml of this suspension was layered directly on 3 ml Ficoll and centrifuged at 2000 r.p.m. for 20 minutes (500 g). The E rosettes were treated with Tris-buffered isotonic 0.83% NH_4Cl for 10 min at room temperature [40] or in some experiments with osmotic shock [9] to burst the erythrocytes. T cells were divided into Fc receptor-depleted and enriched fractions by separating the EA rosettes. As calculated from eight experiments the cells recovered in these two fractions were 34% and 6.2%, respectively, of the initial lymphocyte number.

The cells remaining in the interface were collected; these were designated as "null" cells. The "null" fraction was further separated on the basis of rosetting capacity with various indicator cells.

Lymphocyte markers. E rosettes were formed according to the method of Jondal using overnight incubation at 4 °C [28].

E-neuraminidase (E_N) rosettes were formed with SRBC incubated with 5 units of enzyme (Neuraminidase, Behringwerke) per ml of E (1%) at 37 °C for 20 min and washed three times [23]. The lymphocyte–erythrocyte mixture was incubated overnight at 4 °C.

EA rosettes were formed according to the method of Hallberg et al. [24].

EAC' rosettes were formed using sheep and ox erythrocytes according to the method of Bianco et al. [8].

Surface Ig was detected by immunofluorescence. The cells were stained for 45 min at 4 °C with FITC-labelled goat anti-human Ig (Hyland Laboratories, Los Angeles, Calif., USA), used at 1 : 30 dilution. The proportion of cells with surface immunoglobulin was determined by scoring 200 cells.

Recovery and marker characteristics in the fractions. Table 1 contains the yields and marker characteristics of the lymphocyte populations summarizing all our experiments in which this fractionation procedure was used. 74.9% of the cells were recovered in three fractions: nylon-adherent, E-rosetting and "null". As indicated by the characteristics of the fractions, the 25.1% loss was not selective for E, E_N and EA-rosetting cells, since 75.5, 79.9 and 69.4%, respectively, of these cells were recovered. There was some selective loss of the C_3 receptor (17.2%) and SIg-carrying cells (31.5%) probably due to the adherent properties of the B cells. It is likely that part of the cells which scored as SIg-positive in the total population were Fc receptor-positive with passive adherence of immunoglobulin. These might have detached during the manipulation involved in the fractionation, hence the loss of cells scored as SIg-positive.

Cytotoxic tests. The ^{51}Cr assay was carried out according to Svedmyr et al. [47].

In all experiments, the lymphocyte fractions were incubated prior to the cytotoxic assay at 37 °C for 12 hr, at a concentration of 1×10^6/ml in RPMI medium (10% FCS). Thereafter, they were washed with medium, counted and adjusted to the desired concentration.

Four effector : target cell ratios (50 : 1, 16 : 1, 8 : 1, 4 : 1) were tested in triplicate. After 7 hr incubation at 37 °C in 5% CO_2, 0.1 ml of the supernatant of each culture was removed. Cytotoxicity was expressed as per cent specific release according to the formula: per cent sp.r. = 100 (T-S)/(Max-S), where T = release in test, S = spontaneous release, in medium, Max = maximal release, obtained by lysis in distilled water overnight. Maximal release was between 60 and 90% of the total isotope uptake.

The spontaneous ^{51}Cr release of K-562 and 1301 was under 25%. The standard error of triplicate determinations of isotope release did not exceed 5 units.

Within the range of effector target ratios used, the dose response is linear allowing the expression of activity in lytic units (L.U.). This is the cell number necessary to lyse 50% of target cells under our experimental conditions.

Table 1

Fractionation of human

Populations	Percent of cells recovered in the fractions, mean ± S. E.*	E-rosettes		E_N-rosettes	
		A**	B***	A	B
Unfractionated		67.8 ± 5.9 (9)		68.3 ± 3.2 (7)	
Fraction 1					
Nylon adherent	13.7 ± 1.6	42.2 ± 5.7 (8)	5.8	42.4 ± 5.5 (6)	5.8
Fraction 2					
E-rosetting	52.2 ± 1.6	83.4 ± 5.5 (8)	43.5	88.0 ± 2.4 (7)	45.9
Fraction 3					
"null"	9.0 ± 0.9	21.6 ± 4.0 (9)	1.9	33.3 ± 5.4 (7)	2.9
Recovery in the three fractions	74.9		51.2		54.6
Recovery of cells with the marker****			75.5		79.9

* Mean of 30 experiments.

** Observed percentage in the fractions, mean ± S.E.; in parentheses number of experiments.

*** Calculated as percentage of the total unfractionated population $\frac{\%\,\text{yield}}{100} \times A$

**** Recovery of cells with the indicated marker

$$\frac{\%\ \text{total recovery in the fractions}}{\%\ A\ \text{for the unfractionated population}} \times 100$$

Mitogen stimulation. 2×10^4 to 10^5 cells were incubated in flat bottom wells (Micro Test II, 3040 Falcon) in 0.2 ml RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FCS, 5×10^{-5} M 2-mercaptoethanol, 5 mM Hepes, in 5% CO_2 at 37 °C.

One μCi of ^{3}H-thymidine was added in 0.02 ml for the final 24 hr of incubation. Cells were harvested in filter paper with a multi harvester (Skatron, Norway) and the incorporation was assessed in a Beckman scintillation counter. Three to five replicas were done.

Phytohaemagglutinin (Leucoagglutinin, Pharmacia) and Concanavalin A (Sigma, Grade IV) were added in a final concentration of 1 μg/ml and 5 μg/ml, respectively.

Mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLC). 10^5 lymphocytes were mixed with equal number of allogeneic, mitomycin C (Sigma, crystalline; 25 μg/ml, 30 min, 30 °C) treated lymphocytes.

Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) infection was assessed by measuring the incorporation of ^{3}H-thymidine on the seventh day following exposure to EBV [44].

blood lymphocytes

EA-rosettes		EAC'-rosettes		Surface Ig	
A	B	A	B	A	B
25.5 ± 2.3 (8)		16.8 ± 2.1 (12)		17.5 ± 2.0 (12)	
47.7 ± 3.2 (8)	6.5	36.7 ± 2.7 (9)	5.0	44.4 ± 2.6 (6)	6.1
12.3 ± 1.0 (8)	6.4	5.6 ± 1.5 (7)	2.9	0.6 ± 0.2 (9)	0.3
53.8 ± 5.5 (8)	4.8	20.1 ± 5.8 (10)	1.8	13.3 ± 3.5 (6)	1.2
	17.7		9.7		7.6
	69.4		57.7		43.4

The lymphocytes in micro wells (in 0.02 ml) were infected with 0.02 ml of EBV containing fluid supernatant of B95-8 cells [37]. After 60 min at 37 °C, 0.15 ml medium was added. Termination of incubation and measuring the uptake of thymidine were carried out as described above for mitogen stimulation.

The virus batches used induced EBV nuclear antigen (EBNA) [42] in 20% of Ramos cells [32] 48 hr after infection.

Results

Characterization and subsets of the operational "null" fraction. Judged from several experiments the fraction contained 53.8% of Fc-positive cells, 20.1% EAC' receptor-positive cells and 21.6% E receptor-positive cells when rosetted with SRBC (Table 1). When the rosettes had sedimented on Ficoll (Table 2), the recoveries on the pellet reflected the observed values in the case of neuraminidase-treated sheep E, ox EA but were somewhat higher in the case of sheep E and ox EAC' rosette separation.

On the other hand, when the EAC' rosettes had formed with SRBC, the cell yield in the pellet was considerably higher than the proportion of rosettes scored before centrifugation. Similar results were obtained in two further experiments. The proportion of EAC' rosettes was 5% when scored before centrifugation but 67% of the cells sedimented to the pellet after centrifugation on Ficoll. Visual observation confirmed that these cells had indeed attached erythrocytes (>80%).

Table 2

Subfractionation of the "null" population

Exp. No.	Rosettes sedimented on Ficoll	Fraction	Cell number in the fraction ($\times 10^6$)	Recovery, per cent "null" population	Markers*					Cytotoxicity L.U. ($\times 10^5$)+
					E^{++}	$E_N{}^{+++}$	EA°	EAC[1]	Slg[2]	
I		"null", input	8.5		8	40	33	—	—	0.20
	E sheep^{++}	interface	5.0	59	—	—	—	—	—	0.18
	E sheep	pellet	1.9	22	—	—	—	—	—	0.44
I		"null", input	8.5		8	*40*	33	—	—	0.20
	E sheep N^{+++}	interface	3.1	36	—	—	—	—	—	0.12
	E sheep N	pellet	3.0	35	—	—	—	—	—	0.48
II		"null", input	11.0		—	—	41	6	—	—
	EA ox°	interface	2.0	18	—	—	3	7	—	—
	EA ox	pellet	4.0	36	—	—	85	16	2	—
III		"null", input	15.0		—	—	56	*0.5*(ox)	—	—
	EAC'ox[1]	interface	12.0	80	—	—	—	0 (ox)	5	—
	EAC' ox	pellet	0.8	7	—	—	—	—	6	—
IV		"null", input	15.0		22	—	62	*5*	—	0.06
	EAC' sheep[1]	interface	3.0	20	—	—	—	0	6	—
	EAC' sheep	pellet	10.0	67	3	—	58	8	10	0.08

* Percentage of positive cells

+ Lytic units, number of cells necessary to lyse 50% of the target cells. The target was 1301, except in Exp. IV in which K562 was used. $^{++}$ SRBC rosettes. $^{+++}$Rosettes with neuraminidase-treated SRBC. °EA rosettes assayed with ox erythrocytes. [1]EAC' rosette forming cells assayed with ox or sheep erythrocytes. [2] Surface immunoglobulin positive cells, determined by immunofluorescence.

Part of these rosettes could represent pure SRBC rosettes but since 22% sedimented in the E rosette separation, the majority of cells were in the pellet due to the attachment through C3 receptors. We assume that by using sheep EAC' two binding affinities, each being too weak alone – low affinity E and C3 receptors – contribute and the rosettes are formed under the enhancing condition of centrifugation through Ficoll.

Cytotoxic activities. The cytotoxic activities of the fractions were assayed in some of the experiments (Table 2, Fig. 1). In accordance with previous experience [4], the activity of the "null" fraction was considerably stronger than that of the total lymphocyte population (Fig. 1).

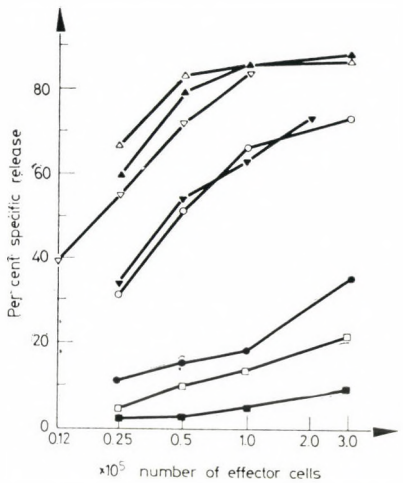


Fig. 1. Natural cytotoxicity of human peripheral lymphocyte fractions tested against 1301 lymphoblastoid cell line. Unfractionated (□ — □); E-rosetted cells depleted of Fc-positive cells (■ — ■); Fc-positive E-rosetted cells (• — •); "null" cells (▽ — ▽); "null" cells depleted of remaining T cells (▲ — ▲); recovered T cells from the "null" cell fraction (▼ — ▼); "null" cells depleted of neuraminidase E rosettes (△ — △); recovered E_N rosettes from the "null" fraction (○ — ○)

After eliminating residual E rosettes from the "null" fraction formed by renewed rosetting, the cells were still highly efficient (L.U. = 0.18×10^5). This was the case also when E_N rosettes were eliminated (L.U. = 0.12×10^5). The E-rosetted cells were also active though weaker (L.U. 0.44; 0.48 for E_N and E rosettes, respectively). These were, however, treated with NH_4Cl, a procedure known to impair cytotoxic activity. According to our previous experiments, about 50% of the activity returns during incubation overnight [5]. Consequently, there is no major difference in the efficiency of the E^+ and E^- subfractions of the "null" population.

In experiment IV, the L.U. of the "null" cell fraction was 0.06×10^5. The majority (67%) of the cells were pelleted with sheep EAC' and their activity was

similar (L.U. = 0.08×10^5). NH_4Cl was used to burst the erythrocytes and the cells were assayed after overnight incubation.

In accordance with our previous experience [4], the results in Fig. 1 show that the activity of the T cells pelleted after nylon wool passage with SRBC is mainly due to FC receptor-carrying cells.

Response in MCL to mitogens and EBV. In twelve experiments, the response of the fractions to PHA and ConA were assayed. We present here the results of two experiments (Table 3) performed each with the blood of different donors.

The results show that

1. during four days of incubation with PHA the E-rosetted T fraction and its two subfractions, EA rosette-enriched and EA-depleted ones, were stimulated. As expected, the peak of response to PHA subsided by the seventh day [25]. The response to ConA was regularly weaker;

2. the "null" fraction responded also to PHA but the response increased to day 7. The response to ConA was similarly high.

MLC reaction was also tested. Measured on the seventh day, the E-rosetted T fractions responded considerably stronger in MLC than the "null" fraction.

Table 3

Response of the various lymphocyte subsets to mitogens, EB virus and in MLC*

Lymphocyte population	Experiment 1					Experiment 2				
	Stim. index MLC	CPM control	Stimulation index			CPM control	Stimulation index			CPM EBV
			PHA**	ConA***	PHA/ConA		PHA**	ConA***	PHA/ConA	
B cells	8.4	3579	14.9	11.6		13092	1.5	1.8		34304
E-rosettes	42.6	1613	45.8	13.6	3.3	1549	20.4	1.3	15.7	5101
depleted of EA rosettes	22.1	1114	61.5	13.7	4.4	449	35.6	2.8	12.7	3947
enriched in EA rosettes	37.8	453	73.4	41.6	1.8	780	61.7	3.1	19.9	3342
"null" fraction	8.2	7230	10.3	10.7	1.0	179	108.0	66.5	1.62	9751
depleted of EA rosettes	4.0	10913	12.4	8.9	1.4	953	39.7	48.3	0.8	14698
enriched in EA rosettes	5.3	1503	26.6	23.2	1.2					

* The MLC and EBV infected cultures were assayed on day 7. The response to mitogens PHA and ConA was assayed on day 4 in Exp. 1, on day 7 in Exp. 2.

** 1 μg/ml final concentration

*** 5 μg/ml final concentration.

Thus, mitogen response of the E-rosetted cells and their two subsets (Fc-positive and Fc-negative) differed from that of the "null" fraction. When from the "null" fraction SRBC-rosetting cells were removed, reactivity did not change.

Since it is known that only B cells can be infected with EBV, ^{3}H-thymidine incorporation after addition of EBV was measured to detect B cells. Eight experiments were carried out, the results were similar. The nylon wool-adherent fraction (44% SIg-positive cells) had the highest incorporation. The "null' fraction was also stimulated, but to a lesser degree.

Already on the third day, large transformation centres were seen in the nylon-adherent and the "null" cell containing micro wells, though in the latter they were fewer. No such cell clumps were seen in the T cell (and their subfractions) containing micro wells. Lymphoblastoid cell lines were established from the "null" fraction. These results are in line with the detected few SIg-positive cells.

Discussion

Subdivision in the two main groups, B and T cells on the basis of their well defined markers such as SIg and affinity to SRBC, was the first step to characterize the human blood lymphocyte population. Other cell surface markers initially regarded to be exclusive for either the T or B population such as receptors for the Fc part of IgG and C3 are now known to be present on a proportion of cells belonging to both groups and also on cells designated as "null", i.e. remaining after removal of nylon wool-adherent and high avidity E receptor-carrying cells. The subsets carrying these markers within the B and T populations are probably functionally different and represent various differentiation steps.

We have focussed our attention on the characteristics of the operational "null" population. This small fraction of blood lymphocytes (10%) contains highly active cytotoxic cells [4, 26, 41]. Chess et al. [11] showed that more than 50% of these cells develop surface immunoglobulins after cultivation *in vitro*. Thus, at least part of the population may contain immature B cells. They also have low, with the fluorescence method undetectable, amounts of SIg. The fraction contains also cells with low avidity for SRBC.

Abo et al. [1] showed that about 50% of the population remaining in the interface after sedimenting E rosettes (adherent cells were removed previously) could be rerosetted after treatment of the lymphocytes with neuraminidase. A high proportion carried Fc and some cells also C3 receptors. In our hands also, the "null" population contained Fc (53.8%), E (after renewed rosetting) (21.6%) and EAC' (20.1) receptor-positive cells. 13.3% of the cells were SIg-positive. With sheep EAC' the majority of cells sedimented as rosettes on Ficoll, indicating low affinity E and C3 receptors.

Figure 2 gives a scheme of the constitution of human blood lymphocyte population. Seventy per cent of the cells are mature T with E receptor densities sufficient to rosette and sediment on Ficoll under standard conditions. B cells

with easily detectable SIg amount to about 15%. Cells with overlapping B and T characteristics are mainly found in the "null" fraction.

Characteristics of the "null" fractions and the distribution of markers are indicated by the following findings:

(a) 33.3% (average value of seven experiments) of cells in the "null" subset were E_N-positive. When instead of SRBC the lymphocytes were treated with neuraminidase, 58% rosetted with SRBC in the experiments of Abo et al. [1]. Thus, a considerable number of cells with low avidity E markers are present;

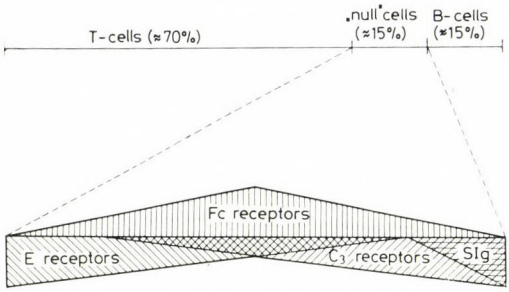


Fig. 2. Possible composition of the "null" cell fraction, indicating the quantities of cell surface receptors on individual cells

(b) we found that 12.3% (average of 31 experiments) of E-rosetting T cells have FC receptors. This is in accordance with previously published results [1, 7, 12, 14, 17, 24]. On the other hand, 42.5% of the cells which should be rerosetted with SRBC from the "null" fraction were found to have Fc receptors [4];

(c) 11 to 37% of mature SIg-positive B cells have Fc receptors [16, 22, 34];

(d) 0.5 to 8% of E-rosetting T cells carry C3 or Fc receptors [12]. We found 5.6% (average of five experiments) of EAC'-positive cells;

(e) the majority of cells in the "null" population could be pelleted by sheep EAC' but not with E sheep or EAC' ox alone (present results) indicative of low avidity E and C' receptors;

(f) studies using ^{125}I-labelled $(Fab)_2$ anti-Fab reagents indicated that the "null" population has significantly greater quantities of Ig than the T cells, but only 1% of the amount present on the surface of B cells [11];

(g) the majority of "null" cells have receptors for EBV [16] which is an exclusive B cell marker and probably identical with the C3 receptor [29];

(h) human leukaemic cases and lymphoblastoid cell lines exist in which the blasts rosette with SRBC or react with anti-T serum and carry C3 receptors [33, 38, 48];

i) there is some evidence suggesting that lymphocyte subpopulations differ in their relative avidity for the Fc part of IgG and "null" cells may have higher avidity than either B or T cells [15]. Revillard et al. [43] depleted the lym-

phocyte population of Fc- positive cells using EA indicators sensitized with low concentrations of antibody and yet inhibited ADCC activity.

It seems thus that in the "null" fraction stem cells in various degree of differentiation for both T and B cell lineages are present. Some of the characteristics of the "null" fraction can be found on early foetal thymus cells, over 70% of the cells possess complement receptors and less than 10% rosette with SRBC [21, 46].

The "null" fraction had low reactivity to mitogens if tested on the fourth day. Similar results were reported by MacDermott et al. [35]. They reported low mitogen response during four days, when the experiments were terminated. Our results show that the "null" fraction has a good capacity to respond but the kinetics are different from that of the E-rosetted T cells. They differed also by the relative response to PHA and ConA, the "null" fraction was stimulated equally, while the E rosettes responded stronger to PHA.

In accordance with the demonstration of C3 receptors, the majority of the "null" cells had EBV receptors [16] also detected by virus absorption. However, the EBV-determined nuclear antigen (EBNA) was not induced. Since the appearance of EBNA is an early event of EBV infection [36], virus absorption did not proceed into infection of the cells. This result too shows that a high number of cells had certain but not all B cell properties indicating that these were not fully differentiated B cells.

The stimulation of DNA synthesis by EBV detected the mature B cells. Their presence was also shown by the formation of a few characteristic transformed cell clusters. The T fractions were neither stimulated by the virus, nor did they absorb it.

The presence of surface markers on lymphoblastoid lines in a seemingly irregular way with regard to the cell lineages may indicate that these represent the phenotype of lymphocytes in various steps in the normal differentiation. E.g. the Molt-4 cell line which reacts with anti-T serum may be a typical cell for the "null" fraction. It was an E-rosetting line in its early passage [38]. It has C3 [20, 29, 38] and EBV receptors, but cannot be infected with EBV. A real "null" cell line, i.e. 1301, one without the known markers also exists [20, 29].

It was not possible to deplete the "null" fraction from cytotoxic cells. E, E_N depletion left population with increased cytotoxicity. Thus, cells other than those carrying T cell markers were also highly active.

References

1. Abo, T., Yamaguchi, T., Shimizu, F., Kumagai, K.: Studies of surface immunoglobulins on human B lymphocytes. II. Characterization of a population of lymphocyte lacking surface immunoglobulins but carrying Fc receptor (Slg^-Fc^+ cell). *J. Immunol. 117*, 1781 (1976).
2. Aiuti, F., Wigzell, H.: Function and distribution of human lymphocytes. I. Production of anti-T lymphocyte specific sera as estimated by cytotoxicity and elimination of function of lymphocytes. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 2*, 176 (1973).

3. Akira, D., Takasugi, M.: Loss of specific natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity with absorption of natural antibodies from serum. *Int. J. Cancer 19*, 747 (1977).
4. Bakács, T., Gergely, P., Klein, E.: Characterization of cytotoxic human lymphocyte subpopulations. The role of Fc-receptor carrying cells. *Cell. Immunol. 32*, 317 (1977).
5. Bakács, T., Steinitz, M., Gergely, P., Klein, E.: Technical aspects of human blood lymphocyte separation with special attention to their killing potential. *Z. Immun.-Forsch. 154*, 121 (1977).
6. Basten, A., Miller, J. F. A. P., Sprent, J., Pye, J.: A receptor for antibody on B lymphocytes. 1. A method of detection and functional significance. *J. exp. Med. 135*, 610 (1972).
7. Bentwich, Z., Douglas, S. D., Siegal, F. P., Kunkel, H. G.: Human lymphocyte-sheep erythrocyte rosette formation: Some characteristics of the interaction. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 1*, 511 (1973).
8. Bianco, C., Patrick, R., Nussenzweig, V.: A population of lymphocytes bearing a membrane receptor for antigen-antibody-complement complexes. *J. exp. Med. 132*, 702 (1970).
9. Boyle, W.: An extension of the Cr^{51} assay for the estimation of mouse cytotoxins. *Transplantation 6*, 761 (1968).
10. Böyum, A.: A one stage procedure for isolation of granulocytes and lymphocytes from human blood. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 21*, Suppl. 97, 77 (1968).
11. Chess, L., Levine, H., MacDermott, R. P., Schlossmann, S. F.: Immunologic functions of isolated human lymphocyte subpopulations. VI. Further characterization of the surface Ig negative, E rosette negative (null cell) subset. *J. Immunol. 115*, 1483 (1975).
12. Chiao, J. W., Pantic, V. S., Good, R. A.: Human lymphocytes bearing both receptors for complement components and SRBC. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 4*, 545 (1975).
13. Dickler, H. M., Kunkel, H. G.: Interaction of aggregated gammaglobulin with B lymphocytes. *J. exp. Med. 136*, 191 (1972).
14. Dickler, H. B., Adkinson, N. F., Terry, W. D.: Evidence for individual human peripheral blood lymphocytes bearing both B and T cell markers. *Nature* (Lond.) *247*, 213 (1974).
15. Dickler, H. B.: Lymphocyte receptors for immunoglobulin. In: Adv. Immunol. Vol. 24, Academic Press, New York 1976, p. 167.
16. Einhorn, L., Steinitz, M., Yefenof, E., Ernberg, I., Bakács, T., Klein, G.: Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) receptors, complement receptors and EBV-infectability of different lymphocyte fractions of human peripheral blood. II. EBV studies. *Cell. Immunol., 35*, 43 (1978).
17. Ferrarini, M., Moretta, L., Abrile, R., Durante, M. L.: Receptors for IgG molecules on human lymphocytes forming spontaneous rosettes with sheep red cells. *Europ. Immunol. 5*, 70 (1975).
18. Foley, G. E., Lazarus, H., Farber, S., Uzman, B. G., Boone, B. A., McCarthy, R. E.: Continuous culture of human lymphoblasts from peripheral blood of a child with acute leukaemia. *Cancer 18*, 522 (1965).
19. Galili, U., Schlesinger, M.: Studies on the formation of E rosettes by human T lymphocytes and thymus cells. Effect of temperature, metabolic inhibitors and anti-T sera. *Israel J. med. Sci. 12*, 1357 (1975).
20. Galili, U., Klein, E., Schlesinger, M.: Receptors for sheep red blood cells and specific antigens of human T-lymphocytes: Are they identical sites on the cell membrane? *J. Immunol. 119*, 104 (1977).
21. Gatien, J. C., Schneeberger, E. E., Parkman, R., Merker, E.: Analysis of human thymocytes subpopulation using discontinuous gradients of albumin: Precursor lymphocytes in human thymus. *Europ. J. Immunol. 5*, 312 (1975).
22. Gergely, P., Bakács, T., Cornain, S., Klein, E.: Fc receptors on human peripheral B lymphocytes. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 28*, 99 (1977).
23. Gilbertsen, R. B., Metzgar, R. S.: Human T and B lymphocyte rosette tests: Effect of enzymatic modification of sheep erythrocytes (E) and the specificity of neuraminidase-treated E. *Cell. Immunol. 24*, 97 (1976).

24. Hallberg, T., Gurnar, B. W., Coombs, R. R. A.: Opsonic adherence of sensitized ox red cells to human lymphocytes as measured by rosette formation. *Int. Arch. Allergy 44*, 500 (1973).
25. Hardy, D. A., Ling, N. R.: The mitotic activation of lymphocytes. Biochemical and immunological consequences. In: The Cell Cycle in Development and Differentiation. Eds.: M. Ball, F. S. Billet, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge 1973, p. 397.
26. Hersey, P., Edwards, A., Edwards, J., Milton, G. W., Nelson, D.: Specificity of cell-mediated cytotoxicity against human melanoma lines: Evidence for "non-specific" killing by activated T cells. *Int. J. Cancer 16*, 173 (1975).
27. Jondal, M., Klein, G.: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. II. Presence of Epstein-Barr virus receptor on B lymphocytes. *J. exp. Med. 138*, 1365 (1973).
28. Jondal, M.: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. IV. Distribution of surface markers on resting and blast-transformed lymphocytes. *Scand. J. Immunol. 3*, 739 (1974).
29. Jondal, M., Klein, G., Oldstone, M. B. A., Bokish, V., Yefenof, E.: Surface markers on human B and T lymphocytes. VIII. Association between complement and Epstein-Barr virus receptor on human lymphoid cells. *Scand. J. Immunol. 5*, 461 (1976).
30. Julius, M. H., Simpson, E., Herzenberg, L. A.: A rapid method for the isolation of functional thymus-derived murine lymphocytes. *Europ. J. Immunol. 3*, 645 (1973).
31. Klein, E., Ben-Bassat, H., Neumann, H., Ralph, P., Zeuthen, J.: Properties of the K-562 cell line, derived from a patient with chronic myeloid leukaemia. *Int. J. Cancer 18*, 421 (1976).
32. Klein, G., Giovanella, B., Westman, A., Stehlin, J. S., Mumford, D.: An EBV-genome negative cell line established from an American Burkitt lymphoma: Receptor characteristics. EBV infectibility and permanent conversion into EBV-positive sublines by in vitro infection. *Intervirol. 5*, 319 (1975).
33. Lin, P. S., Hsu, C. C. S.: Human leukaemia T cells with complement receptors. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 23*, 209 (1976).
34. Lobo, P. I., Horwitz, D. A : An appraisal of Fc receptors on human peripheral blood B and L lymphocytes. *J. Immunol. 117*, 939 (1976).
35. MacDermott, R. P., Chess, L., Schlossman, S. F.: Immunologic functions of isolated human lymphocyte subpopulations. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 4*, 415 (1975).
36. Menézes, J., Jondal, M., Leibold, W., Dorval, G.: Epstein-Barr virus interactions with human lymphocytes subpopulations: Virus absorption, kinetics of expression of Epstein-Barr virus associated nuclear antigen, and lymphocyte transformation. *Infect. Immun. 13*, 303 (1976).
37. Miller, G., Lipman, M.: Release of infectious Epstein-Barr virus by transformed marmoset leukocytes. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 70*, 190 (1973).
38. Minowada, J., Ohnuma, T., Moore, G. E.: Rosette-forming human lymphoid cell lines. I. Establishment and evidence for origin of thymus-derived lymphocytes. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 49*, 891 (1972).
39. Oehl, S., Schaffer, U. W., Boecker, W. R., Kalden, J. R., Peter, H. H.: Human peripheral blood "null-lymphocytes", a highly enriched pool for granulocytic stem cells (CFU-C). *Z. Immun.-Forsch. 152*, 423 (1977).
40. Pape, G. R., Troye, M., Perlmann, P.: Characterization of cytolytic effector cells in peripheral blood of healthy individuals and cancer patients. II. Cytotoxicity of allogeneic or autochthonous tumor cells in tissue culture. *J. Immunol., 118*, 1925 (1977).
41. Peter, H. H., Knopp, F., Kalden, J. R.: Spontaneous and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in melanoma patients and healthy control persons. *Z. Immun.-Forsch. 151*, 263 (1976).
42. Reedman, B. M., Klein, G.: Cellular localization of an Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) associated complement fixing antigen in producer and non-producer lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer 11*, 499 (1973).
43. Revillard, J. P., Samarut, C., Codiner, G., Brocher, J.: Characterization of human

lymphocytes bearing Fc receptors with special reference to cytotoxic (K) cells. In: Membrane Receptors of Lymphocytes. Eds.: M. Seligmann, J. L. Preud'homme, F. M. Kourilsky. North-Holland, Amsterdam 1975, p. 171.
44. Robinson, J., Miller, G.: Assay for Epstein-Barr virus based on stimulation of DNA synthesis in mixed leukocytes from human umbilical cord blood. *J. Virol. 15*, 1065 (1975).
45. Samarut, C., Brochier, J., Revillard, J. P.: Distribution of cells binding erythrocytes. Antibody (EA) complexes in human lymphocyte populations. *Scand. J. Immunol. 5*, 221 (1976).
46. Stein, H., Müller-Hermelink, H. K.: Simultaneous presence of receptors for complement and sheep red blood cells on human fetal thymocytes. *Brit. J. Haemat. 36*, 225 (1977).
47. Svedmyr, E., Jondal, M.: Cytotoxic effector cells specific for B cell lines transformed by Epstein-Barr virus are present in patients with infectious mononucleosis. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 72*, 1622 (1975).
48. Toben, H. R., Smith, R. G.: T lymphocytes bearing complement receptors in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Clin. exp. Immunol. 27*, 292 (1977).
49. Wortis, H. H., Cooper, A. G., Brown, M. C.: Inhibition of human lymphocyte rosetting by anti-T sera. *Nature new Biol. 243*, 109 (1973).
50. Wybran, J., Chantler, S., Fudenberg, H. H.: Isolation of normal T cells in chronic lymphatic leukaemia. *Lancet 1*, 126 (1973).
51. Yu, D. T. Y., Peter, J. B., Paulus, H. E., Nies, K. M.: Human lymphocyte subpopulations study of T and B cells and their density distribution. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 2*, 333 (1974).

Correspondence: Dr. T. Bakács, National Institute of Oncology, Ráth György u. 5, H-1122 Budapest, Hungary

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 127—134 (1978/1979)

Acute Leukaemia: Cell Markers and Thymic Factor on E-Rosette Frequency*

G. ASTALDI, Ü. ÖZGER TOPUZ, M. A. BRUNELLI, A. ÇAVDAR, G. P. BAGNARA, J. ERTEN, U. ERTEM

The Blood Research Foundation Centre, Hospital of Tortona, Italy, The Paediatric Oncology and Haematology Research Unit, University Medical School of Ankara, Turkey and Institute of Histology and General Embryology, University of Bologna, Italy

(Received September 4, 1978)

At least theoretically, the so-called "null cell" acute leukaemias (AL-s) could form clones from either the uncommitted stem cell, or the differently committed stem cells, including the T cell progenitor or the T_0 lymphocyte. An attempt to single out different forms among the miscellaneous groups of the above-mentioned AL-s, as well as to schematize both hemic and lymphatic cell ontogeny has been made either with personal experiments by incubating peripheral blood and bone marrow cells from AL-s with human serum thymic factor, or on the basis of the recent informations derived by membrane phenotyping, assaying of specific enzyme markers, testing cell reaction to antisera raised against given cell types, etc. Results of the personal assay showed that incubation of AL cells with human serum thymic factor (which induces maturation of committed precursors to T cells), caused a clear-cut increase of E^+ cells in 6 out of 36 patients for the peripheral blood mononuclears, and in 3 out of 11 patients for the bone marrow lymphoid cells. It results that significant percentages of cells interpreted as "null cells" were rather quite immature, not yet E-rosetting T cells. The latter have been shifted to a more mature (E-rosetting) stage by the thymic factor. These results seem to substantiate the interpretation that the T cell precursor (or the T_0 cell) may undergo leukaemic clonal expansion, or that AL cases may be accompanied by a contemporaneous growth, and peripheral blood traffic of quite immature T cells.

Introduction

Detection of immunologic cell markers is now largely integrating morphology, ultrastructure, cytochemistry, cytogenetics, cell and tissue culture in investigating the pattern and behaviour of cells in haematological malignancies. The differentiation stage of the lymphocyte precursors, the class or subclass, or even the immunological activation stage of the lymphocytes which underwent clonal expansion are the main criteria actually followed in classifying lymphomas.

On the other hand, cell membrane phenotyping, assaying of specific enzyme markers, testing cell reaction to antisera raised against given cell types associated with the search for malignant chromosomal translocation (Ph' marker) are the procedures which have recently provided important information to identify the

* Presented at the 4th European Immunology Meeting, Budapest, 12—14 April, 1978.

cell target for the abnormal growth in the different categories of leukaemia. These studies may also bring to a better knowledge of the ontogeny of both lymphatic and hemic cells. We are mostly referring to the achievements by McCaffrey et al. [14, 15], Brown et al. [7], Greaves et al. [10, 11], Jánossy et al. [12] (and the numerous British collaborators who "have participated in various aspects" to their work), as well as to the achievements of Strominger et al. [19, 20], Billing et al. [5], Schlossman et al. [18].

The above-mentioned achievements include demonstration of: (a) The DNA-polymerizing enzyme terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT); (b) the N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase or hexaminidase (in particular, the isoenzyme hexaminidase I: Hex 1); (c) the anti-stem cell serum raised against the leukaemia-uncommitted stem cells, and specific for the cells of that leukaemia (USCL marker), which Greaves et al. call ALL marker (marker for cells of acute lymphocytic leukaemia of non-T and non-B type, *viz.* "common" ALL); (d) the anti-p23,30 serum, which is an antiserum raised against a glycoprotein antigen complex of 23,000 and 30,000 dalton subunits isolated and purified from a human lymphoblastoid B cell line; it detects a unique antigen on B lymphocytes which is distinct from immunoglobulin surface antigen, beta-2-microglobulin surface antigen, F_c and complement receptors, and is proposed to be the human counterpart of murine IA (Ir-associated) antigens (HuBLA marker). Again: (e) The antisera-detecting antigen(s) carried by both immature (T_0, T_1) and mature (T_2) T cells, either normal or from lymphocytic leukaemia (HuTLA marker); (f) the antisera detecting antigen(s) carried by immature T cells either normal or from lymphocytic leukaemia, but lacking from the mature T cells (TLA'A marker); (g) the cholera toxin receptor (CT marker).

In addition, we have recently carried out some experiments by incubating *in vitro* with human serum thymic factor [1, 3] the peripheral blood cells from patients with "null cell leukaemia": We have found that few of those cases had rather high percentages of cells which were E-rosetting-negative (E^-) prior to, and E^+ after their incubation with thymic factor [4, 16]. In this paper we want to discuss classification of acute leukaemias, as well as hemic and lymphatic ontogeny according to the above-mentioned cell markers and the results of our personal study.

Material and Methods

Lymphoid cells were obtained from heparinized peripheral blood and from the bone marrow aspirates after separation procedure by means of density gradient centrifugation. Thirty-nine patients with acute leukaemia (AL) were studied, most of them being in childhood. Of them, 17 were at their initial presentation, 12 in relapse, and 10 in remission. Blood samples withdrawn on occasion of haemato-immunological routine investigations were used as control, and this donor group consisted of 32 healthy subjects of either sex, aged from 2 to 62 years.

The count of E^+ cells was made both before and after short (10 to 30 minutes) cell incubation with human serum thymic factor, a probably circulating thymic hormone prepared at the Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross

Table 1

Frequency (%) of E-rosettes before and after cell incubation with human serum thymic facto

Patient No.	Disease stage	Blood		Marrow		Differences	
		Before	After	Before	After	Blood	Marrow
1	RL	21.5	54.0			+32.5	
2	IP	18.3	17.2			− 1.1	
3	RL	11.8	14.5			+ 2.7	
4	RL	60.0	68.9			+ 8.9	
5	IP	70.0	68.9			− 1.1	
6	RM	47.7	39.7			− 8.0	
7	RL	21.2	48.3			+27.1	
8	RL	5.1	12.2			+ 7.1	
9	IP	69.8	75.8			+ 6.0	
10	IP	35.0	32.4			− 2.6	
11	IP	12.0	10.6			− 1.4	
12	RM	57.6	60.4			+ 2.8	
13	IP	8.9	8.1			− 0.8	
14	IP	63.8	65.2			+ 1.4	
15	IP	13.1	22.4			+ 9.3	
16	RL	18.2	15.8			− 2.4	
17	RM	42.0	56.4			+14.4	
18	IP	52.0	59.3			+ 7.3	
19	RL	18.2	18.1			+ 0.1	
20	RL	34.7	43.4			+ 8.7	
21	RL	53.9	66.0	28.8	61.2	+12.1	+32.4
22	IP	43.8	44.4			+ 0.6	
23	RM	45.8	41.7			− 4.1	
24	RL	45.0	41.9			− 3.1	
25	RL	16.05	21.23			+ 5.18	
26	IP			46.5	51.5		+ 5.0
27	RL	47.8	42.0	6.9	22.4	− 5.8	+15.5
28	IP	35.4	46.7	22.4	26.9	+11.3	+ 4.5
29	RM	37.7	36.9			− 0.8	
30	IP	0	4.5	5.4	8.9	+ 4.5	+ 3.5
31	RM	45.4	49.4	13.5	11.6	+ 4.0	− 1.9
32	RM	21.7	46.4			+24.7	
33	RM	37.3	45.7	16.2	42.7	+ 8.4	+26.5
34	IP			46.47	51.45		+ 4.98
35	IP	26.0	33.0	33.1	26.5	+ 7.0	− 6.6
36	IP	34.06	39.53			+ 5.47	
37	RM	34.29	41.08			+ 6.79	
38	IP			43.6	37.9		− 5.7
39	RM	8.6	8.3	17.6	19.5	− 0.3	+ 1.9

IP = Initial presentation; RM = Remission; RL = Relapse

Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam [1]. This is a soluble factor, rather unstable, with a molecular weight of about 1000. It has a target cell specificity for T cell precursors, inducing their maturation to T cells, both in humans and in animals.

The mentioned thymic factor is absent in human thymectomized donors, disappearing shortly after thymectomy. Again, it is absent in patients with thymic-dependent immune deficiency diseases. The human thymic serum factor was found to decline after the age of 30. There is also evidence that with age there is a relative increase in immature T cells at the expense of mature T cells. When patients lacking serum factor were injected with the thymic extract thymosin, the serum factor activity promptly appeared in their blood [2, 4].

Results

In 32 control subjects there were no significant differences between the counts of the E^+ cells from the non-incubated blood lymphocytes and the counts from the lymphocytes previously incubated with the human serum thymic factor (57.09 ± 6.11 versus 56.94 ± 7.26, respectively).

In contrast, several AL patients showed marked increased count of E^+ cells after incubation with the thymic factor. The results of the observations are quoted in Table 1. From the reported data, as far as peripheral blood mononuclears are concerned, it is evident that an increase of over 10 E^+ cells occurred in 6 out of 36 patients examined. Concerning the bone marrow lymphoid cells, an increase of over 10 E^+ cells was detected in 3 out of 11 patients examined.

The results, taken as a whole, show that cell incubation with human serum thymic factor raised the number of E^+ cells in several of the patients tested. That increase was apparently due to a maturation shift of E^- to E^+ cells, previously classified as null cells (E^-, SM-Ig^-). Indeed, a commensurate correlation between increase of E^+ cells and decrease of null cells was observed. Besides, no substantial difference prior to, and after human serum thymic factor incubation was observed as far as the count of the SM-Ig^+ cells is concerned.

Comments

The great deal of progress realized during the last two decades on lymphocytes and their functions has so much attracted the attention of immunologists and haematologists that all acute leukaemias (AL-s) are called "acute lymphocytic leukaemias" (ALL), with the exception of the more rare cases of myeloid or myelomonocytic acute leukaemias. That is true not only for leukaemias with surface Ig-bearing blasts (B-ALL) and leukaemias with E-rosette-forming blasts (T-ALL) [6, 17], but also for the case of growth of non-T, non-B cells ("null cell ALL"). Also the uncommitted stem cells (USC) specifically reacting to an antiserum raised

against them are called ALL$^+$ cells, though their USC nature has now been admitted also by Greaves et al. [11].

The so-called "null cell ALL" could probably comprise either a form with a clone derived from the USC, or AL types which formed clones growing from the differently committed stem cells. To single out and name different AL-s from the miscellaneous groups of the so-called "null cell ALL" is not a worthwhile semantic attempt. Possibly, concepts could be better defined, and even prognosis

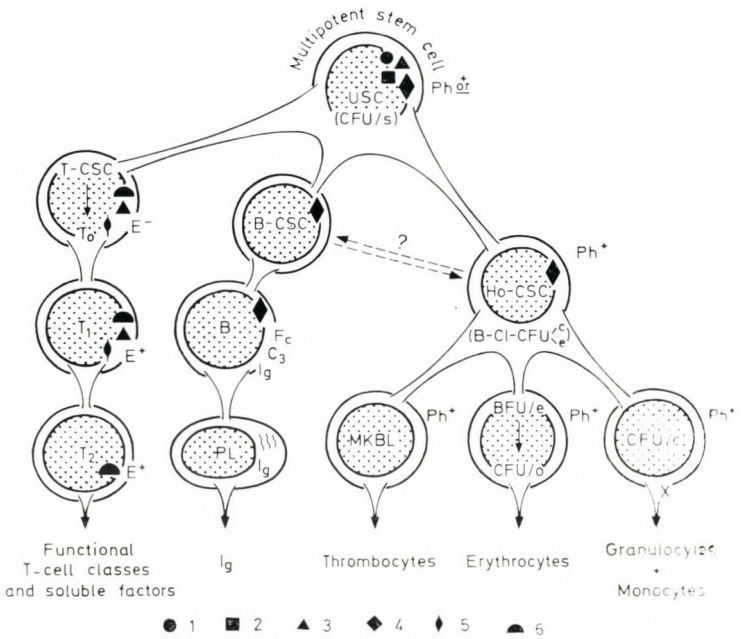


Fig. 1. Schematic illustration of hemic and lymphatic cell ontogeny: 1 = cell reacting to uncommitted stem cell antisera (USCA [ALL']); 2 = hexosaminidase I (Hex I); 3 = terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT); 4= cell reacting to antisera to p23,30 antigen(s) (HuBLA); 5 = cell reacting to antisera to antigen(s) of immature T cells (TLA); 6 = cell reacting to antisera to antigen(s) of immature and mature T cells (HuTLA); X = cholera toxin receptor(s); E = E-rosette-positive (+) or negative (−) cells

and treatment might gain by more precise classification. Following the recent basic contributions mentioned in the introduction of this paper and summarized in our ontogeny scheme (Fig. 1), at least theoretically we propose the following tentative classification:

Stem cell (SC) leukaemia, characterized by a cell clone which actually is not "null" in nature, but does carry several markers being USCA$^+$ (ALL$^+$), TdT$^+$, Hex 1$^+$, HuBLA$^+$, whereas it is E$^-$, Sm-Ig$^-$, HuTLA$^-$. It is still questionable whether in chronic granulocytic leukaemia this cell is always Ph'$^+$ or some-

times Ph'$^-$. In normal ontogeny, it is the uncommitted multipotent self-maintaining stem cell (polyblast), *viz.* the CFU/s which transplanted into lethally irradiated animals proliferates and forms spleen macroscopic colonies containing new stem cells, as well as lympho-haemopoietic cell clones.

Hemic-committed stem cell (He-CSC) leukaemia, which is characterized by a clone of cells reacting to antisera to p23,30 antigen(s) (HuBLA$^+$), but being USCA$^-$, TdT$^-$, Hex l$^-$, E$^-$, Sm-Ig$^-$, HuTLA$^-$. Indeed, the pluripotent stem cell during both hemic or B cell line differentiation loses rapidly both TdT and Hex l, whereas p23,30 antigen(s) is retained. In normal ontogeny, the He-CSC is the Ferrata's haemocytoblast (HCBL), being the common precursor of the three unipotent hemic cell progenitors, *viz.*: (1) The granulocyte-monocyte progenitor, i.e. the colony- (and cluster-) forming unit (CFU/c), which in the agar culture system supplemented with the CSF ripens to granulocytes and monocytes; (2) the erythropoietin-sensitive cell(s), i.e. the burst- and the colony-forming unit (BFU/e → CFU/e), which in the methylcellulose culture system supplemented with erythropoietin ripen to Hb-positive cells; and (3) the megakaryocyte progenitor unit. Indeed, in chronic granulocytic leukaemia the He-CSC is always Ph'$^+$, as well as Ph'$^+$ are the granuloblast, erythroblast and megakaryoblast mitoses.

Finally, it is still an open question whether the same He-CSC in culture might directly differentiate to either B-CFU/e or CFU/c, and thus form clones of either erythroid or granulocyte-monocyte bursts, clusters and/or colonies according to the microenvironment and the type of the specific soluble factor supplemented. Our quite preliminary observation [8] does not seem to contradict this hypothesis.

B-committed stem cell (B-CSC) leukaemia. As mentioned above, B-CSC, likewise He-CSC, is HuBLA$^+$, and USCA$^-$, TdT$^-$, Hex l$^-$, E$^-$, Sm-Ig$^-$, HuTLA$^-$. Thus there are no specific phenotypic differences in individual cells between B-CSC and He-CSC. Is there any possible reversibility between them? Or are B-CSC and He-CSC unique cells being committed precursors to both B cells and hemic cells? This hypothesis might offer an explanation: (a) To the fact that B cells and monocytes carry some surface receptors which are similar; (b) to the controversial origin (monocytic or B lymphocytic) of the peculiar cells of "hairy cell leukaemia"; (c) to the fact that in chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blastic transformation there may be present – according to the patient, or perhaps to the blastic stage in the same patient – (1) uncommitted stem cells (USCA$^+$, TdT$^+$, Hex l$^+$, HuBLA$^+$, Ph'$^+$ or Ph'$^-$); or (2) cells which are only HuBLA$^+$ (and Ph'$^+$), but USCA$^-$, TdT$^-$, Hex l$^-$. These features are indeed peculiar to both the hemicommitted and the B-committed stem cells.

On the other hand, there are data supporting the possible existence of a common precursor of both B and T cells (the lymphoblast), carrying antigens of both B and T cells, which are then respectively repressed or de-repressed according to the further differentiation of the precursor cell (migration to the thymus or to the bursa equivalent, action of soluble agents such as thymic or bursal factor, EBV, etc.).

Possible existence of B-CSC leukaemia might be supported by the observation of Fu et al. [9] who provided evidence that cases of apparently "null cell ALL" were actually of B cell lineage. Indeed, via indirect immunofluorescence with alloantisera they detected the presence of Ia-related HL-B antigens on the cells of some cases of the so-called "nuil cell ALL". Also the leukaemic presentation of some cases of Burkitt lymphomas, as well as of poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphomas – actually belonging to a B lymphocyte clone – might show the features of B-CSC leukaemia. The search of Ph' chromosomal translocation either in this leukaemia or in the B-CSC-s from chronic granulocytic leukaemia, as well as long-term cell culture might provide further necessary information for our knowledge on the differences between He-CSC-s and B-CSC-s, and consequently on this conjectured form of AL.

T-committed stem cell (T-CSC) leukaemia. The results of our study reported above seem to substantiate the interpretation that the T cell precursor (or the T_0 cell) may undergo leukaemic clonal expansion, or at least that AL cases may be accompanied by a contemporaneous growth and peripheral blood traffic of quite immature T cells. Our assay, consisting in the incubation of AL cells with human serum thymic factor (which induces maturation of committed precursors to T cells), showed indeed a clear-cut increase of E^+ cells in 6 out of 36 patients for the peripheral blood cells, and in 3 out of 11 patients for the bone marrow cells. It results that significant percentages of cells interpreted as "null cells" were rather quite immature, not yet E-rosetting T cells. The latter were shifted to a more mature (E-rosetting) stage by the thymic factor. These results also are in line with the recent work of Kaplan et al. [13] on identification of "null cell AL".

*

We wish to thank Dr. A. Astaldi, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, for the kind gift of human serum thymic factor.

References

1. Astaldi, A., Astaldi, G. C. B., Schellekens, P. Th. A., Eijsvoogel, V.P.: Thymic factor in human sera demonstrable by a cyclic AMP assay. *Nature (Lond.) 260*, 713 (1976).
2. Astaldi, A., Astaldi, G. C. B.. Schellekens, P. Th. A., Eijsvoogel, V. P.: Reply to "Is there a circulating human thymic factor that induces cyclic AMP synthesis?" by G. H. Sunshine, R. G. Coffey, J. W. Hadden. *Nature (Lond.) 271*, 666 (1978).
3. Astaldi, G. C. B., Astaldi, A., Groenenwould, M., Wijermans, P., Schellekens, P. Th. A., Eijsvoogel, V. P.: Effect of a human serum thymic factor on hydrocortisone-treated thymocytes. *Europ. J. Immunol. 7*, 836 (1977).
4. Astaldi, G., Çavdar, A., Topuz, Ü.: Thymic hormone and T cell maturation in acute leukemias. A preliminary study. *Blood Cells 3*, 623 (1977).
5. Billing, R., Rafizadeh, B., Drew, I., Hartman, G., Gale, R., Terasaki, P.: Human B lymphocyte antigens expressed by lymphocytic and myelocytic cells. *J. exp. Med. 144*, 167 (1976).
6. Brouet, J. C., Valensi, F., Daniel, M. T., Flendrin, G., Preud'homme, J. L., Seligmann, M.: Immunological classification of acute lymphoblastic leukaemias: Evaluation of its clinical significance in a hundred patients. *Brit. J. Haemat. 33*, 319 (1976).

7. Brown, G., Hogg, N., Greaves, M. F.: Candidate leukaemia-specific antigen in man. *Nature (Lond.) 258*, 454 (1975).
8. Brunelli, M. A., Özger Topuz, Ü., Bagnara, G. P., Astaldi, G.: Density distribution and agar culture of bone marrow stem cells in polycythemia vera. In press.
9. Fu, S. M., Winchester, R. J., Kunkel, H. G.: The occurrence of the HL-B alloantigens on the cells of unclassified acute lymphoblastic leukemias. *J. exp. Med. 142*, 1334 (1975).
10. Greaves, M. F., Brown, G., Rapsor, N. T., Lister, T. A.: Antisera to acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopath. 4*, 67 (1975).
11. Greaves, M. F., Jánossy, G., Roberts, M., Ropson, N. T., Ellis, R. B., Chessels, J., Lister, T. A., Catovsky, D.: Membrane phenotyping: Diagnosis, monitoring and classification of acute "lymphoid" leukemias. In: Immunological Diagnosis of Leukemias and Lymphomas. Ed. by S. Thierfelder, H. Rodt, E. Thiel. Springer Verlag, Berlin—Heidelberg—New York 1977, p. 61.
12. Jánossy, G., Greaves, M. F., Capellaro, D., Roberts, M., Goldstone, A. H.: Membrane marker analysis of "lymphoid" and myeloid blast crisis in Ph'-positive (chronic myeloid) leukemia. In: Immunological Diagnosis of Leukemias and Lymphomas. Ed. by S. Thierfelder, H. Rodt, E. Thiel. Springer Verlag, Berlin—Heidelberg—New York 1977, p. 97.
13. Kaplan, J., Ravindranath, X., Peterson, W. D. Jr.: T and B lymphocyte antigen-positive null cell leukemias. *Blood 49*, 371 (1977).
14. McCaffrey, R., Harrison, Th. A., Parkman, R., Baltimore, D.: Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity in human leukemic cells and in normal human thymocytes. *New Engl. J. Med. 292*, 775 (1975).
15. McCaffrey, R., Smoler, D. F., Baltimore, D.: Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 70*, 521 (1973).
16. Özger Topuz, Ü., Çavdar, A., Astaldi, G.: E-rosette-forming lymphocytes in acute leukemia before and after cell incubation with human serum thymic factor. *Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan. 56*, 449 (1977).
17. Sen, L., Borella, L.: Clinical importance of lymphoblasts with T markers in childhood acute leukemia. *New Engl. J. Med. 292*, 828 (1975).
18. Schlossman, S. F., Chess, L., Humphreys, R. E., Strominger, J. L.: Distribution of Ia-like molecules on the surface of normal and leukemic cells. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 73*, 1288 (1976).
19. Strominger, J. L., Chess, L., Herrmann, H. C., Humphreys, R. E., Malenka, D., Mann, D., McCune, J. M., Parham, P., Robb, R., Springer, T. A., Terhorst, C.: Proc. 6th Int. Histocompatibility Workshop Conference, Århus, Denmark 1975.
20. Strominger, J. L., Chess, L., Humphreys, R. E., Mann, D., Parham, P., Robb, R., Schlossman, S., Springer, T., Terhorst, C.: The Role of Products of the Histocompatibility Gene Complex in Immune Response. Ed. by D. H. Katz, B. Benacerraf. Academic Press, New York 1976.

Correspondence: Prof. G. Astaldi, The Blood Research Foundation Center, Ospedale Civile, 15057 Tortona, Italy.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 135–139 (1978/1979)

T Lymphocyte Number and Functions in Paroxysmal Nocturnal Haemoglobinuria (PNH)

A Preliminary Report

P. HERNÁNDEZ, C. CRUZ, N. L. FERNÁNDEZ, R. LEÓN, J. M. BALLESTER

Instituto de Hematología e Immunología, Ciudad de La Habana, Cuba

(Received November 30, 1978)

T lymphocyte counts in the peripheral blood, lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and delayed hypersensitivity reactions were studied in ten patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH).

Delayed hypersensitivity was abnormal in most patients and *in vitro* studies revealed impaired lymphocyte transformation to PHA in 50 per cent of the cases. These tests gave evidence of a functional alteration of lymphocytes in some PNH patients.

The hypothesis of a disorder originated in a pluripotent lymphohaematopoietic stem cell is suggested.

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglubinuria (PNH) is a remarkable and most interesting disease; it is considered rare, but it is clearly not as rare as thought at one time [6].

PNH has been associated with myeloproliferative disorders and with aplastic anaemia [18, 19]. Whether the inclusion of PNH among the myeloproliferative disorders [8] and its designation as a malignant disorder are justified is open to question [15].

Human lymphocytes are composed of at least two subpopulations. These subpopulations of lymphocytes can be identified on the basis of differences in their membrane properties. T lymphocytes can be distinguished by their ability to form non-immune rosettes with sheep erythrocytes (E rosettes). B lymphocytes can be identified by the presence of surface immunoglobulins [22], cell line-specific antigens [4, 23] and receptors for antigen-antibody complement complexes detected by using red cells coated with antibody and complement (EAC rosettes) [26].

A method for evaluating the immune system is to identify and enumerate the lymphoid cell subpopulations responsible for humoral and cell-mediated immunity by means of the markers on the surface of lymphocytes. Evaluation of the lymphocyte functions too are usually done.

The study of T and B cells based on the cell surface markers has been performed in several human diseases, including some myeloproliferative disorders [3, 13, 16, 17, 24].

Here we report the T lymphocyte counts in the peripheral blood, lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and delayed hypersensitivity reactions in ten patients with PNH.

Materials and Methods

Ten patients with PNH, 3 males and 7 females within the age range 24 and 78 years (median 48 years), seen at the clinical service, were studied. Each patient consistently showed a positive hem test, thrombin test, sucrose lysis test, inulin test and their red cells had a low level of acetylcholine esterase activity and their neutrophils had low alkaline phosphatase activity [6, 7].

Venous blood from the test subjects was heparinized and lymphocytes were separated on a Ficoll-Telebrix (Laboratories André Guerbet, France) gradient [5]. Examination of the separated cells showed 90 to 95% mononuclear cells, of which less than 5% were monocytes morphologically.

T cell receptors were identified by spontaneous rosette formation with sheep erythrocytes (E rosette) [1]. At least 200 viable cells were counted in a cytometer chamber; a rosetted cell had three or more attached erythrocytes. Smears were prepared and May–Grünwald–Giemsa-stained to assess the morphology of the rosette-forming cell.

The white blood cell total and differential counts were simultaneously determined to permit calculation of the absolute number of circulating T lymphocytes.

PHA transformation at 72 hours was expressed as the percentage of transformed lymphocytes, after counting 1000 lymphocytes in each preparation on May–Grünwald–Giemsa-stained slides. Each sample was suspended in duplicate with PHA (Wellcome, Ha 15) and without PHA [12].

Skin tests used for evaluating T lymphocyte function were purified protein derivative (PPD), trichophyton and Candida antigens. An induration greater than 5 mm in diameter at 48 hours to at least one of the skin test antigens was considered a positive response.

The control group consisted of 20 healthy subjects.

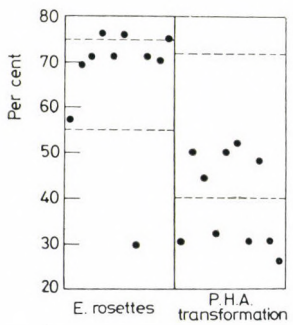


Fig. 1. E rosettes and PHA transformation in 10 cases of PNH. Normal range is indicated by the area between broken lines

Results

The white blood cell (WBC) total counts and the T lymphocyte number and function studies performed in the PNH patients are shown in Table 1. Only 3 cases presented low WBC counts. There was moderate lymphocytosis with a mean lymphocyte percentage of 49 and an absolute number of $3 \times 10^9/l$ as compared with 35% and $2.4 \times 10^9/l$ in the normal group.

In one patient a decrease in the percentage of T lymphocytes was found, but the absolute value was within the normal range. Increased absolute numbers of circulating T lymphocytes were observed in 40% of the patients.

PHA transformation was decreased in 50% of the patients (Fig. 1). In one patient (case 7) there were simultaneously decreased E rosettes and PHA transformation.

Skin-testing yielded a negative response in 80% of the patients: 60% anergic and 20% with a poor response.

Table 1

T lymphocyte number and functions in 10 cases of PNH

Cases	Leucocytes	Lymphocytes		E rosettes		PHA transformation	Skin tests		
	$\times 10^9/l$	per cent	$\times 10^9/l$	per cent	$\times 10^9/l$		PPD	Candida	Trichophyton
1	3.9	46	1.8	57	1.0	30	0	0	0
2	6.3	36	2.3	69	1.6	50	3	0	0
3	4.0	69	2.8	71	2.0	44	0	0	0
4	5.0	64	3.2	76	2.4	32	0	0	0
5	4.3	39	1.7	71	1.2	50	0	0	0
6	6.3	62	3.9	76	3.0	52	0	0	NT
7	7.5	66	4,9	29	1.5	30	0	0	NT
8	13.5	36	4.9	71	3.5	48	0	5	NT
9	5.6	25	1.4	70	1.0	30	14	0	NT
10	7.2	49	3.5	75	2.6	26	15	10	NT
Normal									
Mean	6.7	35	2.4	63	1.5	56	> 5	> 5	> 5
Range	5—10	16—46	1.2—3.7	55—75	0.7—2.3	40—72			

Comments

The total leucocyte count is usually but not invariably subnormal in PHA [6] and relative lymphocytosis is not uncommon [28].

It has been stated that PNH lymphocytes present normal immune reactions [14] but in fact, few studies have been published on the immune status in PNH [6, 11].

The results of our evaluation in 10 patients with PNH have shown that T lymphocytes were in most patients normal or elevated. Delayed hypersensitivity

was abnormal in 8 of the patients. They were unable to give a delayed hypersensitivity response to such agents as PPD, Candida or Trichophyton. *In vitro* studies of the cellular immune function revealed impaired lymphocyte transformation to non-specific mitogen such as PHA in 50% of the cases. Thus these tests gave evidence of a defect in cellular immune functions.

A number of experimental studies indicate that in the adult rat and mouse there are pluripotential stem cells whose progeny is capable of differentiating not only into myeloid, erythroid and megakaryocytic elements, but into immunocompetent lymphocytes as well [21].

There is general agreement that PNH is the result of the establishment of a clone of abnormal stem cells within the bone marrow, presumably following a somatic mutation [27].

There have been reports in the literature of genetic and acquired defects involving the haematopoietic and immune systems. Some of them have been hypothesized as stem cell disorders such as myelofibrosis [10, 20]. The occurrence of a lymphoblastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukaemia and the finding of the Philadelphia chromosome in peripheral blood lymphocytes also lend support to the concept of a pluripotent stem cell for both myeloid and lymphoid cell lines [2, 25]. Dameshek suggested that PNH might be linked with leukaemia and other myeloproliferative diseases possibly by the abnormal clone leading to PNH in one patient and a myeloproliferative disorder in another [8, 9]. The functional alterations found in PNH lymphocytes strongly suggest the hypothesis of a disorder originating from a pluripotent lymphohaematopoietic stem cell. It is important to confirm these findings in a larger number of patients.

The clonal nature of PNH may provide a useful model for investigation. Further study of PNH as a postulated clonal disorder may advance our knowledge beyond the importance of this rare disorder in itself [15].

References

1. Bach, J. F.: Evaluation of T cells and thymic serum factors in man using the rosette technique. *Transplant. Rev. 16*, 196 (1973).
2. Barr, R. D., Watt, J.: Preliminary evidence for the common origin of a lympho-myeloid complex in man. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 60*, 29 (1978).
3. Belpomme, D., Lelarge, N., Joseph, R., Mathé, G.: An immunological classification of leukemias and non-Hodgkin hematosarcomas based on T and B cell membrane markers with special reference to "null cell" disorders. *Europ. J. Cancer 14*, 311 (1977).
4. Billing, R. J., Ting, A., Tarassaki, P. T.: Human B lymphocyte antigens expressed by lymphocytic and myelocytic leukemia cells. 2. Detection by human anti-B cell alloantisera. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 58*, 199 (1977).
5. Böyum, A.: Isolation of mononuclear cells and granulocytes from human blood. Isolation of mononuclear cells by one centrifugation and of granulocytes by combining centrifugation and sedimentation at 1 g. *Scand. J. clin. Lab. Invest. 21* (Suppl. 97), 77 (1968).
6. Dacie, J. V.: The Haemolytic Anaemias, Congenital and Acquired. 2nd ed. J. A. Churchill, Ltd., London 1967. Part IV, p. 1128.
7. Dacie, J. V., Lewis, S. M.: Practical Haematology. 5th ed. Churchill Livingston, London 1975, p. 304.

8. Dameshek, W.: Foreword and a proposal for considering paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) as a "candidate" myeloproliferative disorder. *Blood 33*, 263 (1969).
9. Dameshek, W.: What do aplastic, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) and "hypoplastic" leukemia have in common. *Blood 30*, 251 (1967).
10. Dao, C., Harousseau, J. L., de Carbonnieres, C., Bousser, J., Bilski Pasquier, G.: Anomalies érythrocytaires dans la splénomégalie myéloide. *Nouv. Rev. franç. Hématol. 18*, 619 (1977).
11. Dausset, J., Paraf, A., Maupin, B.: Étude immunologique de neuf cas de syndrome de Marchiafava-Micheli. *Sem. Hôp. Paris 32*, 366 (1956).
12. Dionigi, R., Zonta, A., Albertario, F., Galeazzi, R., Bellinzona, G.: Cyclic variation in the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin in healthy individuals. *Transplantation 16*, 550 (1973).
13. Glassman, A. B., Bennet, C. E.: B and T lymphocytes. Methodology and normal ranges. *Ann. clin. Lab. Sci. 7*, 519 (1977).
14. Gluckman, E.: Hémoglobinurie nocturne paroxistique (maladie de Marchiafava-Micheli). In: Le sang. Ed. by B. Dreyfus. Flammarion, Paris 1971, p. 196.
15. Hartmann, R. C., Arnold, A. B.: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) as a clonal disorder. *Ann. Rev. Med. 28*, 187 (1977).
16. Kaur, J., Catovsky, S., Spiers, A. S. D., Galton, D. A. G.: Increase of T lymphocytes in the spleen in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Lancet 1*, 834 (1974).
17. Lang, J. M., Oberling, F., Giron, C., Mayer, S.: Autoimmunité et déficit de l'immunité cellulaire au cours des fibroses primitives de la moëlle osseuse. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur 128*, 291 (1977).
18. Lewis, S. M., Dacie, J. V.: The aplastic anaemia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria syndrome. *Brit. J. Haemat. 13*, 236 (1967).
19. Lewis, S. M., Pettit, J. E., Tattersall, M. H. N., Pepys, M. B.: Myelosclerosis and paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. *Scand. J. Haemat. 8*, 451 (1971).
20. Linsk, J. A., Khoory, M. S., Meyers, K. R.: Myeloid, erythroid and immune system defects in a family. A new stem-cell disorder? *Ann. intern. Med. 82*, 659 (1975).
21. Nowell, P. C., Wilson, D. B.: Lymphocytes and hemic stem cells. *Amer. J. Path. 65*, 641 (1971).
22. Rabellino, E., Colon, S., Grey, H. M., Unanue, E. R.: Immunoglobulins on the surface of lymphocytes. I. Distribution and quantitation. *J. exp. Med. 133*, 156 (1971).
23. Raff, M. C.: T and B lymphocytes in mice studied by using antisera against surface antigenic markers. *Amer. J. Path. 65*, 467 (1971).
24. Reddy, M. M., Goh, K. O.: B and T lymphocytes in man. III. B, T and "null" lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis. *Neurology 26*, 997 (1976).
25. Rosenthal, S., Canellos, G. P., Whang-Peng, J., Gralnick, H. R.: Blast crisis of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Morphologic variants and therapeutic implications. *Amer. J. Med. 63*, 542 (1977).
26. Stjernswärd, J., Vanky, F., Jondal, M., Wigzell, M., Sealy, R.: Lymphopenia and change in distribution of human B and T lymphocytes in peripheral blood induced by irradiation for mammary carcinoma. *Lancet 1*, 1352 (1972).
27. Whitehead, V. M.: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. *C. M. A. J. 109*, 961 (1973).
28. Wintrobe, M. M.: Hematología Clínica. 3rd ed. Instituto Cubano del Libro, La Habana 1972, p. 499.

Correspondence: Dr. P. Hernández, Instituto de Hematologia e Immunologia, Ciudad de La Habana 8, Cuba

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 141–148 (1978/1979)

Calculation of Disease Susceptibility Gene Frequency in Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus

VALÉRIA STENSZKY, L. KOZMA, IRMA AMBRÓ, L. KARMAZSIN

County Hospital and Department of Paediatrics, University Medical School, Debrecen, Hungary

(Received October 16, 1978)

An analysis of HLA-linked genetical factors conferring susceptibility to IDDM is reported. On the basis of population and family studies a recessive mode of inheritance of disease susceptibility provided by an assumption of HLA-B8-linked DS gene was observed. The characteristic component of the immunogenetical background was the high frequency of HLA-B8 (0.208) and the HLA-A1, B8 haplotype (0.134) (linkage disequilibrium D = 0.1031), reminiscent of that found also in other disorders with autoimmune features, such as Graves disease, SLE, etc.

Considering the HLA-B8 and IDDM association, the DS gene frequency (pD = 0.25) was estimated and the gametic association between HLA-B8 andu DS gene was calculated.

The low value of penetrancy (4.8%) revealed the important role of non-HLA-linked genetical and environmental factors. The HLA-linked genetic factors in question might be responsible for an inclination to several kinds of autoimmune disorders.

On the basis of clinical, biochemical, immunological and pathological findings, the term diabetes mellitus is applied to a disorder consisting of at least five nosologically distinct disease entities. One of them is juvenile diabetes mellitus.

The pathological findings characteristic of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM) are a lymphocytic insulitis together with a selective disappearance of the cells of the islets of Langerhans [5], and a cell-mediated autoimmunity directed against antigenic determinants in the endocrine pancreas [11, 13].

Recently, evidence has been found to support the possible role in its pathogenesis of several viruses [2, 3, 7]. These facts and the well-known familial aggregation of the disease emphasize the particular importance of immunogenetic background in conferring susceptibility to IDDM.

Investigations aiming to reveal the genetic background have so far failed to create any pattern of inheritance that would properly fit reality. This is why the inheritance of IDDM is referred to as a "geneticist's nightmare" in the literature. Recessive, dominant, multifactorial and even X-linked inheritance has been suggested without any of them being confirmed by experience. Thus the stage was set to look for an association between HLA antigens and IIDDM.

There are a number of studies on the distribution of HLA antigens in patients with IDDM, and nearly all the authors found a significantly increased

frequency of HLA-B8 with a relative risk (RR) of about 2.4. Apart from B8, some other antigens too were reported to occur in patients, for example B15 by Nerup et al. [14], B18 in France by Seignalet et al. [17], B35 in Italy by Savi et al. [16], B8 and Cw3 by Mayr [12].

As for the different races, in the mongoloid population Bw22 seems to be associated with the disease, though B15, the possible role of which in Caucasians has just been mentioned, is frequent in Japanese.

On this experimental basis most authors propose the hypothesis for the aetiology of IDDM that one or more response genes are in linkage disequilibrium with B8 and/or any other gene having proved to be more frequent in patients might be responsible for an altered immune response unable to eliminate the infecting virus that triggers an autoimmune reaction. A recent paper by Rubinstein et al. [15] suggests a strong association between this disease susceptibility gene and HLA-Dw3 and Dw3 and Dw4.

From the data of population studies conclusions can be drawn as to the inheritance of IDDM, whether the pattern is one of recessivity or overdominance.

The RR indicates how many times more frequent the disease is in individuals carrying the antigens as compared to those lacking it. RR is four times higher in the B8/B15 genotype than in B8/x or B8/B8. This is the way RR can become informative, revealing the fact that the DS (disease susceptibility) gene(s) associated with B8 is (are) dominant – no higher the RR value is for B8/B8 genotype – and these two DS genes act in different ways.

This case demonstrates the overdominance, though this pattern of inheritance for IDDM has not been confirmed by others. Thus, Rubinstein et al. [15] found an increased RR value for Dw3 homozygous children compared to heterozygotes, thus disproving the dominance and consequently overdominance. Moreover, HLA-typing of affected sibs in diabetic families with two or more children showed that half of the HLA-identical sibs were diabetic against as few as 6% among HLA-non-identical ones.

Materials and Methods

Sixty-seven unrelated patients with IDDM, 23 males and 44 females aged 2 to 29 years (mean, 10.4 years) were HLA-typed for 25 antigens of the A and B segregant series using the NIH lymphocytotoxicity microtest. The family study comprised 55 diabetic families (220 haplotypes) involving 231 members. All diabetic patients were admitted to our Department with overt diabetes mellitus, i.e. severe ketoacidosis, hyperglycaemia, glycosuria, polyuria, polydipsia, polyphagia. The glucose tolerance test was carried out according to Gutherie et al. [9] and all diabetogenic conditions could be ruled out [6, 10]. A total of 450 healthy unrelated individuals living in the same area served as control. As a family study, the real haplotypes in 51 healthy families (204 haplotypes) with 306 members were determined by defining the HLA phenotypes of parents and their children for comparison.

Results

The occurrence of the two most frequent antigens is shown in Table 1. Only B8 displayed a significant deviation even after using a corrected p value ($p < 0.025$).

Table 1

Most frequently occurring HLA antigens in 67 patients with IDDM

Antigens	Patients			Controls			p <	Corr. p <	RR
	with the antigen		total	with the antigen		total			
	No.	per cent		No.	per cent				
HLA-A9	25	37.3	67	94	20.9	450	0.005	0.125	2.25
HLA-B8	25	37.3		85	18.9		0.001	0.025	2 38

The 134 real haplotypes of 67 patients with IDDM are seen in Table 2. Al, B8 was by far the most frequent haplotype. This could not be due only to the significantly increased B8 frequency but also to the higher gametic association of Al and B8 antigens (D = 0.1031), a sign characteristic of some immunological disorders, as in Graves disease, SLE, etc. [1, 8, 18, 19, 20]. Although there were some haplotypes, frequently occurring in our material but far less so than Al, B8, and since no significant deviations could be justified in these cases, they have not been taken into consideration.

Table 2

134 real haplotypes of 67 patients with IDDM

HLA antigens	B5	B7	B8	B12	B13	B14	B15	Bw16	B17	B18	Bw21	Bw22	B27	Bw35	B40	Bw41	B37	Y	Total
A1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
A2	4	2	4	6	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	1	0	40
A3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9
A9	2	1	4	7	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	29
A10	0	2	0	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	15
A11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	14
A26	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
A < 19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
X	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total	7	8	28	17	3	9	10	5	3	3	0	1	2	19	14	0	1	4	134

Table 3

The distribution of HLA haplotypes in 55 diabetic and healthy control families

HLA antigens	B5	B7	B8	B12	B13	B14	B15	Bw16	B17	B18	Bw21	Bw22	B27	Bw35	B40	Bw41	B37	Y	Total
A1	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	27
	0	2	11	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	4	30
A2	5	6	8	10	1	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	1	4	65
	5	3	1	10	3	1	4	0	2	0	1	1	4	1	6	0	0	9	51
A3	2	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	22
	2	8	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	0	5	30
A9	2	3	1	6	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	32
	2	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	6	25
A10	0	1	1	2	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	21
	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0		0	1	1	0	0	4	19
A11	1	4	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	17
	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	3	19
A28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8
A < 19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5
	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8
X	4	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	30
	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	14
Total	15	23	35	23	9	18	13	6	4	5	0	0	7	26	17	0	1	18	220
	16	23	20	21	8	7	7	0	9	5	2	8	9	17	16	0	0	36	204

Table 3 shows the haplotypes in 55 diabetic families where we had occasion to determine all the parental haplotypes. For comparison we quote the corresponding data of 51 healthy families. The number of haplotypes being nearly the same, the data are easy to compare.

Apart from the distribution of HLA antigens in patients to support the hypothesis that susceptibility to IDDM is inherited as a recessive trait linked to HLA, we selected 29 families each with two or more children of whom at least one was suffering from IDDM. They served as reference and were consequently excluded from Table 3, whereas their sibs were classifieed into three groups according to their HLA identity, haploidentity or non-identity, as shown in Table 4. Although only 27% of HLA-identical sibs seemed to be affected and this was less than the frequency of the association of HLA with IDDM in previous studies [14], it is remarkable that there were only two onset IDDM among 30 non-identical sibs including haploidentical ones. The difference was significant, $p < 0.005$.

Table 4

HLA identity and IDDM in 29 families in sibs of index cases

HLA identity	Sibs, No.	
	IDDM, %	Non-diabetic
Identical	4 (66.6)	10
Haploidentical	2 (33.3)	16
Non-identical	0 (0.0)	12
Total	6 (100.0)	38

Considering these data we have attempted to estimate the disease susceptibility gene frequency (pD) as described by Thomson and Bodmer [20]. By the inheritance of a recessive trait, if the assumed disease gene is HLA-linked as it is now and if penetrancy is ignored for the time being, the children with different HLA haplotypes have the chance of being affected

for HLA	identical	1
	haploidentical	2 pD
	non-identical	pD^2

So the proportion of HLA-identicals among diabetic sibs can be reckoned by the formula:

$$\text{the proportion of HLA-identicals} = \frac{1}{1 + 2\,pD + pD^2}$$

A similar formula is valid for HLA-haplo- and non-identical sibs. In our study these values were 0.66, 0.33, 0.00 for HLA-identicals, haploidenticals and non-identicals, respectively (see Table 4), suggesting a pD of 0.28 that would give the corresponding theoretical values of 0.64, 0.32 and 0.04.

Taking the population incidence of IDDM to be between 0.1 % and 0.5 %, we determined the penetrance factor X, using the equation,

$$FDPrec = X\, pD^2$$

(FDPrec = frequency of disease in the population, recessive mode of inheritance).

$$\text{By transformation } X = \frac{FDP\ rec}{pD^2} = \frac{0.003}{0.25^2} = 0.048$$

using the average value of 0.3 % for the population incidence of IDDM.

Knowing the DS gene frequency (pD) we determined the measure of linkage disequilibrium (D) with B8 as indicated by Thomson and Bodmer [20]:

$$D = (k - pA)\, pD$$

where k denotes the ratio of gametes with both B8 and DS genes, as compared to those with DS alone in patients

pA = B8 gene frequency in the population
pD = disease gene frequency in the population, that is:

$$D = (0.2101 - 0.1988)\ 0.25$$
$$D = 0.0028$$

Discussion

Examinations were carried out in order to establish the nature of the HLA linked genetical factors conferring susceptibility to IDDM. Despite our efforts to obtain evidence of a so-called disease susceptibility gene or genes mapped in the MHC region of chromosome No. 6, we should like to emphasize that many different non-HLA-linked genetical factors should be studied to approach the complicated genetical background of IDDM.

The population study including 67 diabetic unrelated patients showed an increased frequency of HLA-B8 ($p < 0.001$) but the significantly more frequent occurrence of other HLA antigens (B15, B18, B35) reported by different authors could not be demonstrated. In the same material the distribution of HLA haplotypes was determined by family studies. Although the HLA-A1 antigen was not more frequent in the patients than in the controls, a high frequency of HLA-A1, B8 (haplotype frequency = 0.1343) with a gametic association of D = 0.1031 could be observed.

Considering the distribution of HLA-identical, haplo- and non-identical types of the affected sibs in 29 diabetic families, we calculated the DS gene frequency to amount to about 0.25 in the population. There is some doubt about this value because working with data of patients' sibs ranging in age from 2 to 25 years there is a possibility of sibs found healthy for the time being to develop diabetes at later age.

Our calculations do not prove the existence of one DS gene for IDDM. Here the term DS gene just stands for the different HLA-linked genetical factors conferring susceptibility to the disease. Still, one may speak of DS gene, as experimental data such as crossing-over and HLA-typing for D locus indicate the existence of a gene or genes mapped between D and B loci and being thought to be responsible for susceptibility.

The value for DS gene frequency calculated by us might be altered by the fact that the HLA identity just as haplo- or non-identity means identity only for the antigens of the A and B segregant series, and not for the D locus, despite of its being at least as much important as the B locus antigens.

Considering the value of DS gene frequency it was possible to estimate the penetrance factor (4.8%) and the gametic association with B8 (D = 0.0028). Although this penetrance factor of 4.8 is not too high, it is in good agreement with that calculated by using Cudworth and Woodrow's data [4].

Perhaps the fact can generally be accepted that the more antigens in the MHC can be detected by tissue-typing as markers, the more exact answers can be given to all the questions concerning the DS gene frequency, its mapping and the role of the gene in the manifestation of IDDM.

References

1. Balázs, Cs., Stenszky, V., Kozma, L., Leövey, A.: The possible influence of HLA-A1, B8 antigen to the course of Graves disease. *Biomedicine 29*, 263 (1978).
2. Coleman, T. J., Gamble, D. R., Taylor, K. W.: Diabetes in mice after Coxsackie B4 virus infection. *Brit. med. J. 3*, 25 (1973).
3. Craighead, J. E., McLane, M. F.: Diabetes mellitus: Induction in mice by encephalomyocarditis virus. *Science 162*, 913 (1968).
4. Cudworth, A. G., Woodrow, J. C.: Evidence for HLA-linked genes in juvenile diabetes mellitus. *Brit. med. J. 3*, 133 (1975).
5. Dausset, J., Svejgaard, A.: HLA and Disease. Munksgaard, Copenhagen 1977, p. 150.
6. Fajans, S. S.: The definition of chemical diabetes. *Metabolism 22*, 211 (1973).
7. Gamble, D. R., Kinsley, M. L., Fitzgerald, M. G., Bolton, R., Taylor, K. W.: Vital antibodies in diabetes mellitus. *Brit. med. J. 3*, 627 (1969).
8. Grumet, F. C., Payne, R. O., Konishi, J., Kriss, J. P.: HLA antigens as markers for disease susceptibility and autoimmunity in Graves disease. *J. clin. Endocr. 39*, 1115 (1974).
9. Gutherie, R. A., Gutherie, D. W., Murthy, D. Y. N., Jackson, R. L., Lang, J.: Standardisation of the oral glucose tolerance test and the criteria for diagnosis of chemical diabetes in children. *Metabolism 22*, 275 (1973).
10. Jackson, R. L., Gutherie, D. W., Gutherie, R. A., Waiches, H.: The definition of chemical diabetes in children. *Metabolism 22*, 229 (1973).
11. Karmazsin, L., Ambró, I.: Über die zellgebundene Immunantwort bei juvenilem Diabetes. *Acta paediat. Acad. Sci. hung. 16*, 317 (1975).
12. Mayr, W.: Personal communication.
13. Nerup, J., Ortved Andersen, O., Bendixen, G., Egeberg, J., Poulsen, J. E.: Antipancreatic cellular hypersensitivity in diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes 20*, 424 (1971).
14. Nerup, J., Platz, P., Ortved Andersen, O., Christy, M., Lyngsøe, J., Poulsen, J. E., Ryder, L. P., Staub-Nielsen, L., Thomson, M., Svejgaard, S.: HLA antigens and diabetes mellitus. *Lancet 2*, 864 (1974).

15. Rubinstein, P., Suciu-Foca, N., Nicholson, J. F.: Close genetic linkage of HLA and juvenile diabetes mellitus. *New Engl. J. Med. 19*, 1036 (1977).
16. Savi, M., Neri, T. M., Zavaroni, I., Coselli, C.: HLA antigens in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. A family study. First Int. Symp. on HLA and Disease, INSERM, Paris, June, *No. IV*, *22*, 142 (1976).
17. Seignalet, J., Mirouze, J., Jaffiol, C., Selam, J. L., Lapinski, A.: HLA antigens in Graves disease and diabetes mellitus insulin dependent. *Tissue Antigens 6*, 272 (1975).
18. Stenszky, V.: HLA antigének és egyes betegségek kapcsolatának vizsgálata. Thesis, Debrecen 1975.
19. Stenszky, V., Szegedi, Gy., Rochlitz, Sz., Petrányi, Gy.: The occurrence of HLA-A1, B8 haplotypes in autoimmune diseases. In: Medical Genetics. Eds.: G. Szabó, Z. Papp. Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam—Oxford 1977, p. 843.
20. Thomson, G., Bodmer, W.: The genetic analysis of HLA and disease associations. In: HLA and Disease. Eds.: J. Dausset, A. Svejgaard. Munksgaard, Copenhagen 1977 p. 84.

Correspondence: Dr. Valeria Stenszky, County Hospital, Bem tér 19, 4028 Debrecen, Hungary

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 149—158 (1978/1979)

RNA Synthesis in Rabbit and Rat Kidney under Experimental Changes of Erythropoiesis

A. D. PAVLOV, ELENA F. MORSHCHAKOVA, NATALYA M. KALACHEVA

Department of Pathological Physiology, Ryazan Medical Institute, Ryazan, USSR

(Received March 22, 1978)

RNA synthesis in rabbit and rat kidneys and erythropoietin level in plasma were studied under hypoxic stimuli (bleeding, phenylhydrazine and cobalt treatment, exposure to simulated altitude of 6000 m). An increase in renal RNA synthesis and in plasma erythropoietin activity was found. By using the "endocrine" kidney it was shown that 4-hr hypoxia produced a considerable increase in RNA synthesis both in the intact and in the "endocrine" kidney. The increase was correlated with the increase in the plasma titre of erythropoietin. The plasma titre of erythropoietin in rats having a single endocrine kidney also increased after 4-hr hypoxia. It is suggested that the renal biogenesis of erythropoietin under hypoxic stimuli involves, apparently, the mechanism of derepression of specific RNA synthesis.

The regulation of erythropoiesis is effected by erythropoietin the production of which increases under hypoxic conditions. There is a considerable body of indirect evidence showing that this hormone is produced by the kidneys. Jacobson et al. [13] failed to increase erythropoietin production in response to hypoxic stimuli in nephrectomized animals. Most other investigators [20, 21, 28, 29] also observed a fall in erythropoietin production after removal of the kidneys. To study the role of the kidneys in erythropoietin production, constriction of the renal artery or vein [6, 14, 18], injection of plastic microspheres into the renal artery [1], perfusion of the isolated kidney [10, 17], administration of kidney extracts [22, 27], homotransplantation of the kidney [2, 9], administration of nephrocytotoxic serum [23, 24] have been used. These investigations confirmed the important role of the kidney in erythropoietin production.

The mechanisms of erythropoietin production are not known. The appropriate approach to examine molecular mechanisms of the renal biogenesis of erythropoietin is a study of biochemical and biophysical processes in that organ under conditions of stimulation or depression of erythropoiesis. The present studies were undertaken to investigate the synthesis of RNA in the kidney of rabbits and rats under conditions of increased erythropoietin production (bleeding, phenylhydrazine and cobalt treatment, hypoxic hypoxia). In part of the studies we used the model of the "endocrine" kidney. Our data suggested that the mechanism of erythropoietin production probably involved a derepression of RNA synthesis specific to biogenesis of hormone.

Materials and Methods

Two hundred rabbits weighing 1.8 to 3.2 kg, 100 female rats weighing about 200 g, and 300 female rats weighing about 100 g (to yield the endocrine kidney) were used. Seventy female $F_1(CBA \times C_{57}B1)$ plethoric ex-hypoxic mice weighing 16 to 20 g were used for erythropoietin bioassay. Rabbits were bled from the carotid artery at 20 ml/kg; 0.6 ml/kg of a 2.5% solution of phenylhydrazine sulphate or 3 mg/kg of a 2.47% solution of cobalt nitrate were administered subcutaneously. Hypoxic hypoxia was induced by exposure in the hypobaric barocamera at a simulated altitude of 6000 m (349 mm Hg).

The endocrine kidney was prepared by the method of Selye [33]. The aorta of anaesthetized rats was ligated between the branchings of the renal arteries using a mandrin. This was then removed, and 6 days after the operation the rats were used for the study of RNA synthesis in the right (intact) and in the left (endocrine) kidney and for the estimation of erythropoietin levels in plasma under normal and hypoxic conditions. For the visual and histological control of the "endocrine" kidney, in one group the left ureter was ligated after removal of the mandrin. There were no signs of hydronephrosis and necrosis in the left (endocrine) kidney after 6 days constriction of the aorta. The changes were a cortical atrophy, a decrease in the diameter of glomerules and tubules, and a hyperplasia of the intertubular connective tissue. The tubules in the medulla were enlarged, the arterial and venous vessels were unchanged.

Blood samples were examined for the haemoglobin content, erythrocyte count, percentage of reticulocytes and the haematocrit. The erythropoietic activity in plasma filtrates was determined on basis of ^{59}Fe uptake into erythrocytes of ex-hypoxic polycythaemic mice. The plasma filtrates were prepared by the method of Borsook et al. [3]. Initially 70 fastened rats were used for testing [25, 26] by the method of Rosse and Waldmann [29], but later we used posthypoxic polycythaemic mice [4, 5].

RNA synthesis was studied by the thermal phenol method. By this method of Georgiev et al. [11, 12] cytoplasmic ribosomal (rRNA), nuclear ribosomal (RRNA) and DNA-like (DRNA) RNAs were isolated as described earlier [25, 26]. After exposure to the radioactive precursors the rabbits or rats were killed and their kidneys were removed. Aliquots of the cortex were homogenized in 10 vol. of 0.14 M NaCl (w/v). The homogenate was mixed with an equal volume of phenol (pH 6) and the mixture was shaken at 5°C for 15 min and then centrifuged at 6000 × *g* at 5°C for 20 min. The aqueous phase was removed and mixed with phenol, and the mixture was shaken and centrifuged. The nucleic acids from the aqueous phase were precipitated with 2 vol. of cold ethanol (96°) and dissolved in 2 M NaCl. The solution was kept at 5°C for about 16 hr to precipitate the rRNA which was separated from the supernatant by centrifugation. The intermediate phase (phenol nuclei) was shaken with 100 ml of phenol and 0.14 M NaCl (1 : 1) at 45°C for 15 min and then centrifuged at 8000 × *g* at 5°C for 15 min. The aqueous phase was shaken with phenol, and sodium lauryl sulfate was added

to 0.5% concentration. After centrifugation to separate the phases, 45°C RNA (RRNA) was precipitated with 2 vol. of ethanol. In the same manner, 65°C RNA (DRNA) was extracted from the intermediate phase after isolation of RRNA. The precipitates of 45°C RNA and 65°C RNA were dissolved in 2 M NaCl and kept at 5°C for 16 hr. After centrifugation, the precipitates of all types of RNA were dissolved in H_2O pH 7, and the absorbance was measured at 260 and 290 nm. By the method of Scherrer and Darnell [30] total high-polymer RNA was isolated. The kidneys were removed and homogenized in 10 vol. of 0.01 M sodium acetate pH 5.1. The homogenate was mixed with an equal volume of phenol pH 6, and sodium lauryl sulfate was added to 0.5% concentration. The mixture was then shaken at 60°C for 5 min and then centrifuged at 2500 × *g* for 30 min. The supernatant was removed and mixed with phenol, and the mixture was shaken and centrifuged. The total high-polymer RNA from the aqueous phase was precipitated with 2 vol. of cold ethanol and dissolved in 2.0 ml of H_2O. In the terminal stage, after measuring the absorbance at 260 and 290 nm, each fraction was precipitated by cold 50% trichloroacetic acid and then passed through Millipore filters "Rufs". The precipitates were washed twice with cold 5% trichloroacetic acid and then counted in a gas-flow counter.

For bioassay of erythropoietic activity, female $F_1(CBA \times C_{57}B1)$ mice weighing 16 to 20 g were subjected to intermittent hypoxia (0.4 atm. air) 18 hr daily for 3 weeks. Three days after the hypoxic exposures had been stopped the test plasma filtrates were given s.c. in a dosage of 0.5 ml for 2 days. Mice injected with isotonic saline or normal plasma were used as controls. Twenty-four hours following the last plasma filtrate injection, 1 mC ^{59}Fe ascorbate was injected i.p. in 0.5 ml of saline and 24 hr later 0.5 ml of blood was obtained by aortic puncture for measurement of iron uptake in a well-type scintillation counter and microhaematocrit. Data from mice with a haematocrit less than 60% were discarded. Results were expressed in per cent of the injected radioiron in the calculated blood volume, which was assumed to be 6% of body weight. Estimation of the erythropoietin units (EPO) was made from the ^{59}Fe uptakes by reference to a standard curve prepared using the International Reference Preparation (I.R.P.).

Student's *t* test was used for analysis of the significance of differences.

Results

Blood loss. Twelve and 24 hr after bleeding the erythrocyte count and the haemoglobin content decreased by 30 to 40%, while the percentage of reticulocytes increased by more than 200%. Erythropoietic activity of plasma increased considerably 4 hr after bleeding to reach the maximum at 12 hr; it increased to above the control value by 24 hr [25, 26]. Four hr after bleeding and simultaneous injection of ^{32}P the specific activities of all fractions of RNA, especially rRNA and RRNA, in the kidney were increased (Table 2). The specific activity of DRNA was the highest although the increase was only 66% as compared to the control.

Table 1

Specific activity of RNAs in rabbit kidney at various times after erythropoietic stimuli. Exposure to ^{32}P for one hour. Counts/min/mg RNA in M$\pm$m. In all cases $p < 0.01$

Fraction of RNA	Control (n = 14)	Bleeding		Phenylhydrazine		Cobalt	
		12 hr (n = 8)	24 hr (n = 12)	12 hr (n = 4)	72 hr (n = 8)	12 hr (n = 8)	4 weeks (n = 8)
rRNA	582$\pm$ 7	970$\pm$ 47	870$\pm$ 45	650$\pm$ 5	1 390$\pm$ 55	740$\pm$ 17	810$\pm$ 36
RRNA	4 332$\pm$ 32	7 886$\pm$531	9 885$\pm$998	4 800$\pm$ 72	6 875$\pm$ 305	4 531$\pm$108	5 065$\pm$ 93
DRNA	6 621$\pm$269	10 542$\pm$470	15 731$\pm$534	9 958$\pm$133	17 433$\pm$1660	10 822$\pm$539	8 871$\pm$929

* Rabbits were injected i.v. 0.540 mC/kg of $Na_2H^{32}PO_4$. They were killed by air embolism one hour after administration of the tracer.

Table 2

Specific activity of RNAs in rabbit kidneys 4 hours after erythropoietic stimulus and simultaneous administration of ^{32}P. M$\pm$m = counts/min/mg RNA. In all cases $p < 0.01$ as compared to the control

Fraction of RNA	Control (n = 10)	Bleeding (n = 6)	Phenylhydrazine (n = 6)	Cobalt (n = 8)	Hypoxia (n = 4)
rRNA	1 953$\pm$ 51	3 565$\pm$ 88	3 875$\pm$124	4 063$\pm$311	3 049$\pm$ 18
RRNA	5 254$\pm$247	14 494$\pm$540	8 299$\pm$238	9 633$\pm$132	12 266$\pm$ 385
DRNA	9 385$\pm$373	15 531$\pm$996	12 782$\pm$554	13 521$\pm$363	19 999$\pm$1 808

* Rabbits were injected i.v. 0.540 mC/kg of $Na_2H^{32}PO_4$ immediately after bleeding, injection of phenylhydrazine or cobalt and before exposure in the hypobaric barocamera. The animals were killed 4 hr after tracer administration.

Twelve and 24 hr after bleeding (exposure to ^{32}P for one hour) the specific activities of RNAs in the kidneys were also markedly increased (Table 1). The activity of DRNA was highest 4 hr after bleeding. Twenty-four hr after bleeding the specific activities of all RNA fractions were higher than at 12 hr. At that time the activity of nuclear RNAs increased to about the same value although the activity of DRNA was higher than that of RRNA (Table 1).

Phenylhydrazine. Four and 12 hr after a single injection of phenylhydrazine, the content of haemoglobin, the erythrocyte count and the haematocrit decreased by 10 to 15%, while the number of reticulocytes increased by 300% as compared to the control (100%). After 2 or 3 daily injections of phenylhydrazine the haemoglobin content, the erythrocyte count and the haematocrit decreased by 50%, while the number of reticulocytes increased by about 2100%. After phenylhydrazine treatment the erythropoietic activity of plasma increased by more than 100% in 3 to 4 days [25, 26].

Four hours after a single injection of phenylhydrazine and simultaneous administration of ^{32}P, the specific activity of rRNA increased by almost 100%, that of RRNA by 60% and that of DRNA by 40% (Table 2). At 12 hr the activities of rRNA and RRNA were increased by 10%, that of DRNA by 50% (Table 1). After repeated injections of phenylhydrazine the activities of all types of RNA in the kidneys increased to higher values than after a single injection (Table 1). At this time the activities of rRNA and DRNA were increased by about 150%, and the activity of RRNA by about 50%.

Cobalt. Four and 12 hr after a single injection of Co^{++} the haemoglobin content, the erythrocyte count and the haematocrit were unaffected but the percentage of reticulocytes increased by 50 to 100%. Four weeks after repeated injections of Co^{++} the same values increased by about 20%, the number of reticulocytes by almost 200%. The cobalt polycythaemia in rabbits was characterized by an increase in the amount of haemoglobin to 15.8 to 16.6 g per 100 ml, that of erythrocytes to 7.0 to 8.8 M/mm^3 and the haematocrit by 50%. The erythropoietic activity of plasma increased both after a single and repeated treatment of Co^{++} [25, 26].

Four hours after a simultaneous administration of Co^{++} and ^{32}P, the specific activities of rRNA and nuclear RNAs increased by about 100% in the kidneys (Table 2). Twelve hours after an injection of Co^{++} the activity of DRNA increased by 63%, that of rRNA by 26%, that of RRNA by 6% (Table 1). Four weeks after daily injections of Co^{++} the activity of all fractions of RNA persisted at the increased level (Table 1). At this period of polycythaemia the specific activity of rRNA and RRNA was somewhat higher, the activity of DRNA was lower than 12 hr after a single injection of Co^{++}.

Hypoxia. Under acute hypoxia, the synthesis of RNAs in the kidney of rabbits and rats increased sharply. Four hours after exposure in the barocamera, the specific activity of rRNA increased by more than 50%, the activities of DRNA and RRNA by more than 100% (Table 2). The specific activities of all RNA fractions in the rat kidney were increased by about 30% after a 2-hr period of hypoxia

Table 3

Specific activity of RNAs in rat kidneys after 2-hr hypoxia. Counts/min/mg RNA in M±m. In all cases $p < 0.001$

Fraction of RNA	Control (n = 8)	Hypoxia (n = 12)
rRNA	2 049± 9	3 425± 122
RRNA	17 567± 706	23 400±1500
DRNA	31 215±1425	39 543± 999

* Rats were injected i.p. 0.050 mC/100 g of 8-^{14}-adenine immediately before exposure to hypoxia, and killed 2 hr after exposure.

Table 4

Specific activity of RNAs in rat kidneys after 4-hr hypoxia. Counts/min/mg RNA in M±m. In all cases $p < 0.01$

Fraction of RNA	Control (n = 24)	Hypoxia (n = 33)
rRNA	618± 52	1114± 84
RRNA	5582±502	7018±406
DRNA	7538±412	9404±402

* Rats were injected i.p. 0.050 mC/100 g of $Na_2H^{32}PO_4$ one hour before the end of barocamera treatment.

Table 5

Incorporation of ^{32}P into RNA of intact and endocrine kidney of rats under normal and hypoxic conditions. Counts/min/mg RNA in M±m. In all cases $p < 0.001$

Control	Operation without hypoxia		Operation + hypoxia	
	intact	"endocrine"	intact	"endocrine"
8022±99 (n = 34)	6923±75 (n = 24)	2675±88 (n = 24)	9117±161 (n = 25)	4469±81 (n = 25)

* Rats were injected i.p. 0.050 mC/100 g $Na_2H^{32}PO_4$ and killed 2 hr thereafter.

(Table 3). After 4 hr the activity of nuclear RNAs increased by about 20% and the activity of rRNA by 80% (Table 4). The plasma titre of erythropoietin was increased after 2- and 4-hr hypoxia to about the same level (Table 6).

"Endocrine" kidney and hypoxia. Six days after surgery the erythrocyte count and the haemoglobin content decreased by 20%, while the number of reticulocytes increased by 600% as compared to the control. The specific activities of RNA in the intact (right) and in the endocrine (left) kidneys were lower than that in the control. The activity of RNA in the endocrine kidney was much lower than

that in the intact kidney (Table 5). Four-hour hypoxia produced a considerable increase in the activity of RNA both in the intact and in the endocrine kidney. The activity of RNA in the intact kidney increased by about 30%, while that in the endocrine kidney by 60% as compared with a group of operated rats without hypoxia (Table 4).

Table 6

Erythropoietic activity of plethoric ex-hypoxic mice injected with plasma filtrates from rats exposed to hypoxia six days after operation (to bring about "endocrine" kidney). $P < 0.001$

Treatment	No. of mice	24-h ^{59}Fe incorporation	I.R.P. units EPO/ml plasma
Intact rats	5	0.77±0.11	—
Intact rats + hypoxia 2 hr	7	2.43±0.10	0.10
Intact rats + hypoxia 4 hr	8	3.20±0.20	0.17
Rats after operation on day 7	8	1.92±0.21	0.08
Rats after operation on day 7 + hypoxia 4 hr	10	4.10±0.80	0.21
Rats after operation on day 7 + removal of intact kidney*	8	1.66±0.18	0.07
Rats after operation on day 7 + removal of intact kidney + hypoxia 4 hr**	14	3.34±0.40	0.18

* Blood was obtained 4 hr after removal of the intact kidney.
** Blood was obtained 8 hr after removal of the intact kidney (4 hr after hypoxia).

The plasma titre of erythropoietin of operated rats on day 7 was increased (1.92±0.21% of ^{59}Fe uptake, or 0.08 I.R.P.) as compared with the control (0.77± ±0.11% of ^{59}Fe uptake) (Table 6). Hypoxia produced a considerable increase in the plasma level of erythropoietin in the operated rats (4.10±0.8% of ^{59}Fe uptake, or 0.21 I.R.P.). The plasma titre of erythropoietin with the endocrine kidney was increased 4 hr after removal of the intact kidney (1.66±0.18% of ^{59}Fe uptake, or 0.07 I.R.P.). Hypoxia produced a considerable increase in the plasma titre of erythropoietin of rats with a single endocrine kidney (3.34±0.40% of ^{59}Fe uptake, or 0.18 I.R.P.).

Discussion

All erythropoietic stimuli used in our experiments (bleeding, phenylhydrazine, cobalt, hypoxia) induced a considerable increase in the synthesis of RNA, in the kidneys of rabbits and rats. The increase correlated with the increase in the plasma titre of erythropoietin. These findings suggest, in agreement with Schooley and Mahlmann [31, 32], that erythropoietic stimuli induce the biogenesis of erythropoietin through processes, one step at least, requiring a DNA-dependent renal RNA synthesis.

It is known that the biogenesis of erythropoietin in the kidney occurs side by side with other biosynthetic processes which, however, do not necessarily increase significantly under every erythropoietic stimulus. It has been established [15, 35] that functions so important as the regulation of osmotic pressure or of acid–base balance do not change considerably under pronounced hypoxia. It is unlikely that the increase in RNA synthesis in the kidneys after so short stimulus as a single injection of Co^{++} or 2 to 4 hr exposure to hypoxia should affect the control of isoosmia, isoionia and isohydria. It has been shown in our laboratory that alterations of the glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow are not correlated with the increase in RNA synthesis in the kidney of rats exposed to hypoxia or treated by Co^{++}.

Using the endocrine kidney we found that 4-hr hypoxia produced a considerable increase in RNA synthesis both in the intact and in the endocrine kidney. Consequently, the increase in RNA synthesis under hypoxia is related to such endocrine processes as the production of erythropoietin, renin, prostaglandins and kinins. We found that hypoxia produced a considerable increase in the plasma titre of erythropoietin in rats with a single endocrine kidney. It has been shown [7] that acute hypoxia for 8 hr or a single injection of Co^{++} cause the activity of erythropoietin to increase without a significant increase in the activity of renin in the plasma. Evidently, the hypoxic increase is related to the biogenesis of erythropoietin.

Our data suggest that the biogenesis of erythropoietin in the kidneys is a *de novo* synthesis of hormone and involves, apparently, the mechanism of derepression of RNAs specific to erythropoietin. The experiments of Schooley and Mahlmann [31, 32] with actinomycin D administered to rats before exposure to hypoxia offered indirect evidence of the DNA-dependent synthesis of erythropoietin. Its administration suppressed the increase in the serum titre of erythropoietin of rats exposed to hypoxia. Tentatively, derepression of the synthesis of RNAs specific to the biogenesis of erythropoietin occurs at a low pO_2, while its inhibition at a high pO_2. A possible repressor of erythropoietin synthesis might be the lipid inhibitor extracted from kidney homogenates of normal rabbits [8].

The increase in RNA and protein synthesis [19] in the kidneys under hypoxic stimuli suggests that the biogenesis of erythropoietin takes place throughout a whole nephrone and not only in the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Electron microscopy of rat kidney explants exposed to 0.4 atm. hypoxia for 20 hr showed distinct features of active protein synthesis in four different regions [34] with a hypertrophy of the Golgi complex, an increase in the content of polysomes and rough endoplasmic reticulum.

Our study showed that RNA and protein [19] synthesis increased at least during 12 to 24 hr after a single erythropoietic stimulus and for a long period after repeated stimuli (phenylhydrazine or cobalt treatment). These results do not agree with the observation of Katz et al. [16] that in rat kidneys protein synthesis was elevated for a single hour after a hypoxic stimulus.

References

1. Abbrecht, P. H., Malvin, R. L.: Renal production of erythropoietin in the dog. *Amer. J. Physiol. 210*, 237 (1966).
2. Ardaillou, R., Najean, Y., Altman, J., Richet, G.: Étude de l'erythropoïèse chez les rats nephrectomisés et porteurs d'une autogreffe de rein. *Rev. franç. Études clin. Biol. 5*, 189 (1960).
3. Borsook, H., Graybiel, A., Keighley, G., Windsor, E.: Polycythemic response in normal adult rats to a non-protein plasma extract from anemic rabbits. *Blood 9*, 734 (1954).
4. Cotes, P. M., Bangham, D. R.: Bio-assay of erythropoietin in mice made polycythaemic by exposure to air at a reduced pressure. *Nature (Lond.) 191*, 1065 (1961).
5. Cotes, P. M., Bangham, D. R.: The international reference preparation of erythropoietin. *Bull. Wld Hlth Org. 3*, 751 (1966).
6. Cotes, P. M., Lowe, R. D.: The influence of renal ischemia in red cell formation. In: Hormones and Kidney. Ed. by P. C. Williams. Academic Press, New York–London 1963, pp. 187–194.
7. Donati, R. M., Bourgoignie, J. J., Kuhn, C., Gallagher, N. I., Perry, H. M. Jr.: Dissociation of circulating renin and erythropoietin in rats. *Circulat. Res. 12*, 91 (1968).
8. Erslev, A. J., Kazal, L. A., Miller, O. P.: The action and neutralization of a renal lipid inhibitor of erythropoietin. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 138*, 1025 (1971).
9. Feodorov, N. A., Kachetelidze, M. G.: Erythropoietin. Medicine, Moscow 1973.
10. Fisher, J. W., Birdwell, B. J.: The production of an erythropoietic factor by the *in situ* perfused kidney. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 26*, 224 (1961).
11. Georgiev, G. P., Mantieva, V. L.: The isolation of DNA-like RNA and ribosomal RNA from the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of mammalian cells. *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 61*, 153 (1962).
12. Georgiev, G. P., Samarina, O. P., Lerman, M. T., Smirnov, M. N., Severtzov, A. N.: Biosynthesis of messenger and ribosomal ribonucleic acids in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of animal cells. *Nature (Lond.) 200*, 1291 (1963).
13. Jacobson, L. O., Goldwasser, E., Fried, W., Plzak, L.: Role of the kidney in erythropoiesis. *Nature (Lond.) 179*, 633 (1957).
14. Kachanova, S. G.: The erythropoietic activity of blood sera of animals with experimental renal hypertension. In: Pathophysiology of Erythropoiesis. Ed. by J. G. Uzansky. Sverdlovsk 1965, pp. 104–108.
15. Kaplansky, S. J.: Influence of hypoxia on metabolism. In: Aviation Medicine. Ed. by A. P. Popov, D. E. Rosenblum, I. K. Sobennikov, V. A. Spasky. Moscow 1953, pp. 86–98.
16. Katz, R., Cooper, G. W., Gordon, A. S., Zanjani, E.: Studies on the site of production of erythropoietin. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 149*, 120 (1968).
17. Kuratowska, Z., Lewartowski, B., Michalak, E.: Studies on the production of erythropoietin by isolated perfused organs. *Blood 18*, 527 (1961).
18. Mantz, J. N., Cholevak, M., Warter, J.: Études sur l'hémopoietine chez le rat blanc. II. Arguments en faveur de son origine rénale. *C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 154*, 1068 (1960).
19. Morshchakova, E. F., Pavlov, A. D.: Studies on sites and mechanisms of erythropoietin production. In: Molecular Aspects of Regulation of Erythropoiesis. Ed. by A. D. Pavlov. Ryazan 1975, pp. 57–86.
20. Naets, J.-P.: Erythropoiesis in nephrectomized dogs. *Nature (Lond.) 181*, 1134 (1958).
21. Naets, J.-P.: The role of the kidney in the production of the erythropoietin factor. *Blood 16*, 1770 (1960).
22. Naets, J.-P.: Erythropoietic factor in kidney tissue of anemic dogs. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 103*, 129 (1960).
23. Pavlov, A. D.: Investigations of the role of the reticulo-endothelial system and the kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. *Path. Fiziol. eksp. Ter. 5*, 63 (1963).

24. Pavlov, A. D.: Study of the role of reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. *Fed. Proc.* 23 (5), Part II, T1059—T1062 (1964).
25. Pavlov, A. D.: Molecular aspect of action of endogenous erythropoietin. The effects of erythropoietic stimuli on synthesis of ribonucleic acids in rabbit bone marrow. *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 195*, 156 (1969).
26. Pavlov, A. D.: Effect of erythropoietin on synthesis of various classes of ribonucleic acids in rabbit bone marrow. In: The Regulation of Erythropoiesis and Haemoglobin Synthesis. Ed. by J. Neuwirt, T. Travnicek. Prague 1971, pp. 276—284.
27. Piha, R. S., Hyrske, I.: The role of the kidney in erythropoiesis. The effect of normal and anemic kidney extracts. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., Ser. A. 76*, (1961).
28. Reissmann, K. R., Nomura, T., Gunn, R. W., Brosius, F.: Erythropoietic response to anemia or erythropoietin injection in uremic rats with or without functioning renal tissue. *Blood 16*, 1411 (1960).
29. Rosse, W. F., Waldmann, T. A.: The role of the kidney in the erythropoietic response to hypoxia in parabiotic rats. *Blood 19*, 75 (1962).
30. Scherrer, K., Darnell, J. E.: Sedimentation characteristics of rapidly labeled RNA from HeLa cells. *Biochim. biophys. Res. Commun. 7*, 486 (1962).
31. Schooley, J. C., Mahlmann, L. J.: Erythropoietin production in anephric rat. I. Relationship between nephrectomy, time of hypoxic exposure, and erythropoietin production. *Blood 39*, 31 (1972).
32. Schooley, J. C., Mahlmann, L. J.: Evidence for the *de novo* synthesis of erythropoietin in hypoxic rats. *Blood 40*, 662 (1972).
33. Selye, H.: The Story of the Adaptation Syndrome. Acta Inc., Medical Publishers, Montreal, Canada 1952.
34. Sherwood, J. B., Robinson, S. H., Bassan, L. R., Rosen, S., Gordon, A. S.: Production of erythropoietin by organ cultures of rat kidney. *Blood 40*, 189 (1972).
35. Vladimirov, G. E.: Acid–base balance under hypoxia. In: Aviation Medicine. Ed. by A. P. Popov, D. E. Rosenblum, I. K. Sobennikov, V. A. Spasky. Moscow 1953, pp. 99—110.

Correspondence: Prof. A. D. Pavlov, Department of Pathological Physiology, Ryazan Medical Institute, Majkovsky 105, Ryazan, USSR.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 159—164 (1978/1979)

Aplastic Anaemia in Iraq
A Prospective Study*

H. A. B. AL-MONDHIRY

Haematology Unit, Department of Medicine, College of Medicine, University of Baghdad, Baghdad, Iraq

(Received June 12, 1978)

The problem of aplastic anaemia (AA) in Iraq has not been previously investigated. This paper describes 60 patients evaluated prospectively at the University of Baghdad Teaching Hospital during the period 1975—1978. Criteria for the diagnosis included pancytopenia and hypocellular or acellular bone marrow. A surprising finding at variance with published reports about the disease from other parts of the world was a 3 : 1 preponderance of males over females. A discernible aetiology of drug or chemical exposure was detected in half of the patients. Chloramphenicol, alone or in combination with other antibiotics, was thought to be responsible for marrow injury in 12 patients. The occurrence of AA seems to be on the rise in Iraq, probably as a result of the increased use of potentially toxic therapeutic agents and chemicals, and of the growing environmental pollution.

The occurrence of aplastic anaemia (AA) in certain people probably reflects the interaction of several genetic and environmental factors. Acquired AA may follow exposure to therapeutic agents, chemicals, ionizing radiation, and infection [3]. Besides, there must be some decisive individual susceptibility since only a small fraction of those at risk develop AA. The factor or factors which determine such individual susceptibility are not known and useful information may be obtained by studying the distribution and pattern of AA among different groups of people in different parts of the world. Reports including large number of patients from several medical centres continue to provide important and interesting findings concerning the aetiology, prognosis, and treatment of AA [2—10, 13].

Up to now no report has been published on the the problem of AA in Iraq, a developing nation of over 12 million inhabitants with a growing problem of environmental pollution and overuse of potentially toxic drugs. This paper reports studies on 60 patients with AA seen at a major centre over the last 35 months.

Materials and Methods

The diagnosis of AA was established in 60 patients admitted to the University of Baghdad Medical Centre or referred for consultation during the period June 1, 1975 to April 30, 1978. All patients were seen and investigated by the

* Presented in part at the 17th Congress of the International Society of Hematology, Paris, July 23—29, 1978.

author. Criteria for the diagnosis were similar as those used by Williams et al. [13], and included

(1) pancytopenia: haemoglobin less than 10 g/dl, granulocyte count less than $1800 \times 10^6/1$, and platelet count less than $100 \times 10^9/1$;

(2) bone marrow biopsy showing hypocellular or acellular marrow, or two marrow aspirates showing hypocellular spicules. Patients with other primary haematologic diseases, malignancy, uraemia, chronic liver diseases, splenomegaly or lymphadenopathy, and those treated with cytotoxic drugs were excluded.

Bone marrow biopsies (32 patients) were obtained with the Westerman–Jensen or the Hamashidi–Swaim needles. Marrow aspirates (28 patients), and other laboratory procedures were performed by standard techniques. Marrow studies were reported as often as clinically indicated.

Following the establishment or confirmation of the diagnosis some patients were referred back to their physician for continued care. Intramuscular treatment with androgens, preferably nandrolone phenpropionate was recommended but a number of physicians used other androgens with or without corticosteroids (see Results). All patients were periodically examined by the author.

Results

The 60 patients included 45 males and 15 females. Seventeen patients were 10 years of age or younger, 15 were 11 to 20 years old, 23 were 21 to 50 years old, 5 were older than 50. The mean age was 20.9 years. Fourty-eight patients were Arabs, 5 Kurds, 2 Turkuman, and 5 from other minority groups.

Nearly all patients were referred to us because of symptoms of anaemia, bleeding, repeated infections, or any combination of such problems. Only one patient was relatively asymptomatic and was only diagnosed during the course of investigations.

The duration of symptoms prior to diagnosis ranged from a few months to more than 10 years; half of the patients had symptoms for less than one year.

Table 1

Haematological findings

	Range
Haemoglobin, g/dl	1.2–10.5
Packed cell volume PCV: vol. %	4.0–28.0
Neutrophils (absolute number) $\times 10^6/1$	50–1470
Platelets $\times 10^9/1$	2.5–97.0
Reticulocytes, per cent (corrected)	0–2.1

Table 1 shows the haematologic findings. All patients were pancytopenic and all but 5 were also reticulocytopenic.

A history of definite exposure to drugs or toxic chemicals was obtained in 18 patients, 16 of whom were over the age of 15. In 3 of these patients chloramphenicol alone seemed to be the offending agent. Nine other patients were exposed to multiple antibiotics including penicillin, ampicillin, tetracycline, rifampicine, cefalotin, sulpha compounds and chloramphenicol. Phenylbutazone was used by 2 patients a few months prior to the onset of bone marrow depression. One patient was given streptomycin, paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) and isonicotinic acid hydrazine (INH) for the treatment of active pulmonary tuberculosis five months prior to hospitalization with aplastic anaemia. A young housewife and a 10-year-old child were heavily exposed to insecticides a few years before their referral with pancytopenia. The brands of insecticides available in Iraq contain gammabenzene hexochloride, chlordane, and chlorphenothane. Finally, a young man had a history of employment in a processing laboratory in an oil refinery for several years prior to the onset of his illness.

An additional 12 patients had a history of probable but not definite exposure to multiple antibiotics, antituberculotic drugs, antithyroid or anti-inflammatory agents.

Five patients from three different pedigrees including 3 siblings had classic Fanconi's congenital aplastic anaemia with pancytopenia, skin pigmentation, and skeletal malformation [14].

Twenty-five patients had no clue to the aetiology of their marrow aplasia and the condition was labelled "idiopathic". Of these, 2 young women developed signs and symptoms of pancytopenia six months following their first pregnancy. Both gave birth to healthy infants. One of these patients died with overwhelming

Table 2

Treatment and outcome

	Outcome* (Number of patients)				
	CR	PR	UC	Died	Total
Supportive care only	7	—	—	9	16
Corticosteroids	—	2	—	2	4
Corticosteroids and androgens	1	3	2	6	12
Androgens	6	5	7	5	23
Total	14	10	9	22	55**

* CR: Complete recovery
UC: Unchanged
PR: Partial recovery
** 5 patients lost to follow-up

sepsis and haemorrhage three days post-partum; the second made a full recovery 14 months after childbirth.

Table 2 gives details about treatment and outcome in 55 patients; 5 were lost to follow-up. Fourteen patients, of whom 6 had a history of definite or probable exposure to toxic agents made a full recovery with complete normalization of the blood count. In 9 patients, including 4 with Fanconi's congenital aplastic anaemia, the pancytopenia was unchanged after treatment for 4 to 26 months. Twenty-two patients, including 18 adults, died 10 days to 9 years after diagnosis. The cause of death in all instances was massive bleeding and/or severe infection. In 11 of these patients the condition was thought to be drug-induced.

The androgens used were methyltestosterone, 1 mg/kg b.w. (2 patients), oxymetholone, 3 mg/kg (8 patients) or nandrolone phenpropionate, 25 to 50 mg by intramuscular injection, bi-weekly (25 patients).

Two patients, a 28 years old woman and a 37 years old man, whose bone marrow failure was thought to be related to chloramphenicol ingestion, developed signs and symptoms and laboratory findings indicative of paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH) 30 and 37 months, respectively, following the diagnosis of AA. Both were treated with oxymetholone. The woman seems to have had mild disease and she no longer requires blood transfusion. The other patient who was seriously disabled by anaemia and thrombocytopenia died six months later of severe haemorrhage. Two young men whose aplastic anaemia was thought to be related to exposure to multiple antibiotics and a 55-year-old woman with idiopathic AA developed acute myelogenous leukaemia within one and nine years of the occurrence of AA. All 3 patients died shortly thereafter.

Discussion

Our patient material seems to be a roughly representative sample of the population of Iraq and, although there is a heavy concentration of patients from within or around the capital city of Baghdad, most patients have recent ancestral background from all over the country, fairly evenly. This study does not provide figures for the annual incidence of AA in the entire population, nor does it reflect the real frequency of the disease in Iraq.

The male preponderance with a male : female ratio of 3 : 1 is at variance with reports from other parts of the world where the sex distribution is about equal, or shows a slight female preponderance [4, 6, 7, 9, 13]. This is an interesting observation but the explanation is not clear. One possibility is that in Iraq, perhaps for social and economic reasons, men are exposed to toxic environmental agents more often than women and, probably for the same reasons, they seek medical help more often. It is noteworthy that the male preponderance is higher after the age of 10. Another possibility is a real difference between the two sexes in their susceptibility to bone marrow injury. Bias favouring males in admission to the hospital is unlikely. Hospital admissions during the last five years revealed no

significant disproportion in the male–female admission ratio. To support the view that the male preponderance in this series of 60 patients, admittedly a small sample, is not a chance occurrence, a retrospective review of the hospital medical records for the years 1972–175 was undertaken. During these three years 45 patients with AA were admitted to the hospital. Thirty-three of them were males, 12 were females. Thus, if we increase the sample size to 105, the male : female ratio will still be 2.88 : 1.

Exposure to drugs and toxic agents was implicated in the aetiology of AA in half of the patients, Chloramphenicol, alone or in combination with other antibiotics, was thought to be the responsible agent in 12 patients. Such findings are in agreement with many of the previously published reports [1, 9, 11, 13]. Antibiotics seemed to be the most common offending agents in this series. The overuse and misuse of these drugs, especially of chloramphenicol, and the unjustified combination of multiple antibiotics is a prevalent practice in Iraq as well as in many other parts of the world; this calls for a more effective control of antibiotic consumption. The other drugs and toxic agents implicated in the aetiology of AA have been adequately documented in other studies [13, 14].

Conversion of AA to a paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria-like disease in 2 patients, and the termination in acute leukaemia in 3, was observed; such changes in the course of AA are known to occur [13]. It is noteworthy that in all of these five patients the disease was probably drug-induced.

In 2 young women the symptoms of AA seem to have started during the first six months of their first pregnancy. Such an association is rare but has been observed in over 50 cases [12, 14]. One of these two patients died of fulminant post-partum septicaemia while the other made a full recovery 14 months after delivery and treatment with nandrolone phenpropionate.

The response to treatment and follow-up data shown in Table 2 depict the usual picture of aplastic anaemia. The high rate of mortality (40% in less than three years) was most likely due to the inclusion of patients with a poor prognosis, thus adults with severe thrombocytopenia and granulocytopenia complicated by bleedings and infection. Eleven patients died within 9 to 27 days of diagnosis. Of the patients who survived long enough to receive androgens about half showed a complete or partial response. Nearly similar results were reported by other workers [1, 2, 4], but the number of our patients treated with androgens is too small to allow an analysis of the response to the various hormonal preparations used.

It is hoped that the control of environmental pollution and a reduction of the exposure of people to drugs and chemicals will be a priority project for developing nations.

References

1. Davis, S., Rubin, A. D.: Treatment and prognosis of aplastic anaemia. *Lancet 1*, 871 (1973).
2. Gordon-Smith, E. C., Lewis, S. M.: Treatment of aplastic anaemia and allied disorders with oxymetholone. In: Proc. Symposium on Steroids in Modern Medicine. Eds.: G. Christie, M. M. Robinson. Part 1. Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam 1972.
3. Hagler, L., Pastore, R. A., Bergin, J. J.: Aplastic anaemia following viral hepatitis. *Medicine 54*, 139 (1975).
4. Hast, R., Sharberg, K. O., Engstedt, L., Jameson, S., Killander, A., Lundh, B., Reisenstein, P., Unden, A. M., Wadman, B.: Oxymetholone treatment of aplastic anaemia. II. Remission and survival — a prospective study. *Scand. J. Haemat. 16*, 90 (1976).
5. Hemple, H., Rehbock, C., Eimeren, A. V.: Course and prognosis in aplastic anaemia including pure red cell anaemia. A retrospective study. *Blut 30*, 235 (1975).
6. Hirota, Y., Hibino, S.: Effect of androstenes on aplastic anaemia in Japan. Proc. 16th Int. Congr. of Haematology, Symposium 24, Kyoto, 1976.
7. Lewis, S. M.: Aplastic anaemia. In: Blood and its Disorders. Eds.: R. M. Hardisty, D. J. Weatherall. Blackwell, Oxford 1974.
8. Li, F. P., Alter, B. P., Nathan, D. G.: The mortality of acquired aplastic anaemia in children. *Blood 40*, 153 (1972).
9. Modan, B., Segal, S., Shani, M., Sheba, C.: Aplastic anemia in Israel: Evaluation of the etiologic role of chloramphenicol on a community wide basis. *Amer. J. med. Sci. 270*, 441 (1975).
10. Sanchez-Medal, L., Gomez-Leal, A., Duarte, L., Rico, M. G.: Anabolic androgenic steroids in the treatment of acquired aplastic anemia. *Blood 34*, 283 (1969).
11. Smick, K. M., Condit, P. K., Proctor, R. L.: Fatal aplastic anemia: An epidemiologic study of its relationship to the drug chloramphenicol. *J. chron. Dis. 17*, 899 (1964).
12. Tenenbaum, M. J., Warner, J. F.: Aplastic anemia in pregnancy: recovery after normal spontaneous delivery. *Ann. intern. Med. 82*, 737 (1975).
13. Williams, D. M., Lynch, R. E., Cartwright, G. E.: Drug-induced aplastic anemia. *Semin. Hemat. 10*, 195 (1973).
14. Wintrobe, M. M., Lee, G. R., Boggs, D. R., Bithel, T. C., Athens, J. W., Forester, J.: Clinical Hematology. 7th ed. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia 1974, p. 1896.

Correspondence: Dr. Hamid Al-Mondhiry, Medical City Hospital, Baghdad, Iraq.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 165—168 (1978/1979)

The Effect of Basic Proteins on the Haemostatic System of the Dog

K. WOROWSKI, S. GŁOWIŃSKI, Z. SKRZYDLEWSKI

Department of Analytical Chemistry, Department of Thoracic, Cardiac and Vascular Surgery, and Department of Clinical Genetics, Medical School, Białystok, Poland

(Received February 13, 1978)

Intravenous administration of histones or protamine to dogs resulted in a fall of the number of blood platelets, a lowered prothrombin consumption, a fall in the fibrinogen level, activation of the fibrinolytic system and deterioration of blood clot retraction.

Numerous experimental data indicate that basic proteins have a marked effect on some of the components of the haemostatic system. They precipitate fibrinogen and its degradation products in the form of insoluble sediments [5, 7], inhibit the enzymatic degradation of fibrin [4, 16], neutralize the anticoagulant action of heparin [3, 11] and aggregate blood platelets [1, 2].

Studies giving a complete picture of the changes induced by basic proteins in the blood clotting system and fibrinolysis are of a practical value since protamine is administered for the treatment of heparin overdosage and histones, on the other hand, they are released into the blood from the disintegrating cells of various tissues and organs.

Methods

Experiments were carried out on 8 mongrel dogs weighing 12 to 18 kg, divided into two groups of 4 dogs each. Total histone (produced by Polish Chemical Reagents, Gliwice) or protamine (produced by the Warsaw Sera and Vaccine Laboratories) were administered to the dogs intravenously in doses of 20 mg/kg body-weight. Blood samples were taken for the tests immediately before the experiment, then 10 and 30 minutes, 1, 12 and 24 hours after administration of the basic proteins.

In each case, blood was taken from the tibial vein through a polystyrene cannula into 0.1 M sodium citrate at a ratio 9 : 1. The citrated blood was centrifuged at 1500 *g* for 20 minutes in order to obtain platelet-poor plasma.

The parameters determined were: Recalcination and thrombin time [9], prothrombin time [12], prothrombin consumption [13], fibrinogen level [12], platelet count [14], euglobulin fibrinolysis time [6] and clot retraction [10]. In the method employed for clot retraction measurement, the blood clot is located in the upper part of a glass tube and the liberated serum collects in the lower calibrated part of the tube. It is thus possible to study the process in time.

Table 1

Haemostasis after intravenous administration of basic proteins

Test		Control	Time after administration of basic proteins				
			10 min	30 min	1 h	12 h	24 h
Platelet count in $mm^3 \times 10^3$	H	144.0 (113–170)	109.0 (88–122)	131.0 (111–150)	143.0 (126–176)	133.0 (115–146)	142.0 (122–156)
	P	145.0 (113–233)	41.0 (33–48)	76.0 (62–88)	94.0 (86–99)	123.0 (122–124)	135.0 (125–140)
Prothrombin consumption, sec	H	24.5 (20–28)	16.0 (14–20)	18.5 (15–22)	17.5 (16–19)	22.5 (20–25)	24.0 (20–26)
	P	27.7 (27–28)	16.5 (14–19)	16.5 (15–18)	18.0 (17–20)	25.2 (24–27)	25.2 (23–27)
Fibrinogen, mg/dl	H	430.0 (420–440)	400.0 (370–410)	350.0 (320–380)	310.0 (290–330)	400.0 (360–440)	420.0 (400–430)
	P	340.0 (328–350)	320.0 (305–330)	295.0 (273–307)	262.0 (230–290)	310.0 (296–334)	335.0 (324–346)
Euglobulin fibrinolysis time, min	H	40.7 (35–45)	15.5 (14–18)	15.2 (12–18)	17.7 (16–19)	37.7 (28–48)	43.7 (38–49)
	P	44.2 (38–52)	25.0 (15–38)	32.5 (16–42)	34.0 (21–39)	45.0 (40–50)	44.0 (40–54)

H — histones; P — protamine. Numbers in brackets denote variation range.

Results and Discussion

After intravenous administration of histones or protamine a transient fall in the blood platelet count, a lowered prothrombin consumption, a fall in the fibrinogen level and an increase in the euglobulin fibrinolytic activity occurred (Table 1). Neither of the proteins investigated induced changes in recalcination time, prothrombin time or thrombin time. Retraction of the blood clot considerably deteriorated after administration of either histones or protamine (Fig. 1).

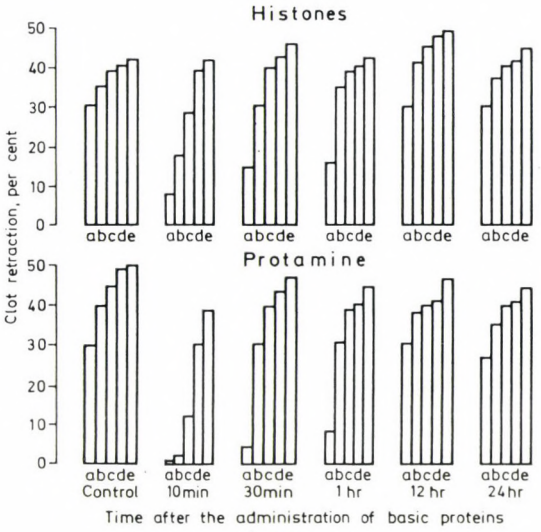


Fig. 1. Clot retraction after intravenous administration of basic proteins in dogs. Clot retraction was evaluated after: a — 1 hr, b — 2 hr, c — 3 hr, d — 4 hr, e — 12 hr

A characteristic of histones and protamine is their high basic amino acid content. As a result, their molecules are polycations of a high chemical reactivity and hence their multidirectional effect on the haemostatic system.

The ~~fall~~ in the number of blood platelets is probably due to the aggregation of these cells by histones and protamine similarly as with other basic proteins [2]. The fall in the plasma fibrinogen level is due to the formation of insoluble complexes with basic proteins. The activation of the fibrinolytic system, on the other hand, is in all probability the result of an increase in the blood plasminogen activator content released from the vascular endothelia by the action of the basic proteins. The effect of the basic proteins on the fibrinolytic system *in vivo* is therefore different from their effect in isolated systems in which they inhibit degradation of the fibrin clot [4]. The reason for this is that the complexes of insoluble fibrinogen and basic proteins, resistant to the action of plasmin, are eliminated from the circulation by the reticulo-endothelial system. Thus, they were not present in

the blood used for the experiments while the plasminogen activator content rises. The lowered prothrombin consumption and the unfavourable effect of the basic proteins on blood clot retraction are due to a fall in the number of blood platelets and inhibition of the synthesis of high-energy compounds in these cells [8, 15].

One may assume that the formation of haemostatic platelet and fibrin plugs at the site of damage to the vascular wall is facilitated by the presence of basic proteins. The reduced retraction of the blood clot, however, delays recanalization of the vessels.

References

1. Brosmer, R., Pfleiderer, Th.: Zum Mechanismus der Thrombozytenaggregation. I. Die Bedeutung der Ladung hochmolekularer Substanzen, insbesondere von Dextranabkömmlingen für die Aggregation *in vitro*. *Naturwissenschaften 53*, 464 (1968).
2. Farbiszewski, R., Lipiński, B., Niewiarowski, S., Popławski, A.: Hypercoagulability and thrombocytopenia after platelet factor 4 infusion into rabbits. *Experientia (Basel) 24*, 578 (1968).
3. Godal, H. C.: A comparison of two heparin-neutralizing agents: protamine and polybrene. *Scand. J. clin. Lab. Invest. 12*, 446 (1960).
4. Kopeć, M.: Fibrinolysis and fibrinogen (fbg) degradation products (FDP). In: Present Problems in Haematology. Eds: J. Libansky, L. Donner. Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam 1974, p. 267.
5. Kopeć, M., Węgrzynowicz, Z., Latałło, Z. S.: Precipitation of soluble fibrin monomer complexes SFMC by cellular basic proteins, and the antagonistic effect of sulfonated mucopolysaccharides. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 135*, 675 (1970).
6. Kowalski, E., Kopeć, M., Niewiarowski, S.: An evaluation of the euglobulin method for the determination of fibrinolysis. *J. clin. Path. 12*, 215 (1959).
7. Lipiński, B., Worowski, K.: Detection of soluble fibrin monomer complexes in blood by means of protamine sulphate test. *Thrombos. Diathes. haemorrh. (Stuttg.) 20*, 44 (1968).
8. Lüscher, E. F., Bettex-Galland, M.: Thrombostenin, the contractile protein of blood platelets. New facts and problems. *Path. et Biol. Suppl. 20*, 89 (1972).
9. Niewiarowski, S., Worowski, K., Uszyński, M.: Differential diagnosis and laboratory investigation methods of blood clotting and fibrinolysis. In: Disturbances of Haemostasis and Blood Clotting in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (in Polish). Ed.: S. Soszka. PZWL, Warszawa 1967, p. 111.
10. Pająkowa, E.: A study of the blood clot retraction (in Polish). *Przegl. lek. 5*, 28 (1949).
11. Popławski, A., Niewiarowski, S.: Method for determining antiheparin activity of platelets and erythrocytes. *Thrombos. Diathes. haemorrh. (Stuttg.) 13*, 149 (1965).
12. Quick, A. J.: The Physiology and Pathology of Haemostasis. Kimpton, London 1951.
13. Quick, A. J., Favre-Gilly, J. E.: The prothrombin consumption test: Its clinical and theoretical implications. *Blood 4*, 1281 (1949).
14. Rees, H. M., Ecker, E. E.: An improved method for counting platelets. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 80*, 621 (1923).
15. Schwartz, A.: The effects of histones and other polycations on cellular energetics. *J. biol. Chem. 240*, 939 (1965).
16. Worowski, K., Farbiszewski, F., Rzeczycki, W.: Antifibrinolytic properties of basic proteins. *Experientia (Basel) 28*, 398 (1972).

Correspondence: Dr. K. Worowski, Department of Analytical Chemistry, Medical School, Ul. Mickiewicza 2, 15—230 Białystok, Poland.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 169—173 (1978/1979)

Role of the Kidney in the Inactivation Rate Constant of Urokinase Activity*

O. MATSUO, T. KAWAGUCHI, T. KOSUGI, H. MIHARA

Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, Miyazaki, Japan

(Received June 18, 1978)

The role of the kidney in the inactivation rate constant of UK activity (ke) was examined experimentally. The results obtained were as follows. There was a remarkable divergence in FA between the abdominal aorta and renal vein. When the bilateral renal arteries and veins were ligated, ke was 0.38, in contrast to 0.79 in the normal state. When UK was infused into rabbits with ligated renal vessels, the FA lasted for an increased period after the termination of UK infusion. These findings suggest that the kidney functions as an inactivator of UK.

Introduction

When urokinase (UK) was injected into the circulatory system, the resultant fibrinolytic activity (FA) disappeared rapidly. The decay in such FA was defined in terms of an inactivation rate constant of UK activity (ke) [5, 6, 8, 9]. UK is known to be secreted into the urine from the kidney [2, 11, 15], although the origin of the intrinsic FA in the plasma remains unclear. UK, as an extrinsic plasminogen activator, has been widely used for the treatment of thromboembolism [9, 14, 15]. In the present study, the role of the kidney in relation to ke was investigated.

Materials and Methods

UK (Uronase, Mochida Pharm.) was dissolved in physiological saline and administered *via* the marginal vein of the ear of rabbits by a single shot or infused using an infusion pump (Harvard 975).

Rabbits. Healthy adult rabbits weighing 2.5 to 3 kg were used.

Measurement of FA. (1) Fibrin plates prepared from bovine plasminogen-rich fibrinogen (Miles Lab.) and bovine thrombin (Mochida Pharm.) according to the method of Astrup and Müllertz [1] were used. (2) Synthetic chromogenic substrate, H-D-valyl-L-leucyl-L-lysine-p-nitroanilide (S-2251, KABI), was used as described in the instruction manual [4].

* This work was supported in part by a grant from Chiyoda Seimei.

I. *Effect of renal circulation on plasma FA*

Under pentobarbital sodium anaesthesia, laparotomy was carried out and the left renal vein was prepared for catheterization: connective and fat tissues were gently separated from the renal vein. In order to obtain blood samples from the renal artery, a catheter (ID 1 mm) was inserted into the femoral artery and positioned at the branching point of the renal artery in the abdominal aorta. On ligating the left renal vein on the proximal side, an incision was made transversely in the renal vein and a silicon tube (ID 5 mm) was inserted into it. These procedures were completed within a few seconds, without significant disturbance of blood flow. Since blood from the renal vein was collected over a period of 1 min every minute, blood from the abdominal aorta was also collected over a 1-min period, every minute. Both blood samples were subjected to measurement of the haematocrit (using a microcapillary, Kokusan) and of the FA in plasma.

II. *Effect of kidney isolation on ke*

Under pentobarbital sodium anaesthesia, the bilateral renal arteries and veins were simultaneously ligated, and blood samples were obtained from a catheter inserted into the femoral vein. UK was injected at a single shot (20,000 ploug units) or at various speeds (3158 to 6000 units/min). The lysis area measured on fibrin plates was converted to units using a calibration curve for a standard UK preparation (Lot No. MM-002, Mochida Pharm.). The number of units was then plotted as the ordinate on semilogarithmic paper against time as the abscissa, and the half life ($t\ \frac{1}{2}$) for FA decay was obtained from the best straight line over the given time course of the plasma FA. The inactivation rate constant of UK (ke) was calculated as reported previously [6, 8, 9].

Results and Discussion

I. *Effect of renal circulation on plasma FA*

Before UK administration, no plasma FA was observed in blood samples obtained from either the abdominal aorta or renal vein. During the first 1 min after UK injection, remarkable FA was observed in the abdominal aorta (Fig. 1). On the other hand, the plasma FA in the renal vein was slight. During the next 1 min, a similar relationship was obtained. Since the haematocrit values in the renal vein were always 10 to 30% higher than those of the abdominal aorta, it can be said that the plasma FA in the abdominal aorta would be much higher if the haematocrit values were averaged. The samples from the abdominal aorta and the renal vein were unable to split the synthetic chromogenic substrate, S-2251, which is the plasmin-specific substrate [3, 4]. The plasma FA observed on the fibrin plates thus seems to represent the activity of the administered plasminogen activator, UK. It is concluded therefore that the considerable divergence

in fibrinolytic activity between the abdominal aorta and renal vein is due to a difference in UK amounts between them, and not to plasmin activity; and that the kidney functions as an inactivator of UK, although it is not yet clear whether inactivated UK is actually excreted into the urine [7].

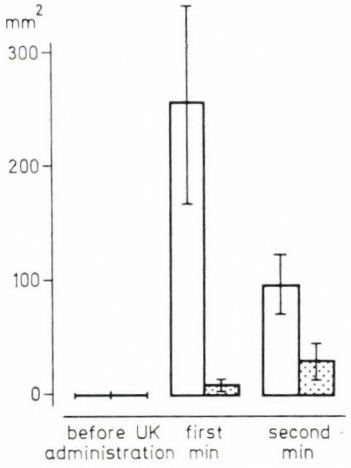


Fig. 1. Fibrinolytic activity of plasma obtained from the abdominal aorta (open columns) and renal vein (stippled columns). The vertical bars indicate the standard deviations

II. *Effect of kidney isolation on ke*

After isolation of the renal and general circulation, 20,000 ploug units of UK were injected into the marginal vein of the ear. As shown in Fig. 2 (solid line),

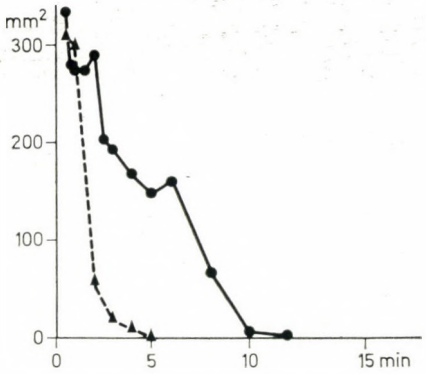


Fig. 2. Plasma fibrinolytic activity after a single administration of UK. ●— ● kidney-isolated rabbit; ▲— — —▲ normal rabbit. UK (20,000 ploug units) was injected. Ordinate: lysis area (mm²) on fibrin plates. Abscissa: time (min) after UK injection

clear FA was observed just after the injection, it was moderately decreased at 5–6 min after injection (dotted line in Fig. 2). The value of $t\frac{1}{2}$ in normal rabbits for FA decay was 0.88 ± 0.38 (min) (mean ± standard deviation) and ke was 0.79 (min^{-1}) [8]. On the other hand, the $t\frac{1}{2}$ value in kidney-isolated rabbits was 2.05 ± 1.58 (min) and ke was 0.38 (min^{-1}). This halving of the value of ke in kidney-isolated rabbits clearly supports the idea that the kidney functions as an inactivator of UK.

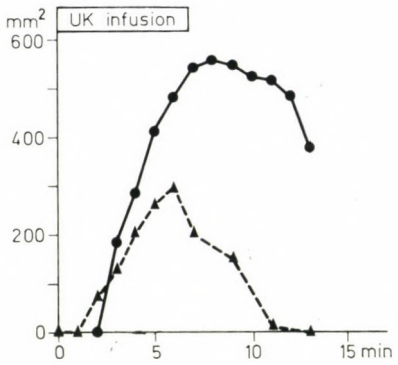


Fig. 3. Plasma fibrinolytic activity induced by infusion of UK. Symbols as in Fig. 2. In the kidney-isolated rabbits, UK was infused at a rate of 5000 ploug units/min, whereas in normal rabbits, UK was 6000 ploug units/min

When the liver, spleen and kidneys were isolated simultaneously from the circulation, the ke value was 0.19 [9]. This suggested that the kidney plays an important role in relation to ke as well as the reticuloendothelial system [12].

When UK solution was infused into normal rabbits the pattern of appearance of FA showed three stages: A latent phase, the FA-increasing phase, and an FA-decreasing phase (dotted line in Fig. 3). Urokinase activity (ke) was large in the latent phase, small in the FA-increasing phase, but large again in the FA-decreasing phase [6]. In kidney-isolated rabbits, the latent phase and FA-increasing phase resembled those of normal rabbits. However, the FA-decreasing phase differed from that observed in normal rabbits (Fig. 3). In normal rabbits, the FA decreased as after a single injection; in kidney-isolated rabbits, the FA did not, however, decrease rapidly but fluctuated at a higher value, suggesting that ke remained small. These results suggest that when the kidneys are isolated from the general circulation, the switch in ke from a small value during UK infusion to a large value on termination of the infusion may be impaired, so that a small value of ke is maintained during the FA-decreasing phase.

Our results demonstrate that the kidney serves as an inactivator of UK and plays an important role in the regulation of the fibrinolytic system in the blood. In other words, the kidney secretes UK into the urine, and inactivates UK in the blood. Some regulatory system is thus apparently present in the kidney.

References

1. Astrup, T., Müllertz, S.: The fibrin plate method for estimation of fibrinolytic activity. *Arch. Biochem. 40*, 346 (1951).
2. Astrup, T., Sterndorf, I.: An activator of plasminogen in normal urine. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 81*, 675 (1952).
3. Collen, D., de Cock, F., Verstraete, M.: Immunochemical distinction between antiplasmin and α_1-antitrypsin. *Thromb. Res. 7*, 245 (1975).
4. KABI Diagnostica; S-2251 Preliminary data. Determination of plasmin. Stockholm 1976.
5. Matsuo, O.: The mode of UK administration for effective thrombolysis. In: Topics in Hematology. Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam 1977.
6. Matsuo, O., Mihara, H.: Kinetic studies of urokinase metabolism. *Thromb. Res. 11*, 531 (1977).
7. Matsuo, O., Mihara, H.: Renal clearance of urokinase. *Acta hemat. Jap. 40*, 121 (1977).
8. Matsuo, O., Mihara, H., Rokushima, Y.: Assessment of the thrombolytic effect of low urokinase concentrations. *Acta hemat. Jap. 39*, 52 (1976).
9. Matsuo, O., Kosugi, T., Mihara, H.: Urokinase inactivation rate in the rabbit: Effect of circulatory isolation of the liver, spleen and kidneys. *Haemostasis 7*, 367 (1978).
10. Prentice, C. R. M., Turpie, A. G. G., McNicol, G. P., Douglas, A. S.: Urokinase therapy: Dosage schedule and coagulant side effect. *Brit. J. Haemat. 22*, 567 (1972).
11. Sobel, G. W., Mohler, S. R., Jones, N. W., Dawely, A. B. C., Guest, M. M.: Urokinase: An activator of plasma profibrinolysin extracted from urine. *Amer. J. Physiol. 171*, 768 (1952).
12. Stuart, A. E.: The Reticuloendothelial System. Livingstone, Edinburgh 1970.
13. The urokinase pulmonary embolism trial: A national cooperative study. *Circulation 47, Supplement* II, 1 (1973).
14. Urokinase Bunkenzenshu. Mochida Pharm., Tokyo 1972.
15. Williams, J. R. B.: The fibrinolytic activity of urine. *Brit. J. exp. Path. 32*, 530 (1951).

Correspondence: Dr. O. Matsuo, Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, 5200 Kihara, Kiyotake-cho, Miyazaki-gun, Miyazaki-ken, 889—16 Japan.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 175—181 (1978/1978)

Fruchtwasser und Blutgerinnung

A. SPINELLI, J. KUNZ

Gerinnungslabor der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik und Universitäts-Frauenklinik, Zürich, Schweiz

(Eingegangen am 2. Februar, 1978)

Methode und Resultate einer systematischen Untersuchung von Fruchtwasserproben aus normalen Schwangerschaften zur Ermittlung des Vorkommens und der Aktivität von Gerinnungselementen werden beschrieben. Anhand der Resultate wird normales Fruchtwasser in zwei Gruppen unterteilt: A. klar-durchsichtig und B. trübmilchig. Beide Gruppen haben eine Russell-Viper-Venom-ähnliche Aktivität (wie früher schon beschrieben). Gruppe B scheint aber zusätzlich Faktor VIII als Substrat zu brauchen, um ihre maximale gerinnungsaktivierende Aktivität ausüben zu können. Die klinischen Konsequenzen werden kurz diskutiert.

Einleitung

Weiner und Mitarb. [12, 13] haben die gerinnungsaktivierende Wirkung des Fruchtwassers festgestellt. Diese Beobachtungen wurden von Randelstein und Mitarb. [8] und Verstraete [10] bestätigt. Aufgrund eigener Resultate, vermuteten Kundu und Chatterjea [4], daß im normalen Fruchtwasser Faktor-VIII-Aktivität vorhanden ist. Courtney und Allington [3] haben Fruchtwasser von normalen Graviden und solchen mit intrauterinem Fruchttod analysiert; dabei fanden sie, daß normales Fruchtwasser eine Russel-Viper-Venom-ähnliche Aktivierung von Faktor X bewirkt, während Fruchtwasser bei intrauterinem Fruchttod Faktor VII braucht, um den Gerinnungsprozeß aktivieren zu können. Phillipps und Davidson [7] bestätigten diese Befunde, kamen aber zum Schluß, daß Fruchtwasser eine zu niedrige Aktivität besitzt, um Gerinnungsstörungen oder sogar intravasale Gerinnung verursachen zu können, auch wenn in großen Mengen injiziert. Ziel dieser Arbeit ist die systematische Untersuchung von Fruchtwasserproben zur Ermittlung der Präsenz und Aktivität von Gerinnungselementen.

Material und Methode

Fruchtwasser

Fruchtwasser wurde durch transabdominale Amniocentese gewonnen. Vom gynäkologischem Gesichtspunkt aus handelt es sich bei allen Proben um normales Fruchtwasser.

Das gewonnene Material wurde in zwei Gruppen eingeteilt: Durchsichtiges klares Fruchtwasser mit wenig Niederschlag nach der Zentrifugation und milchigtrübes Fruchtwasser mit viel Niederschlag nach der Zentrifugation. Sofort nach der Entnahme wurde das Fruchtwasser in Plastikröhrchen gegossen, 4mal gekippt und die Hälfte als Fruchtwassernativ (= FWnat) bezeichnet und weiterbearbeitet. Die andere Hälfte wurde bei 16,000 *g* bei 4°C während 10 Minuten zentrifugiert. Der Überstand (= FWüb) wurde abpipettiert und der Niederschlag (= FWnied) in der gleichen Menge physiologischer Kochsalzlösung resuspendiert. Die Fruchtwasserproben wurden bei 4°C gelagert. Alle Aktivitätsbestimmungen wurden innerhalb von 24 Stunden nach Amniocentese durchgeführt.

Aktivitätsbestimmungen

Alle Gerinnungszeiten wurden mit dem Depex-Coagulometer (Depex NV de Bilt, Holland) durchgeführt.

Ansätze Serie A

Material. Normal-Plasma, thrombozytenarm; Faktor II, Faktor V, Faktor VII-X (diese Substrate wurden nach Duckert [11] hergestellt, und zwar F II- sowie F VII-X-Mangel-Plasma aus bovinem Plasma, F V-Mangel-Plasma aus Humanplasma), Faktor VIII- und Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma (natürlichem Substrat aus Hämophilie A- bzw. Hämophilie B-Patienten); Gewebsthrombokinase aus Menschenhirn; Fruchtwasser (FWnat, FWüb, FWnied); $CaCl_2$ 1/40 mol.

Methode. Jeder der unten angegebenen Ansätze A_1 bis A_6 wurde 4mal durchgeführt, und zwar 1mal mit Gewebsthrombokinase, 1mal mit FWnat, 1mal mit FWüb, 1mal mit FWnied als aktivierende Substanz.

Ansatz A_1 (Ermittlung der Thrombokinase-ähnlichen Aktivität im Fruchtwasser).

Zu 0,1 ml Normal-Plasma werden 0,1 ml aktivierende Substanz zugegeben und nach 20 Sekunden Inkubation mit 0,1 ml $CaCl_2$ bei 37°C rekalzifiziert. Die Rekalzifizierungszeit wird mit dem Koagulometer gemessen und in Sekunden angegeben.

Ansatz A_2 (Ermittlung von Faktor II im Fruchtwasser).

Wie A_1, wobei statt 0,1 ml Normal-Plasma, 0,1 ml Faktor II-Mangel-Plasma angewendet wird.

Ansatz A_3 (Ermittlung von Faktor V im Fruchtwasser).

Wie A_1, wobei statt Normal-Plasma, Faktor V-Mangel-Plasma angesetzt wird.

Ansatz A_4 (Ermittlung von Faktor VII-X im Fruchtwasser).

Wie A_1, mit Faktor VII-X-Mangel-Plasma statt Normal-Plasma.

Ansatz A_5 (Ermittlung von Faktor VIII im Fruchtwasser).

Wie A_1, mit Faktor VIII-Mangel-Plasma statt Normal-Plasma.

Ansatz A_6 (Ermittlung von Faktor IX im Fruchtwasser).

Wie A_1, mit Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma statt Normal-Plasma.

Ansätze Serie B

(Zur Erfassung der fibrinolytischen Aktivität vom Fruchtwasser)

Material. Fibrinplatten für die Messung der fibrinolytischen Aktivität [2]; Fruchtwasser (FWnat, FWüb, FWnied).

Methode. Auf jede Platte werden je 30 µl Fruchtwasser neben physiologischer Kochsalzlösung als Kontrolle aufgetragen. Nach 24stündiger Inkubation bei 37°C werden die Resultate abgelesen [6].

Ansätze Serie C

Material. Humanfibrinogen Grade L (Firma Kabi, Stockholm) in physiologischer Kochsalzlösung aufgelöst (Endkonzentration: 200 mg/dl); Thrombin (Firma Roche, Basel; 50 NIH/mg Trockensubstanz) in Veronal-Azetat-Puffer pH 7,39 aufgelöst (Endkonzentration: 5 NIH/ml Puffer).

Methode

Ansatz C_1 (Nachweis von Thrombinaktivität im Fruchtwasser).

Zu 0,1 ml Fibrinogenlösung werden 0,1 ml Fruchtwasser (FWnat, FWüb, FWnied) zugegeben und die Gerinnungszeit gemessen. Als Leerwert verwendet man den gleichen Ansatz, wobei Fruchtwasser durch physiologische Kochsalzlösung ersetzt wird.

Ansatz C_2 (Nachweis von Fibrinogen im Fruchtwasser).

Zu 0,2 ml Fruchtwasser (FWnat, FWüb, FWnied) wird 0,1 ml Thrombinlösung zugegeben und die Gerinnungszeit gemessen.

Immunologische Bestimmungen von Fibrinogen, Fibrinogen-Spaltprodukten D und E, Faktor VIII (antihämophiles Globulin), Plasminogen, Antithrombin III, alpha$_2$-Makroglobulin.

Material. Es wurden folgende Antiseren verwendet: Anti-Fibrinogen, Anti-Fibrinogen-Spaltprodukt D und E, Anti-Faktor VIII (Firma Behring, D Marburg), und Partigen®-Platten (Firma Behring, D Marburg) mit folgenden Antiseren: Anti-Plasminogen, Anti-Antithrombin III, Anti-alpha$_2$-Makroglobulin.

Methode. Immunelektrophorese nach Laurell [5] mit Anti-F VIII-Antiserum.

Immunelektrophorese mit den übrigen Antiseren.

Die Partigen®-Platten wurden nach Angabe der Herstellerfirma angewendet und die Resultate in Prozenten angegeben.

Resultate

Die von uns untersuchten Fruchtwasserproben wurden während einer Periode von mehreren Monaten gewonnen. Die Substrate für die verschiedenen Bestimmungen stammten also aus verschiedenen Chargen, so daß keine absoluten

Vergleichswerte zwischen Bestimmungen mit Gewebsthrombokinase oder mit Fruchtwasser ermittelt werden konnten.

Nach Zugabe von Fruchtwasser führte die Rekalzifizierung in den Ansätzen A_2 (mit Faktor II-Mangel-Plasma), A_3 (mit Faktor V-Mangel-Plasma), A_4 (mit Faktor VII-X-Komplex-Mangel-Plasma) zu keiner Gerinnung. Das schließt praktisch das Vorhandensein von Faktor II (A_2), Faktor V (A_3), Faktor VII-X-Komplex (A_4) aus, wie dies schon früher beschrieben wurde [3].

FW Nr.	Ansatz A_1 (normal Plasma)				Ansatz A_5 (F VIII-Mangel)			Ansatz A_6 (F IX-Mangel)		
	FW nat	FW üb.	FW nied	Thrombokinase	FW nat	FW üb.	FW nied	FW nat	FW üb.	FW nied
1	68	76	83	17	102	115	119	6	58	10
2	86	85	86	17	16	123	118	21	64	10
3	9	64	9	17	10	102	86	10	55	21
4	13	70	16	17	10	112	16	33	64	14
5	101	132	124	17	93	115	84	97	106	81
6	113	162	101	16	111	157	78	95	132	74
7	155	220	118	17	116	136	116	129	145	110
8	274	370	176	15	150	182	118	102	121	95
9	177	277	140	15	132	152	96	88	105	80
10	250	280	177	16	154	183	102	96	118	82
11	198	230	191	16	169	220	131	113	131	96
12	169	224	123	16	204	225	163	114	176	135
13	134	160	125	16	166	204	156	117	144	127

Abb. 1. Gerinnungszeit in Sekunden der Ansätze A_1 (mit normal Plasma), A_5 (mit F VIII-Mangel-Plasma) und A_6 (mit F IX-Mangel-Plasma) mit trüb-milchigem Fruchtwasser (Nr. 1—4) und klar-durchsichtigem Fruchtwasser (Nr. 5—13). Im Ansatz A_5, insbesondere bei FWüb, sind keine eindeutige Unterschiede zwischen trüb-milchigem und klar-durchsichtigem Fruchtwasser vorhanden. In den Ansätzen A_1 und A_6 (ab Faktor VIII intakte Gerinnungskaskade) sind die GZ bei trüb-milchigem Fruchtwasser kürzer als GZ bei klar-durchsichtigem Fruchtwasser

Nach Zugabe von Thrombokinase war die Gerinnungszeit (GZ) verzögert, entsprechend dem niedrigen Faktor II-, V- bzw. VII-X-Komplex-Gehalt (0%/1%) des Mangelsubstrates.

Die Resultate der Ansätze A_1 (mit Normal-Plasma), A_5 (mit Faktor VIII-Mangel-Plasma), A_6 (mit Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma) bzw. die entsprechenden GZ sind in Abb. 1 zusammengefaßt.

Im Ansatz A_5 (mit Faktor VIII-Mangel-Plasma) kann kein eindeutiger Unterschied zwischen GZ für klar-durchsichtige Fruchtwässer und milch-trübe Fruchtwässer festgestellt werden (insbesondere bei FWüb und FWnied), im Gegensatz dazu zeigen die Ansätze A_1 (mit Normal-Plasma) und A_6 (mit Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma), daß milchig-trübe Fruchtwässer kürzere GZ als klar-durchsichtige Fruchtwässer aufweisen (Abb. 1).

In den Ansätzen der Serie B wurde die fibrinolytische Aktivität des Fruchtwassers untersucht. Alle Resultate fielen negativ aus, d.h. keine Probe führte zur Bildung eines Lysenhofes auf der Platte. Da unsere Fibrinogenplatten Plasminogen enthalten (es wurde keine Hitze-Denaturierung des Plasminogens vorgenommen) sprechen die Resultate dafür, daß im Fruchtwasser weder eigene fibrinolytische Aktivität (Plasmin) noch Plasminogen-Aktivator vorhanden sind.

Mit den Ansätzen der Serie C hat man Fruchtwasser auf Thrombin (C_1) und auf Fibrinogen (C_2) untersucht. Da weder C_1 noch C_2 zur Bildung eines Gerinnsels geführt haben, kann man ableiten, daß im Fruchtwasser keine mit dieser Versuchsanordnung erfaßbaren Mengen von Fibrinogen und Thrombin vorhanden sind.

Die immunologischen Bestimmungen zeigten, daß im Fruchtwasser keine mit unseren Methoden erfaßbaren Mengen folgenden Antigene vorhanden sind: Fibrinogen, Fibrinogen-Spaltprodukte D und E, Faktor VIII, Plasminogen, Antithrombin III, alpha$_2$-Makroglobulin.

Besprechung

Unsere Resultate zeigten, daß milchig-trübes und auch klar-durchsichtiges Fruchtwasser den Gerinnungsmechanismus aktivieren kann (Ansätze A_1 mit Normal-Plasma, A_5 mit Faktor VIII-Mangel-Plasma und A_6 mit Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma).

Die Aktivierung erfolgt im Gerinnungsschema (Abb. 2) oberhalb der Faktoren VII-X, weil beim Mangel eines in der "Gerinnungskaskade" tiefer liegenden Faktoren (VII-X-Komplex, V, II, I) (Ansätze A_4, A_3, A_2, C_2) die Fibrinbildung nicht stattfindet. Wie frühere Untersuchungen gezeigt haben [3], wird die "Ge-

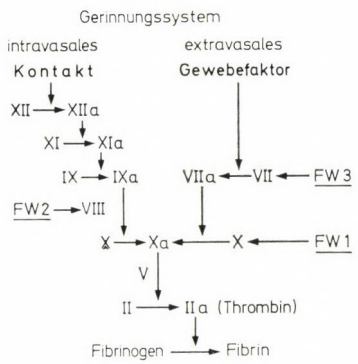


Abb. 2. Vorgeschlagener Aktionsmechanismus des Fruchtwassers: FW 1: normales Fruchtwasser (klar-durchsichtig und trüb-milchig). FW 2: normales trüb-milchiges Fruchtwasser: erst in Anwesenheit von Faktor VIII kann das Gerinnungssystem durch trüb-milchiges Fruchtwasser maximal aktiviert werden. FW 3: Fruchtwasser nach intrauterinem Fruchttod (nach Courtney und Allington [3])

rinnungskaskade" aktiviert, sobald im Ansatz Faktor VII-X-Komplex vorhanden ist. Ob die Aktivierung auf Höhe von Faktor VII oder X stattfindet, konnten wir nicht unterscheiden, da uns kein Plasma mit selektivem Faktor X- bzw. Faktor VII-Mangel zu Verfügung stand. Im Ansatz A_5 (Faktor VIII-Mangel-Plasma), wo die "Gerinnungskaskade" ab Faktor VII-X intakt vorhanden ist, sind keine eindeutige Unterschiede zwischen trüb-milchigem und klar-durchsichtigem Fruchtwasser zu objektivieren (Abb. 1). Das gilt insbesondere für die Ansätze mit FW-Überstand, da keine feste Partikeln enthalten sind und damit können mögliche mechanische Störungen der Messung mit dem Koagulometer durch die Partikeln ausgeschlossen werden.

Wenn man als Substrat Plasma mit ab Faktor VIII intakter "Gerinnungskaskade" verwendet (Ansätze A_1 mit Normal-Plasma und A_6 mit Faktor IX-Mangel-Plasma) merkt man, daß trüb-milchige Fruchtwässer den Gerinnungsmechanismus viel stärker als klar-durchsichtige Fruchtwässer aktivieren können. Man bekommt also den Eindruck, daß in Anwesenheit von F VIII trüb-milchige Fruchtwässer die "Gerinnungskaskade" viel stärker als klar-durchsichtige Fruchtwässer aktivieren können. Es scheint also, daß trüb-milchige Fruchtwässer F VIII als Substrat brauchen, um ihre gerinnungsaktivierende Eigenschaft maximal entfalten zu können. Über die Art des Aktivators erlaubt unsere Studie praktisch keine Aussage. In Abb. 2 wird der vorgeschlagene Aktivierungsmodus graphisch dargestellt. Die klinische Bedeutung dieser Eigenschaften kann nicht präzisiert werden; möglicherweise ist eine Aktivierung des intravasalen Gerinnungsprozesses bei massiver Fruchtwasserembolie pathogenetisch damit verbunden.

Die Resultate der immunologischen Faktor VIII-AG-Bestimmung (Laurell-Immunelektrophorese) zeigen leider, daß die theoretische Möglichkeit der Hämophilie-A-Diagnose in utero durch Faktor VIII-AG-Bestimmung praktisch nicht anwendbar ist, da auch normales Fruchtwasser kein Faktor VIII-AG enthält.

Literatur

1. Albrechsten, O. K., Trolle, D.: A fibrinolytic system in human amniotic fluid. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 14*, 376 (1955).
2. Astrup, T., Müllertz, S.: The fibrin plate method for estimating fibrinolytic activity. *Arch. Biochem. 40*, 346 (1952).
3. Courtney, L. D., Allington, M.: Effects of amniotic fluid on blood coagulation. *Brit. J. Haemat. 22*, 353 (1972).
4. Kundu, H. B., Chatterjea, J. B.: Coagulation factors in amniotic fluid. *Calcutta School trop. Med. 12*, 50 (1964).
5. Laurell, C. B.: Quantitative estimation of proteins by electrophoresis in agarose gel containing antibodies. *Ann. Biochem. 15*, 45 (1966).
6. Marsh, N. A., Arocha-Pinango, C.: Evaluation of the fibrin plate method for estimating plasminogen activators. *Thrombos. Diathes. haemorrh. (Stuttg.) 28*, 75 (1972).
7. Philipps, L. L., Davidson, E. C.: Procoagulant properties of amniotic fluid. *Amer. J. Obstet. Gynec. 113*, 911 (1972).
8. Randelstein, F. D., Frichhauf, H., Deutsch, E.: Über die gerinnungsbeschleunigende Wirkung des Fruchtwassers. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 6*, 18 (1951).

9. Svandberg, L., Astedt, B., Ekelund, L.: Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in amniotic fluid. *Thromb. Res. 3*, 413 (1973).
10. Verstraete, M.: L'action hémostatique du liquide amniotique. *Rev. belge Path. 21*, 309 (1952).
11. Duckert, F.: Le diagnostic des coagulopathies. Proc. 3e Congrès International de Biologie Clinique, Bruxelles, 1957. Presse Académique Européenne, p. 635.
12. Weiner, A. E.: The pathogenesis of amniotic-fluid embolism. III. Coagulant activity of amniotic fluid. *NEJM 243*, 597 (1950).
13. Weiner, A. E., Reid, D. E., Roby, C. C.: Haemostatic activity of amniotic fluid. *Science 110*, 190 (1949).

Correspondence: Dr. A. Spinelli, Kantonsspital Münsterlingen, 8596 Münsterlingen, Schweiz.

Amniotic Fluid and Blood Coagulation

A study was made of the incidence and activity of coagulation factors in normal amniotic fluids. According to the results, two groups of amniotic fluid can be distinguished. To group A belong those that are transparent, showing an activity similar to Russell's viper venom. To group B belong the fluids that are milky and translucent. In this second category, factor VIII seems to be a necessary component in order to obtain maximal coagulation activity. The clinical consequences of these facts are discussed.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 183–188 (1978/1979)

Correction by Factor VIII of Decreased Neutrophil Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Classic Haemophilia and von Willebrand's Disease

G. M. JANKOVIĆ, S. JANOŠEVIĆ

Haematological Unit, Internal Clinic A, University of Belgrade School of Medicine, Belgrade, Yugoslavia

(Received December 22, 1978)

Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) score was estimated in ten patients with hereditary disorders in which antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) is functionally deficient. NAP scores were estimated immediately before cryoprecipitate was administered, and following correction of patients' clinical condition and factor VIII activity in their plasma. While lower than normal NAP scores were observed before the treatment has been started, normal NAP score estimates were obtained following the successful correction of decreased procoagulant factor VIII ($F_{VIII}C$) activity in plasma of patients with classic haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease (vWd).

Introduction

Both classic haemophilia and vWd are hereditary disorders in which factor VIII is functionally deficient [22]. In patients with vWd the deficiency of factor VIII is usually associated with a decrease in antigenic material related to this substance ($F_{VIII}RAg$) to a degree similar to the reduction in $F_{VIII}C$. In all patients with classic haemophilia, the plasma contains $F_{VIII}RAg$ in amounts at least equivalent to those present in normal plasma. Thus, patients with vWd, rather than those with classic haemophilia, have a true deficiency of factor VIII.

Marginated, non-circulating leucocytes adhere to the endothelial cells of blood vessels [23]. $F_{VIII}RAg$ has been identified on the endothelial cells of normal persons [3, 11, 12] but not in patients with vWd [10]. Despite extensive studies, the exact cells synthetizing $F_{VIII}C$, which solely exhibits procoagulant activity, remain unknown [4, 24]. Organ transplantation experiments involving normal and haemophilic dogs [18, 19, 20, 28] and organ perfusion studies [7, 8] provide somewhat equivocal evidence suggesting that $F_{VIII}C$ might be synthetized in the liver and/or spleen. $F_{VIII}C$ has been reported to be elevated in leukaemia [22]. It has been demonstrated experimentally that blood leucocytes can synthetize $F_{VIII}C$ even in haemophiliacs [2]. The same cells are well known to be a source of a tissue-factor-like procoagulant [23, 24].

As it appears that leucocyte-endothelial cell juxtaposition might be of more than purely spatial character, we decided to test NAP scores in factor VIII deficiency disorders. We hoped that NAP scores might, albeit indirectly, yield certain intimations concerning leucocyte-endothelial cell cooperation.

Patients and Methods

Blood for plasma was taken into 0.129 M trisodium citrate (1 part to 9 parts of blood) in a glass tube. Platelet-poor plasma was obtained by centrifuging whole blood (3000 × *g* at 4 °C for 10 min).

$F_{VIII}C$ was determined by the two-stage assay described by Pool and Robinson [21], performed within one hour of collecting the sample. Three consecutive determinations of $F_{VIII}C$ activity were done. The mean value is expressed against fresh pooled normal adult plasma from 22 donors (mean age 34.5 years, ratio women/men 1 : 1, women taking oral contraceptives being excluded) which was defined as containing $F_{VIII}C$ of 100%.

All patients with haemophilia had severe joint and/or muscle bleeding. The following factor VIII concentrates were used for the treatment of patients: Kryobulin (Immuno AG, Vienna); Krioprecipitat (Imunološki Zavod, Zagreb); Krioprecipitat (Zavod za transfuziju krvi SR Srbije, Belgrade).

In the patient with vWd, the diagnosis was arrived at following the adopted procedure defined by Weiss et al. [29] based on defective platelet aggregation on contact with ristocetin. The patient had a severe form of the disease with spontaneous joint and muscle bleeding and no family history.

NAP activity was determined using the cytochemical method described by Hayhoe and Quaglino [9, 13] which makes use of Kaplow's original azo-dye coupling technique [16]. Thin blood films were freshly prepared without anticoagulants, allowed to dry in the open air for about 30 min, and stained immediately or stored in the dry state at −15 °C. Control films previously stored in the same way showed no detectable change in NAP score over three months. NAP activity was recorded as a weighted score, determined by examining 100 consecutive neutrophils under oil immersion and grading each cell from 0 to 4 according to criteria laid down by Kaplow [15]. The sum of the grades represent NAP score; the normal range is 25 to 140 [5], the maximum score, 400. All films were scored by G.M.J. and most were scored independently by G.M.J. and by a skilled technician. The difference of between-observer variation was less than 5%.

The mean (± SD) absolute neutrophil count before treatment was 4700 ± 1200 per μl, and following the treatment it was 4400 ± 800 per μl.

Results

The results were yielded by clinical studies for three months. Over this time ten patients reported here were admitted to the Clinic, where they received adequate treatment for symptoms due to functional factor VIII deficiency.

Plasma from nine patients with clinically severe haemophilia and from one patient with vWd were assayed for $F_{VIII}C$ and their respective NAP scores were evaluated before the treatment with factor VIII concentrate has been started. $F_{VIII}C$ and NAP scores were measured again (6.4 ± 1.11 days following $F_{VIII}C$

substitution) at the time the patients left the Clinic, with no subjective symptoms. NAP score evaluation was performed on the days when $F_{VIII}C$ was assayed. The average (mean ± SD) time span of the measurements was 37 ± 7 days. The results of the measurements done before and after treatment are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1

Factor VIII activity in plasma samples and NAP scores in patients studied before and after cryoprecipitate therapy

No. of patients	Age (years)	Sex	Factor VIII(%)*		NAP score	
			before(x_1)	after(x_2)	before(x_3)	after(x_4)
Haemophilia						
1	20	m	0.5	20.0	8	45
2	19	m	1.0	15.0	11	44
3	42	m	1.0	22.0	10	60
4	20	m	0.5	30.0	12	42
5	33	m	3.0	20.0	6	48
6	29	m	1.0	15.0	4	35
7	31	m	0.5	15.0	15	45
8	27	m	2.0	15.0	10	56
9	20	m	1.5	10.0	8	32
von Willebrand's disease						
10	23	f	1.0	15.0	8	60
Mean			1.25	17.7	9.2	46.7
SD			0.75	5.25	2.96	9.11

* All factor VIII assays against fresh plasma pooled from 22 normal adults. Normal values for NAP scores: 25—140.

Note: Factor VIII measurements were done 6.4 ± 1.11 days following its substitution with cryoprecipitate.

At admission, three patients with classic haemophilia had 0.5% $F_{VIII}C$, two had 1.0%, another two 1.5%, one had 2.0% and another patient had 3.0%. The patient with vWd had 1.0% $F_{VIII}C$ before the tratment had started. All patients had severe joint and/or muscle bleeding. NAP scores showed consistently decreased values and all patients had pathological NAP scores before the treatment had begun.

37 ± 7 days following admission, the patients were dismissed from the ward with corrected $F_{VIII}C$ activity and improved clinical condition. After this period, their $F_{VIII}C$ rose to 17.7 ± 5.25% whereas their NAP scores reached normal values of 46.7 ± 9.11 (Table 1).

$F_{VIII}C$ values were corrected in all patients and, concomitantly, normal NAP scores were now observed in all the patients studied.

Table 2

t test values and significance calculated for means and $\bar{d}$ values

n: 10	*t*	p
$\bar{x}_1 - \bar{x}_2$	− 53.94	$\ll 0.01$
$\bar{x}_3 - \bar{x}_4$	2.35	< 0.05
$\bar{d}_1$	2.26	< 0.02
$\bar{d}_2$	2.92	< 0.02

$$\bar{d}_1 = \frac{\Sigma (x_1 - x_2)}{n}$$

$$\bar{d}_2 = \frac{\Sigma (x_3 - x_4)}{n}$$

The difference in $F_{VIII}C$ values before and after the treatment was highly significant ($p \ll 0.01$). Similarly, there was a significant difference ($p < 0.05$) in NAP scores before and after therapy (Table 2). Student's *t* test for $\bar{d}$ values revealed that the difference was significant ($\bar{d}_1$, $p < 0.02$; $\bar{d}_2$, $p < 0.02$) (Table 2).

Discussion

We were surprised by the peculiar finding of a consistently low NAP content in circulating neutrophils of severely bleeding patients with hereditary functionally deficient $F_{VIII}C$. Reduced levels of NAP were first described by Wachstein [27] in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. A significant decrease in NAP activity was observed also in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria [17] and infectious mononucleosis [26], and associated with pernicious anaemia, aplastic anaemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, sarcoidosis and hypophosphatasia [6]. To our knowledge, decreased NAP activity in untreated, severely bleeding patients with classic haemophilia and vWd has not been reported previously.

The patients investigated in this study were subjected to considerable stress when the first measurements were done. Therefore, we expected raised NAP values as previously recorded in "stressful" conditions and during the administration of ACTH and adrenocorticoids to normal individuals [25]. Strikingly, we observed subnormal NAP estimates in our patients before the therapy with cryoprecipitate. As demonstrated by $F_{VIII}C$ assay, correction of $F_{VIII}C$ activity by the administration of cryoprecipitate restored NAP scores to normal values.

It is difficult to interprete the results adequately. We did not expect that a therapy with cryoprecipitate would normalize the NAP levels. We feel that $F_{VIII}C$ or some unknown metabolic product, lacking in our patients' plasma before the commencement of therapy but directly or indirectly replaced by cryopre-

cipitate, might be related to the apparent restoration to normal NAP scores. Juxtaposition between endothelial cells of blood vessels and marginated neutrophils might, perhaps, add another tempting clue to the interpretation of the surprising phenomenon described above.

One possible explanation might be that, in untreated, bleeding $F_{VIII}C$-deficient haemophiliacs, the decrease in NAP content may be due to repression of a regulator (modifier) gene for NAP as has been suggested previously [1]. In some way, cryoprecipitate therapy leads to de-repression, allowing normal synthesis of NAP to recommence.

*

We thank Professor Cecil Hougie, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, and Dr. Oscar Ratnoff, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, for their critical and constructive evaluation of the manuscript and encouragement to publish it. We are also grateful to Dr. George P. Canellos, Harvard Medical School, Dr. Dane R. Boggs, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, and Dr. Joseph E. Sokal, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, New York, for discussion of the results, partial editing of the manuscript and encouragement to publish it. Dr. M. Radotić helped us with statistical evaluation and Professor Miloslav Ristić kindly offered his advices. This work was supported in part by a grant from the Republic's Joint Body for Sciences and Culture (08471/74).

References

1. Beisel, W. R.: Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase changes in tularemia, sandfly fever, Q-fever and non-infectious fevers. *Blood 29*, 257 (1967).
2. Blecher, T. E., Westby, J. C., Thompson, M. J.: Synthesis of procoagulant antihaemophilic factor *in vitro*. *Lancet 1*, 1333 (1978).
3. Bloom, A. L., Giddings, J. C., Wilks, C. J.: Factor VIII on the vascular intima: possible importance in hemostasis and thrombosis. *Nature new Biol. 241*, 217 (1973).
4. Bloom, A. L.: In: Recent Advances in Blood Coagulation. Ed. by L. Poller. Edinburgh 1977, Vol. 2, p. 159.
5. Cartwright, G.: Diagnostic Laboratory: Hematology. Grune & Stratton, New York 1968.
6. Cline, M. J.: Metabolism of circulating leukocytes. *Physiol. Rev. 45*, 674 (1965).
7. Dodds, W. J.: Storage, release and synthesis of coagulant factors in isolated perfused organs. *Amer. J. Physiol. 217*, 879 (1969).
8. Gardikas, C. et al.: The factor VIII concentration of the hepatic venous blood. *Brit. J. Haemat. 11*, 380 (1965).
9. Hayhoe, F. G. J., Quaglino, D.: Cytochemical demonstration and measurement of leucocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and pathological states by a modified azo-dye coupling technique. *Brit. J. Haemat. 4*, 375 (1958).
10. Holmberg, L., Nilssen, I. M.: Two genetic variants of von Willebrand's disease. *New Engl. J. Med. 228*, 595 (1973).
11. Hoyer, L. W.: Immunologic studies of antihemophilic factor (AHF, factor VIII). IV. Radioimmunoassay of AHF antigen. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 80*, 822 (1972).
12. Jaffé, E. A., Hoyer, L. W., Nachman, R. L.: Synthesis of antihemophilic factor antigen by cultured human endothelial cells. *J. clin. Invest. 52*, 2757 (1973).
13. Jančić, M.: M. D. Thesis, University of Belgrade, 1968.
14. Janković, G. M.: Magistral Thesis, University of Belgrade, 1978.
15. Kaplow, L. S.: A histochemical procedure for localising and evaluating leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. *Blood 10*, 1023 (1955).

16. Kaplow, L. S.: Cytochemistry of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Use of complex naphthol AS phosphates in azo-dye coupling techniques. *J. clin. Path. 39*, 439 (1963).
17. Lewis, S. M., Dacie, J. V.: Neutrophil (leucocyte) alkaline phosphatase in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. *Brit. J. Haemat. 11*, 549 (1965).
18. Marchoro, T. L. et al.: Haemophilia: role of organ homografts. *Science 163*, 188 (1969).
19. McKee, P. A. et al.: Effects of the spleen on canine factor VIII levels. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 75*, 391 (1970).
20. Norman, J. C. et al.: Transplantation of the spleen: experimental cure of hemophilia. *Surgery 64*, 1 (1968).
21. Pool, J. G., Robinson, J.: Assay of plasma antihaemophilic globulin. *Brit. J. Haemat. 5*, 17 (1959).
22. Stefanović, S., Berović, R.: R.: Clinical Hematology. Medicinska Knjiga, Belgrade—Zagreb 1968.
23. Stefanović, S.: In: Special Clinical Physiology. Ed. by S. Stefanović. Medicinska Knjiga, Belgrade—Zagreb 1974.
24. Stefanović, S.: In: Internal Medicine. Ed. by S. Stefanović. Medicinska Knjiga, Belgrade—Zagreb 1977.
25. Strausz, I., Kékes, E., Szebeni, A.: Mechanism of prednisolone-induced leukocytosis in man. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 33*, 40 (1965).
26. Tanaka, K. R., Valentine, W. N., Fredricks, R. E.: Disease or clinical conditions associated with a low leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. *New Engl. J. Med. 262*, 912 (1960).
27. Wachstein, M.: Alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and abnormal human blood and bone marrow cells. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 31*, 1 (1946).
28. Webster, W. P. et al.: Plasma factor VIII synthesis and control as revealed by canine organ transplantation. *Amer. J. Physiol. 220*, 1147 (1971).
29. Weiss, H. S., Rogers, J., Brand, H.: Defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease and its correction by factor VIII. *J. clin. Invest. 52*, 2697 (1973).

Correspondence: Dr. Gradimir Janković, Interna Klinika A, Višegradska 26, 11000 Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 189—197 (1978/1979)

Serum Thrombocytopoietic Activity in Thrombocytopenias

T. A. SYLWESTROWICZ, KRYSTYNA SOKOŁOWSKA

Department of Medicine and Department of Physiopathology, Institute of Haematology, Warsaw, Poland

(Received January 26, 1978)

By means of a bioassay performed in rats utilizing ^{75}Se-selenomethionine as a platelet marker *in vivo*, serum thrombocytopoietic activity (STA) was determined in 9 healthy volunteers and in 82 patients with thrombocytopenia, viz. 27 cases of ITP (9 acute and 18 chronic), 19 of aplastic anaemia, 19 of acute leukaemia and 17 of chronic proliferative disorders.

STA was the highest in the ITP group ($p < 0.01$), particularly in the cases of short duration ($p < 0.001$). In acute leukaemia, the STA was remarkably elevated ($p < 0.02$) and a negative correlation between STA and blood platelet count could be demonstrated. A negative correlation between STA and the duration of thrombocytopenia was also found in the patients with ITP. No significant increase of STA was observed in patients with ITP after corticosteroid administration. In 5 out of 7 cases who responded satisfactorily to splenectomy a significant fall of STA was demonstrated after surgery.

A slight, but statistically significant, rise of the STA value was found in patients with aplastic anaemia ($p < 0.05$). No STA elevation was observed in the cases of chronic proliferative disorders with thrombocytopenia.

New isotope methods for determination [8, 32] of the substance stimulating the production of blood platelets, termed thrombopoietin (TP) by Kelemen et al. [18] allowed a significant advance in the knowledge of thrombocytopoiesis. Most of the pertinent papers have been focussed on the mechanism and the site of TP production, its biochemical characteristics and relation to erythropoietin. Clinical investigations, however, were scarce and serum thrombocytopoietic activity (STA) was evaluated in few patients [6, 17, 19, 20, 33, 38].

In view of this, the purpose of the present work was to determine the STA level in patients with some haematological disorders associated with thrombocytopenia of various severity and duration. The effects of splenectomy and corticosteroid treatment on STA level have also been studied.

Abbreviations:

ITP	= idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura
STA	= serum thrombocytopoietic activity
TP	= thrombopoietin
EP	= erythropoietin
c/mg PP	= counts/mg of platelet protein
G/l	= Giga/litre (10^9/1000 cc)

Materials and Methods

STA was determined according to the method of de Gabriele and Penington [8, 32] in our modification [37]. Male Wistar rats weighing 202±32 g were used. Their PCV was 50.2±0.54% and the platelet count determined by the method of Nygaard [31], 685,000±61,800/μl (685±61.8 G/l). The rats were injected intraperitoneally with rabbit antiplatelet serum. After five days, at the time of rebound thrombocytosis, they were given intravenously 2 μC of ^{75}Se-selenomethionine per 100 g body-weight and intraperitoneally 5 ml/100 g body-weight of the tested human serum. The following day the serum injection was repeated and on the next two days the incorporation of isotope into the platelets was assayed.

Under general ether anaesthesia blood was obtained from the abdominal aorta, added in a 9 : 1 ratio to the 0.054 M EDTA solution in 0.12 M NaCl, and centrifuged at 500 *g* at room temperature for 10 minutes. The pellet was resuspended in 1% solution of ammonium oxalate and centrifuged at 1200 *g* for 12 minutes. Then the platelets were washed twice in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), resuspended in 0.1 N sodium hydroxide and radioactivity was estimated with a well-type scintillation counter. Subsequently, after two-hour hydrolysis in a water-bath of 100°C the protein content was determined in a hydrolysate by a modification of the method of Lowry et al. [24]. The measurement of isotope incorporation in counts per mg of platelet protein (c/mg PP) allowed to avoid considerable errors in the platelet count.

STA determinations were performed in siliconized tubes on serum samples stored at −30°C for three weeks at most. Normal STA values were determined in 9 healthy volunteers.

STA determination was performed in 82 patients with haematological disorders associated with thrombocytopenia including 27 cases of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), 19 cases of aplastic anaemia, 19 of acute leukaemia and 17 of chronic leukaemia and lymphoma.

The patients with ITP were divided into two groups: chronic (18 cases) and acute (9 cases) according to the duration of the disease for more or less than six months. Since the borderline duration of 6 months was admitted according to Williams et al. [41], there is no immediate way to differentiate acute and chronic ITP in its early phase. Follow-up of patients with acute ITP revealed that all but one (Case 5, Table 1) did not recover during the first six months. Therefore, the time shown in Table 1 is related to the moment of STA determination and not to the recovery from the illness.

In 7 cases of chronic ITP subjected to splenectomy the determinations were performed twice, before and five to ten days after surgery. In patients with ITP the effect of corticosteroid treatment on STA was also evaluated.

In the patients with symptomatic thrombocytopenia in the course of acute leukaemias or chronic proliferative disorder the correlation between the platelet count below or over 50,000/μl (50 G/l) and STA was observed. In other patients

Table 1

STA in patients with ITP

No.	ITP acute					ITP chronic				
	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5
1	P. T. 24 F	6.6	213	5 m	30 mg 5 m	G. R. 23 F	26.4	219	20 y	15 mg
2	S. O. 69 F	30.8	196	3 m	40 mg 2 m	D. S. 69 F	17.6	192	20 y	30 mg
3	I. U. 28 F	6.6	195	2 m	60 mg 1 m	J. B. 53 F	48.2	178	10 y	(—)
4	M. T. 45 F	11	190	2 m	60 mg 1 m	P. R. 27 M	10	172	9 y	40 mg
5	B. K. 20 F	13.2	190	6 w	50 mg 2 m	K. S. 22 F	13.2	170	10 m	40 mg
6	C. T. 71 F	30	185	3 m	20 mg 1 m	R. B. 42 F	44	170	4 y	(—)
7	S. T. 17 F	41.8	184	4 m	20 mg 3 m	A. K. 15 F	19.5	169	2 y	15 mg
8	Z. A. 56 F	22.2	176	2 m	60 mg 1 m	K. M. 30 F	29.6	164	10 y	(—)
9	J. Z. 28 F	17.3	130	4 w	(—)	C. W. 39 F	17.8	164	18 m	(—)
10						T. B. 26 F	17.6	160	4 y	40 mg
11						W. J. 55 F	41	155	2.5 y	20 mg
12						S. L. 41 F	17.6	152	20 y	50 mg
13						B. H. 24 F	44	150	18 m	80 mg
14						W. M. 42 F	22	147	3 y	(—)
15						P. W. 38 M	24.2	143	18 y	(—)
16						P. S. 74 M	28.6	139	11 m	40 mg
17						T. B. 78 M	28.6	133	7 m	(—)
18						B. T. 52 F	15.4	128	30 y	100 mg

1 — patients, age, sex, 2 — platelet count (Giga/l), 3 — STA in counts per mg of platelet protein, 4 — duration of the disease (y — years, m — months, w — weeks), 5 — daily dose and duration of prednisone administration at the time of STA assay.

such a relationship could not be established since most of them displayed low platelet counts.

Results

The mean STA value in normal volunteers was 136 ± 11.4 counts/mg PP (Fig. 1).

The STA level was the highest in patients with ITP (Table 1). The mean STA value in this group (169 ± 26.2 c/mg PP) was significantly higher than in the control group ($p < 0.01$). STA was very high in the acute group, 184 ± 26.2 c/mg PP ($p < 0.001$) while in chronic cases it was remarkably lower, 161 ± 22.8 c/mg PP, although still higher than in the controls ($p < 0.01$). The difference between he two subgroups was not significant ($p < 0.1$) (Fig. 1). A slight, but significan

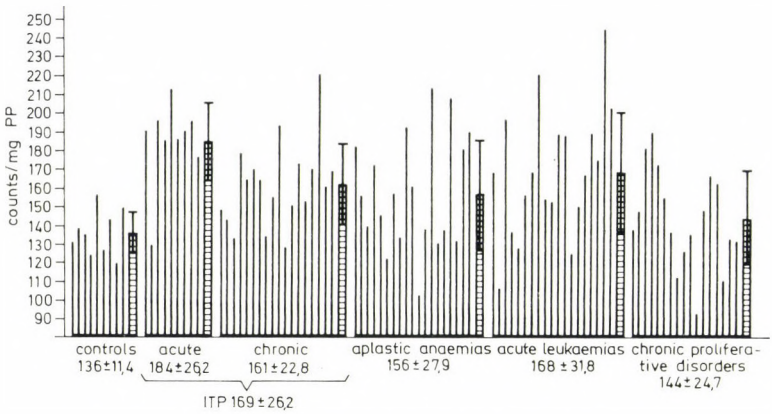


Fig. 1. Serum thrombocytopoietic activity

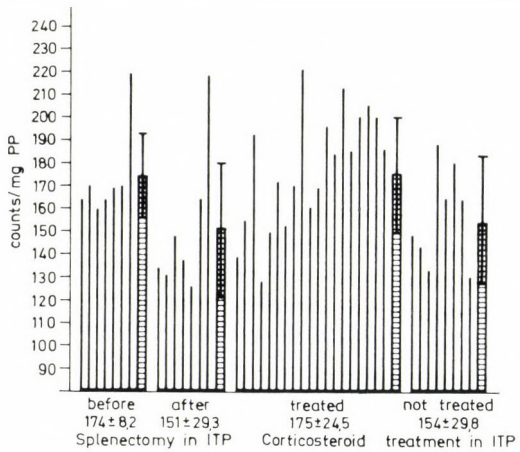


Fig. 2. Effect of splenectomy and corticosteroid treatment on STA value in patients with ITP

elevation of STA compared to the control group was found in patients with aplastic anaemia: 156 ± 27.9 c/mg PP ($p < 0.05$) (Fig. 1).

In 7 patients with chronic ITP subjected to splenectomy the STA value fell after the surgery from a mean level of 174 ± 8.2 to 151 ± 29.3 c/mg PP (Fig. 2). The difference was not significant ($p < 0.2$). In 2 patients splenectomy failed to cause a rise of the platelet count, the thrombocytopenia persisted and the STA remained as high as before surgery. If these cases are neglected, the difference in STA before and after splenectomy becomes significant: 165 ± 8.2 and 135 ± 16.9 c/mg PP, respectively ($p < 0.01$) (Table 2).

In the group of 27 patients with ITP, 8 were not given corticosteroids for various reasons. Their mean STA was 154 ± 29.8 as compared with 175 ± 24.5

Table 2

STA determination in splenectomized patients with ITP

No.	Patients, age, sex	Duration of ITP m — months y — years	Platelet survival time T 1/2	Spleen : liver activity ratio	Platelet count G/l		STA c/mgPP	
					before	after	before	after
1	C. W. 39, F	2 y	1.5 days	2 : 1	17.8	178.6	164	138
2	R. B. 42, F	4 y	1 day	2 : 1	44	330	170	130
3	T. B. 26, F	4 y		—	17.6	386	160	148
4	K. M. 30, F	10 y	1 day	2.25 : 1	29.6	312	164	134
5	A. K. 15, F	2 y		—	19.5	286	169	128
6	K. S. 22, F	10 m	1 day	2 : 1	21.6	13.2	170	164
7	G. R. 23, F	20 y	2.5 days	2.9 : 1	26.4	32.8	219	218

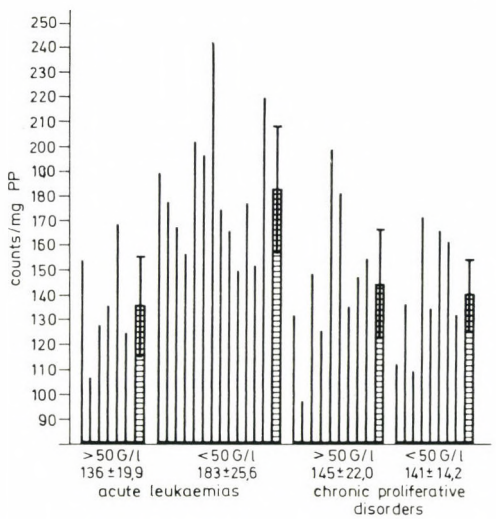


Fig. 3. Correlation between platelet count and STA in patients with proliferative disorders

c/mg PP in 19 patients who had corticosteroid treatment. The difference was not significant ($p < 0.1$) (Fig. 2).

In patients with acute leukaemia and thrombocytopenia, the mean STA level was 168 ± 31.8 c/mg PP, significantly higher than in the control group ($p < 0.02$), while almost no STA elevation was found in thrombocytopenic patients with chronic proliferative disorders: 144 ± 24.7 c/mg PP ($p < 0.4$) (Fig. 1).

In acute leukaemia, a correlation was found between STA and platelet count below and over 50,000/μl (50 G/l): STA values were 183 ± 25.6 and 136 ± 19.9 c/mg PP, respectively ($p < 0.01$). Such a correlation could not be observed in chronic proliferative disorders where the corresponding STA values were 141 ± 14.2 and 145 ± 22.0 ($p < 0.8$) (Fig. 3).

Discussion

The high STA value in patients with ITP is consistent with the observations of other authors [4, 26, 33]. Kelemen et al. failed to find a STA elevation in chronic cases [17, 20] and in the present material the STA level was also lower in chronic than in acute ITP. The difference was not significant ($p < 0.1$) which may have been due to the small number of cases. It is assumed that with the longer duration of the disease, STA tends to fall gradually, in spite of the low platelet count. This hypothesis is confirmed by the finding of McDonald et al. [28] who in persisting thrombocytopenia observed a fall of the TP level as early as 16 hours following the administration of allogeneic antiplatelet serum. In the 5 patients with chronic ITP STA was within normal limits in spite of a remarkable thrombocytopenia (Cases 15–18, Table 1). The fact that aged males predominated among them suggests that sex and age may be of some importance in TP production.

The role of the spleen in the pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia has not been sufficiently elucidated. Its function of storage and destruction of circulating platelets and as a site of antibody production seems to be proved [15, 21, 30, 34]. Nevertheless the hypothesis of Dameshek, that the spleen can produce an inhibitor of thrombopoiesis [7], despite many doubts [1, 11, 12], has not yet been rejected. For example, the hyperthrombocytosis persisting sometimes for many years after splenectomy can hardly be explained by the removal of the splenic platelet pool only [5, 39, 40]. The problem was somewhat clarified by the observations of Kelemen et al. [19] and Buonanno et al. [3] who observed a rise of STA after splenectomy.

In our material, however, a fall of STA was observed in all the 5 patients who responded satisfactorily to splenectomy. It seems that removal of the splenic platelet pool in conditions of increased thrombocytopoiesis caused an elevation of the platelet count which then reciprocally blocked TP secretion. Similar conclusions were drawn by Krizsa et al. from experiments in mice subjected to splenectomy [21, 22]. These observations provide evidence against the thrombocytopoiesis inhibitory role of the spleen.

In 2 cases of ITP, splenectomy had no result. This type of thrombocytopenia might correspond to the TP deficiency syndrome [23, 29, 36]. In our patients, however, the STA values were high before as well as after the splenectomy. Therefore, TP deficiency could play no role in the pathogenesis of thrombocytopenia in these patients, although more cases are necessary for such conclusions.

The therapeutic role of corticosteroids in ITP is not fully clear. Branehög and Weinfeld [2] observed a prolongation of thrombocyte survival in ITP after prednisolone administration. Shulman et al. [35] found that corticosteroids had no effect on platelet survival or production and *in vitro* the drug did not change the sensitization rate of platelets by alloantibodies. They demonstrated that corticosteroids inhibit the sequestration of platelets by the reticuloendothelial system. On the other hand Kelemen et al. [19] observed in 2 patients with "toxico-allergic" thrombocytopenia a rapid rise of STA after prednisone administration.

In our material 8 out of 27 patients with ITP were not given corticosteroids at the time of STA determination. Their STA compared to the treated group was lower, but the difference was not significant statistically ($p < 0.1$). This suggests that corticosteroids do not permanently affect TP secretion, while a transient rise of STA at the beginning of recovery from thrombocytopenia cannot be ruled out.

STA was significantly higher in patients with aplastic anaemia than in the control group ($p < 0.05$). Earlier, we failed to find a significant STA rise in patients with aplastic syndrome, which was probably due to the small material (5 cases) [38]. It should, however, be stressed that the STA elevation was less expressed here than in the other types of thrombocytopenia.

The occurrence of increased levels of erythropoietin (EP) in these syndromes [14] might suggest a similar physiological mechanism of synthesis and release of both these poietins. Large amounts of partially purified EP were found to have a thrombocytopoietic activity [10, 13], but this is probably due to a non-specific EP stimulation of other cell systems [16].

Many differences have been noted between TP and EP [8, 25, 27, 42]. Depletion of erythrocytes or platelets usually results in an appropriate elevation of EP or TP. But when in long-standing anaemias high EP can persist for a long time [14, 16], in chronic thrombocytopenia STA showed a decreasing tendency. It seems therefore that the STA regulating system is more effective in the early, acute, phase while EP remains efficient also in the chronic phase of the illness. This may suggest that either the platelet count is not the only factor determining TP synthesis or that the prolonged stimulation leads to a reduced sensitivity of the perceptive system, or to the partial exhaustion of a TP source.

In the cases of acute leukaemia, the STA-regulating system seems to be efficient. In this group STA was significantly elevated and in the patients with severe thrombocytopenia (below 50000/μl, 50 G/l) it was close to that observed in acute ITP. In these cases, however, the thrombocytopenia was of short duration, not exceeding five months, and this suggests that in ITP as well as in thrombocytopenia in the course of acute leukaemia the way and intensity of STA

stimulation are similar and related to the grade of platelet depletion. This is consistent with the hypothesis that the most important STA-increasing factor is a reduction of the circulating platelet pool irrespective of its cause [1, 9, 11].

In the patients with chronic proliferative disorders, STA was low and did not correspond to the platelet count. This probably resulted from the long-lasting, distressing disease associated with prolonged cytostatic treatment and the possible involvement of the organs affecting the thrombopoiesis-regulating mechanisms.

References

1. Aster, R. H.: Pooling of platelets in the spleen: role in the pathogenesis of "hypersplenic" thrombocytopenia. *J. clin. Invest. 45*, 645 (1966).
2. Branehög, J., Weinfeld, A.: Platelet survival and platelet production in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) before and during treatment with corticosteroids. *Scand. J. Haemat. 12*, 69 (1974).
3. Buonanno, G., Coraggio, F., Catalano, G., Cocco, F., Farmisano, S.: Ricerche sulla trombopoietina: Attiva plasmatica piastrinopoetica nei ratti splenectomizzati e metaemorragici. *Minerva med. 56*, 4398 (1965).
4. Choi, S. J., McClure, P. D., Vranic, M.: Thrombopoietin activity in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Brit. J. Haemat. 15*, 345 (1968).
5. Conney, D. P., Blatt, W. F., Jensen, H.: Studies on thrombopoiesis. I. Effect of a dialyzable spleen preparation on the thrombocyte level. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 26*, 317 (1961).
6. Cooper, G. W., Cooper, B., Ossias, A. L., Zanjani, E. D.: A hypertransfused mouse assay for thrombopoietic factor. *Blood 42*, 423 (1973).
7. Dameshek, W., Estren, S.: The spleen and hypersplenism. Grune and Stratton, New York 1947.
8. De Gabriele, G., Penington, D. G.: Physiology of the regulation of platelet production. *Brit. J. Haemat. 13*, 202 (1967).
9. De Gabriele, G., Penington, D. G.: Regulation of platelet production: "Thrombopoietin". *Brit. J. Haemat. 13*, 210 (1967).
10. Evatt, B. L., Spivak, J. L., Levin, J.: Relationship between thrombopoiesis and erythropoiesis: with studies of the effects of preparations of thrombopoietin and erythropoietin. *Blood 48*, 547 (1976).
11. Harker, L. A.: Control of platelet production. *Ann. Rev. Med. 25*, 283 (1974).
12. Harker, L. A.: The role of the spleen in thrombokinetics. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 77*, 247 (1971).
13. Jackson, C. W., Simone, J. V., Edvards, C. C.: The relationship of anemia and thrombocytosis. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 84*, 357 (1974).
14. Janowska-Wieczorek, A., Czarnocki J.: Aktywność erytropoetyny w niedokrwistościach aplastycznych. Materiały Zjadu Polskiego Towarzystwa Fizjologicznego, Gdańsk 1975.
15. Karpatkin, S., Strick, N., Siskind, G. W.: Detection of splenic antiplatelet antibody synthesis in idiopathic autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura (ATP). *Brit. J. Haemat. 23*, 167 (1972).
16. Kelemen, E.: Physiopathology and Therapy of Human Blood Disorders. Pergamon Press, Oxford 1969, p. 80.
17. Kelemen, E.: Platelet size and thrombocytopoietic stimulus in man. *Brit. J. Haemat. 36*, 449 (1977).
18. Kelemen, E., Cserháti, S., Tanos, B.: Demonstration and some properties of human thrombopoietin in thrombocythaemic sera. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 20*, 350 (1958).
19. Kelemen, E., Lehoczky, D., Cserháti, J., Krizsa, F., Rák, K.: Demonstrability of a serum factor inducing thrombocytosis prior to acute rises of platelets in mice and men. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 29*, 16 (1963).

20. Kelemen, E., Lehoczky, D., Perkedy, J., Cserháti, I., Rák, K.: Serum thrombocytopoietic activity in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Lancet 1*, 1131 (1960).
21. Krizsa, F., Gergely, G., Rák, K.: Mechanisms of thrombocytosis following splenectomy in the mouse. *Haematologia 4*, 191 (1970).
22. Krizsa, F., Varga, G., Árokszállási, E., Cserháti, I.: Postsplenectomy thrombocytosis in the mouse: changes in the size of thrombocytes. *Haematologia 10*, 339 (1976).
23. Lewis, M. L.: Cyclic thrombocytopenia: a thrombopoietin deficiency? *J. clin. Path. 27*, 242 (1974).
24. Lowry, O. H., Rosebrough, N. J., Farr, A. L., Randall, R. J.: Protein measurement with the Folin phenol reagent. *J. biol. Chem.* 1932, 65 (1951).
25. McClure, P. D., Choi, S. J.: Thrombopoietin and erythropoietin levels in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and iron deficiency anaemia. *Brit. J. Haemat. 15*, 351 (1968).
26. McDonald, T. P.: Assay of thrombopoietin utilizing human sera and urine fractions. *Biochem. Med. 13*, 101 (1975).
27. McDonald, G. H.: Thrombopoietin production by human embryonic kidney cells in culture. *J. Lab. clin. Med. 85*, 59 (1975).
28. McDonald, T. P., Cottrell, M., Clift, R.: Hematologic changes and thrombopoietin production in mice after x-irradiation and platelet specific antisera. *Exp. Hemat. 5*, 291 (1977).
29. McDonald, T. P., Green, D.: Demonstration of thrombopoietin production after plasma infusion in a patient with congenital thrombopoietin deficiency. *Thrombos. Haemostas. (Stuttg.) 37*, 577 (1977).
30. McMillian, R., Longmire, R. L., Tavassoli, M., Armstrong, S., Yelenosky, R.: In vitro platelet phagocytosis by splenic leucocytes in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *New Engl. J. Med. 290*, 249 (1974).
31. Nygaard, K.: Direct method of counting platelets in oxylated blood. *Proc. Mayo Clin. 8*, 365 (1933).
32. Penington, D. G.: Assessment of platelet production with ^{75}Se-selenomethione. *Brit. med. J. 4*, 782 (1969).
33. Penington, D. G.: Isotope bioassay for "thrombopoietin". *Brit. med. J. 1*, 606 (1970).
34. Penny, R., Rozenberg, M. C., Firkin, B. G.: The splenic platelet pool. *Blood 27*, 1 (1966).
35. Shulman, N. R., Marder, V. J., Weinrach, R. S.: Similarities between known antiplatelet antibodies and the factor responsible for thrombocytopenia in idiopathic purpura. Physiologic, serologic and isotopic studies. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 124*, 499 (1965).
36. Shulman, J., Pierce, M., Lukens, A., Currimbhoy, Z.: Studies on thrombopoiesis. I. A factor in normal human plasma required for platelet production; chronic thrombocytopenia due to its deficiency. *Blood 16*, 943 (1960).
37. Sylwestrowicz, T., Sokołowska, K.: Badania nad czynnikiem płytkotwórczym. I. Opracowanie metodyki badań. *Acta haemat. pol. 6*, 59 (1975).
38. Sylwestrowicz, T., Sokołowska, K.: Badania nad czynnikiem płytkotwórczym. II. Oznaczanie aktywności trombocytopoetycznej u chorych z zespołami hematologicznymi (doniesienie wstępne). *Acta haemat. pol. 6*, 69 (1975).
39. Tarnuzi, A., Smiley, R. K.: Hematologic effects of splenic implants. *Blood 29*, 373 (1967).
40. Wickramasinghe, S. N.: Human Bone Marrow. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford—London—Edinburgh—Melbourne 1975, p. 290.
41. Williams, W. J., Beutler, E., Erslev, A. J., Rundles, R. W.: Hematology. McGraw-Hill, New York 1972, p. 1146.
42. Zucali, J. R., McDonald, T. P., Gruber, D. F., Mirand, E. A.: Erythropoietin, thrombopoietin and colony stimulating factor in fetal mouse liver culture media. *Exp. hemat. 5*, 385 (1977).

Correspondence: Dr. T. A. Sylwestrowicz, Institute of Haematology, Department of Medicine, ul. Chocimska 5, 00-957 Warsaw, Poland.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 199–207 (1978/1979)

Investigation of the Chemiluminescence Associated with Phagocytotic and Intracellular Killing Activity of Human Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes and Monocytes

P. Szerze, Cs. Balázs, J. Csongor, J. Nagy, A. Leövey

First Department of Medicine and Central Research Laboratory, University Medical School, Debrecen, Hungary

(Received April 24, 1978)

The chemiluminescence associated with phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes was investigated. A significant, opsonization-dependent increase in photon emission of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes was observed induced by engulfment of opsonized, heat-killed and living fungi *(Saccharomyces cerevisiae)*, aggregated gamma globulin, latex and India ink particles. Mononuclear cells displayed only minimal enhancement of photon emission after incubation of various particles. It is suggested that the method can be used in clinical practice as a test of phagocytotic and intracellular killing function.

Introduction

The phenomenon of chemiluminescence (CL) has been known for a long time. The light of lantern fishes *(Myctophidae)* [1] or fireflies [2] is well observable at night. The great majority of living cells and organisms are, however, capable of very weak photon emission, not observable to the eye. Nevertheless, as supersensitive photomultipliers can measure extremely low light intensities, it was possible to prove that photon emission is one of the basic properties of every living cell [3]. The rate of photon emission depends on metabolic processes, and so it increases with the increase in metabolism.

The present paper discusses the CL associated with phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of polymorphonuclear leucocytes (PMNLs) and monocytes separated from human peripheral venous blood. CL values are compared with the phagocytosis index (PHI) and the intracellular killing index (IKI) obtained after traditional microscopic evaluation [4, 5, 6].

Materials and Methods

Examinations were made on 46 healthy persons, 32 females and 14 males, who had no dysphagocytosis and did not take drugs. The age of the persons varied between 15 and 82 years, the majority was 45 years old. We compared the phagocytosis index and the intracellular killing index obtained from microscopic

evaluation and the CL values. The method used for mathematical analysis was correlation calculation.

Separation of PMNLs and monocytes. 10 ml of peripheral venous blood was obtained from each person and 10 U/ml of heparin was added. After spontaneous sedimentation at 37 °C during 60 minutes, the buffy coat rich in PMNLs and monocytes was obtained with a Pasteur pipette, washed three times in phosphate buffer (PBS) pH 7.4, and the residual cell button was resuspended in PBS. The final concentration of leucocytes was 1.0×10^6 cells/ml.

Preparation of particles for phagocytosis. Particles of five different kinds were used:

(a) heat-killed *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fungi;
(b) living *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fungi;
(c) aggregated gamma globulin (aggregation at 63 °C for 30 min);
(d) 1% latex solution;
(e) 1% black India ink solution.

Opsonization was done with autoserum at 37 °C for 30 min.

Determination of PHI. 20 µl of the leucocyte suspension was dropped on a sterile slide; 20 µl of a suspension of opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (1.0×10^7 fungi/ml) was added and the slide was incubated in a moist chamber at 37 °C for 60 minutes. After incubation the samples were smeared carefully and dried at room temperature. The dry smears were stained according to Pappenheim and the number of phagocyted fungi was determined by microscopical examination. Each set of cultures was run in duplicate. Lymphoid cells were not taken into consideration. PHI was determined by the formula

$$\text{Phagocytosis index (PHI)} = \frac{\text{Number of phagocyted fungi}}{\text{Number of PMNLs + monocytes}}$$

Thus, PHI designates the average number of fungus particles phagocyted by one phagocyte.

Evaluation of intracellular killing of living Saccharomyces cerevisiae by PMNLs and monocytes. After incubation with living opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* particles at 37 °C for 60 min, the samples were stained with 1% methylene blue. The number of stained, killed phagocyted particles found intracellularly in the PMNLs and monocytes was estimated within 5 to 10 min.

$$\text{Intracellular killing index (IKI)} = \frac{\text{Number of killed fungi}}{\text{Number of PMNLs + monocytes}}$$

Measurement of CL. Photon emission was measured in a Nuclear Chicago Isocap/300 Liquid Scintillation System, in the full visible light spectrum at a temperature of 27 ± 1 °C. The vials used in the experiments had been prescreened for background luminescence, and vials with low and nearly equal values were

chosen to keep background readings as low as possible. The cell cultures were prepared as follows.

Sample A. 2.5 ml of PBS + 0.5 ml of leucocyte suspension + 0.5 ml of fungus suspension. The leucocyte : fungus ratio was 1 : 10.

Sample B. 3.0 ml of PBS + 0.5 ml of leucocyte suspension.

The vials containing the cultures were placed into the counter chamber of the photomultiplier. The measurements were automatic and continuous during 120 minutes. The instrument recorded the number of photon counts per minute. On quantification the background counts of living leucocytes had to be taken into consideration (counts of sample B). Thus the rate of phagocytosis and intracellular killing was indicated by the difference (A – B). The index of the area under the curve of the function $f(x)$ obtained from the difference of sample A and B – between 0 and 60 minutes – was considered to show the rate of increase in photon emission associated with phagocytosis and intracellular killing.

Results

Human PMNLs and monocytes gave low photon emission values under normal conditions. On continuous examination over several hours a slow decrease of the emission values can be observed indicating the decline of metabolism and the decay of cells (Fig. 1).

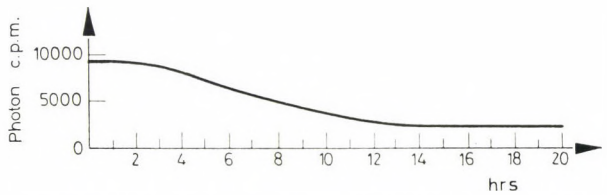


Fig. 1. Chemiluminescence of PMNLs and monocytes of healthy persons, in the normal state. The cells were separated from peripheral venous blood, and suspended in phosphate buffer pH 7.4. Number of cells 5×10^5 cells/culture. Total volume 3.5 ml. Temperature $27\pm1\,^{\circ}C$

The background values ("self-light") of heat-killed, opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* particles, aggregated gamma globulin, latex and black India ink particles can be neglected. Immediately after preparation of the phagocytotic sample, an extremely fast increase of photon emission, many times exceeding the background value of the cells, can be observed. Photon emission reached its maximum within the first 30 minutes, to be followed in the second 30 minutes by a slow, and finally a rapid decrease. The initial state is usually restored within the first 120 minutes, depending on the different cell cultures (Fig. 2).

In the case of mononuclear cells (lymphocytes, monocytes) separated on Ficoll-Uromiro gradient, CL increased only slightly on addition of particles.

The reaction was strongest when particles of aggregated gamma globulin or latex were added (Fig. 3).

In the 46 persons examined in the experiment, mathematical analysis of the PHI and CL readings proved a strong correlation between these values. Correlation coefficient (r) = 0.99 ± 0.001 (Table 1).

Table 1

Correlation between phagocytosis index (PHI) and chemiluminescence (CL) values of 46 healthy persons taking no drugs. Phagocyted particles: heat-killed, opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

No.	PHI	CL values	No.	PHI	CL values
1	2.2	3.2	24	2.8	4.0
2	2.7	3.9	25	1.9	3.1
3	3.8	5.2	26	2.6	3.8
4	2.2	3.0	27	3.0	4.6
5	3.1	4.6	28	2.4	3.8
6	2.9	3.7	29	2.8	4.1
7	3.5	4.8	30	2.3	3.6
8	4.0	6.1	31	2.8	3.9
9	2.8	3.9	32	2.2.	3.4
10	2.7	3.3	33	3.5	4.5
11	3.1	4.2	34	3.2	4.2
12	3.5	4.4	35	3.6	5.2
13	3.2	3.9	36	3.2	4.4
14	2.8	3.9	37	2.6	3.8
15	2.0	3.5	38	3.4	4.2
16	2.8	3.9	39	3.0	4.1
17	2.6	3.4	40	2.9	3.8
18	3.9	5.4	41	2.8	3.8
19	3.1	4.0	42	3.0	4.2
20	3.1	4.5	43	3.2	4.7
21	2.4	3.9	44	3.1	4.8
22	2.7	3.8	45	2.6	3.7
23	2.8	4.1	46	2.4	3.8

Mean ± SEM: 2.89 ± 0.47 (PHI), 4.08 ± 0.61 (CL values).
Correlation coefficient (r) = 0.99 ± 0.001.

In the 15 persons examined in the experiment, mathematical analysis of the IKI and CL readings proved a strong correlation also between these values. Correlation coefficient (r) = 0.99 ± 0.02 (Table 2).

Opsonization was done with different dilutions of serum (undiluted and diluted to 1 : 2, 1 : 4, 1 : 8, 1 : 16, 1 : 32). Following opsonization the intensity of CL changed in the phagocytotic sample. Photon emission decreases with the rate

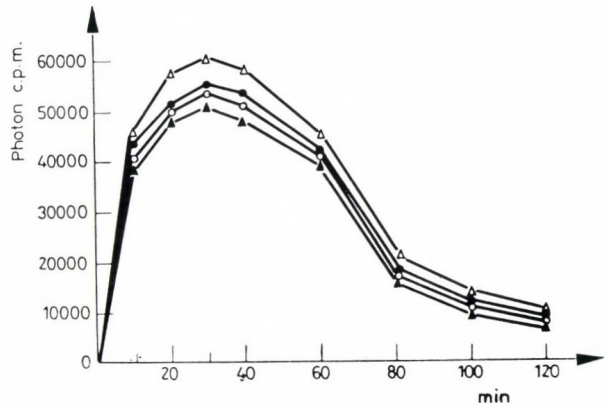


Fig. 2. Chemiluminescence of PMNLs and monocytes induced by phagocytosis. 5×10^5 cells were cultured with 5×10^6 heat-killed, opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (△); 1% of aggregated gamma globulin (●); 1% of latex (○) and 1% of black India ink particles (▲). The $f_i(x)$ functions were obtained from the difference of samples A and B

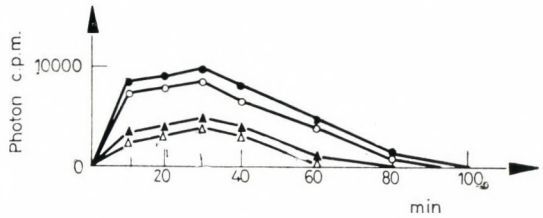


Fig. 3. Chemiluminescence of mononuclear cells of peripheral blood in the presence of heat-killed, opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (△); 1% of aggregated gamma globulin (●); 1% of latex (○); and 1% of black India ink particles (▲). The $f_i(x)$ functions were obtained from the difference of samples A and B

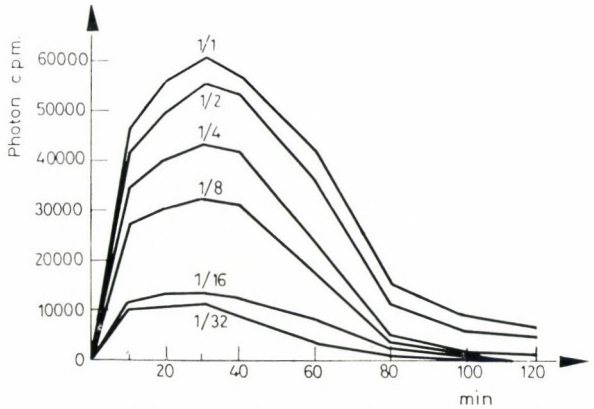


Fig. 4. Effect of opsonization on chemiluminescence of PMNLs and monocytes induced by phagocytosis of yeast-fungi. Opsonization was carried out after preincubation with different serum concentrations (undiluted, diluted to 1 : 2, 1 : 4, 1 : 8, 1 : 16, 1 : 32). The serum was diluted by PBS, pH 7.4. The $f_i(x)$ functions were obtained from the difference of samples A and B

Table 2

Correlation between intracellular killing index (IKI) and chemiluminescence (CL) values of 15 healthy persons taking no drugs. Phagocyted particles: living, opsonized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

No.	IKI	CL values
1	0.9	3.4
2	1.8	5.1
3	2.1	5.8
4	1.1	3.9
5	1.5	4.4
6	1.2	3.8
7	1.6	5.0
8	1.7	4.8
9	2.0	5.3
10	1.1	3.7
11	1.3	3.7
12	1.2	3.8
13	1.9	5.4
14	1.2	4.0
15	1.6	4.6

Mean $\pm$ SEM: 1.48 $\pm$ 0.09 (IKI), 4.44 $\pm$ 0.19 (CL values)
Correlation coefficient (r) = 0.99 $\pm$ 0.002

of the serum (Fig. 4). At all serum dilutions, a strong correlation was found between PHI and CL values (Table 3).

Table 3

Correlation between phagocytosis index (PHI) and chemiluminescence (CL) values of 10 (undiluted, diluted to 1 : 2, 1 : 4, 1 : 8, 1 : 16, 1 : 32). Phagocyted particles: heat-killed,

	Dilutions of serum		
	1 : 1	1 : 2	1 : 4
PHI Mean $\pm$ SEM	3.14 $\pm$ 0.15	2.96 $\pm$ 0.15	2.68 $\pm$ 0.10
CL values Mean $\pm$ SEM	4.31 $\pm$ 0.24	4.15 $\pm$ 0.22	3.48 $\pm$ 0.14
Correlation coefficient (r)	0.99 $\pm$ 0.001	0.99 $\pm$ 0.001	0.99 $\pm$ 0.006

The results are averages of ten experiments.

Discussion

Investigation of phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of PMNLs and monocytes has a diagnostic significance [7]. Several methods are used for the purpose but most of them are time-consuming. For the diagnosis of dysphagocytotic states it is necessary promptly to obtain reliable data on the phagocytotic and intracellular killing functions. Thus, clinical practice requires a simple, cheap and accurate solution of the problem.

An analysis of phagocytosis and intracellular killing reveals several phenomena accompanying these processes (increasing O_2 and glucose consumption, increasing hexose-monophosphate shunt and myeloperoxidase system activity, increased CL and heat generation, etc.). Of these phenomena, in the present investigation, CL was studied, the exact mechanism of which is not known in detail, but the main phases have already been defined. Photon emission is due to several metabolic processes. At the beginning of phagocytosis increased hexose-monophosphate shunt activity occurs and leads to an increase in NADPH concentration. Simultaneously, the NADPH-dehydrogenase present in the cells [8, 9] generates a superoxide anion (O_2^-) which in turn either reacts directly with phagocyted particles in the cells (oxidation) or affects them through the myeloperoxidase system in the form of singlet oxygen ($^1O_2$), causing further oxidation and photon emission [10]. The basic function of PMNLs and monocytes is the bactericidal and fungicidal effect. Allen et al. [8] were the first to demonstrate the fact that through bactericidal activity the light emitted by these cells increases to many times the initial value. They suggested that CL intensity was in direct proportion to hexose-monophosphate shunt activity and to the rate of glucolysis and that the weak light emitted can be measured with a suitable photomultiplier.

Our investigations have shown that living PMNLs and monocytes give off a very weak but measurable light even in the resting state. On addition of particles

healthy persons taking no drugs. Opsonization was done with different dilutions of serum opsonized *Saccharomyces.cerevisiae*

Dilutions of serum			PBS
1 : 8	1 : 16	1 : 32	
1.96 ± 0.08	1.28 ± 0.11	1.26 ± 0.08	1.22 ± 0.10
2.27 ± 0.12	1.39 ± 0.16	1.27 ± 0.17	1.24 ± 0.16
0.97 ± 0.016	0.99 ± 0.046	0.95 ± 0.026	0.94 ± 0.036

photon emission increases sharply in the first 30 minutes, to reach a value many times exceeding the initial readings, then it gradually decreases and in two hours the initial state is restored.

Mononuclear cell cultures separated on Ficoll-Uromiro gradient, containing predominantly lymphocytes, also show a slight increase of photon emission, especially when the particles added were aggregated by gamma globulin or latex. In the separation process it is impossible to remove all the monocytes capable of phagocytosis and so the phenomenon described above may partly be due to monocyte contamination. Increasing purity of the lymphocyte sample results in a decrease of photon emission.

In agreement with other authors [11] the investigations showed that the intensity of photon emission associated with phagocytosis depends also on the quality of opsonization. Better opsonization leads to more intensive CL and conversely. The opsonic activity of human serum is known to promote phagocytosis and with the uptake of phagocyted particles the metabolism of PMLs and monocytes is activated and this results in an increased CL [12, 13].

Our PHI and CL values displayed a 0.99 correlation; this remarkable agreement is explained by the fact that the studies were made on healthy persons who did not take drugs and had no dysphagocytosis.

In certain conditions, such as chronic granulomatous disease of children, leucocyte glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, or familial lipochrome histiocytosis, although phagocytosis occurs, intracellular killing and, as a result, chemiluminescence, decrease or are absent. This is especially marked in homozygotes, but in a less severe form it appears in heterozygotes as well [7]. Presumably, besides genetic factors also others (hormones, metabolic products, drugs [4, 5], etc.) are responsible for the discrepancy between phagocytosis and CL, which is mainly the product of intracellular killing.

Summarizing, the measurement of leucocyte chemiluminescence seems to be a very suitable method for judging the phagocytotic function of PMNLs. The advantages of the method are simplicity, sensitivity and reproducibility. A number of examinations can be made in a short time with the exclusion of subjective judgement and the result gives a satisfactory account of the metabolic processes accompanying and following phagocytosis. The method requires a sensitive photomultiplier, an expensive instrument that can be utilized satisfactorily only if it is used for other purposes as well.

As the method gives a summation of cell activity, it appears especially suitable for screening tests. Abnormal CL values call for a more detailed examination of the phagocytotic intracellular killing system by the nitroblue-tetrazolium test, examination of fungicidal and bactericidal function after supravital staining, microbiological methods, etc.

*

The authors wish to express their thanks to Mrs. B. Nagy for excellent assistance in the work.

References

1. Case, J. F., Warner, J., Barnes, A. T., Lowenstine, M.: Bioluminescence of lantern fish *(Myctophidae)* in response to changes in light intensity. *Nature (Lond.) 265*, 13 (1977).
2. White, E. H., Miano, J. D., Umbreit, M.: On the mechanism of firefly luciferin luminescence. *J. Amer. chem. Soc. 97*, 1 (1975).
3. Seliger, H. H.: The origin of bioluminescence. *Photochem. Photobiol. 21*, 355 (1975).
4. Balázs, Cs., Szabó, M., Szerze, P., Leövey, A.: Effect of Libexin Combinatum (Libexin and emetine) on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear granulocytes and alveolar macrophages. *Europ. J. clin. Pharmacol. 12*, 345 (1977).
5. Szabó, M., Balázs, Cs., Szerze, P., Leövey, A.: The effect of Decaris on phagocytosis. *Ther. Hung. 25*, 4 (1977).
6. Szerze, P., Szabó, M., Balázs, Cs., Leövey, A.: A bőr makrofágok és polimorfonukleáris leukocyták (PMN) fagocitózisának vizsgálata módosított Rebuck-teszttel. *Bőrgyógy. Vener. Szle. 53*, 297 (1977).
7. Klebanoff, S. J.: Estrogen binding by leukocytes during phagocytosis. *J. exp. Med. 145*, 983 (1977).
8. Allen, R. C., Stjerholm, R. L., Steele, R. H.: Evidence for the generation of an electronic excitation state(s) in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and its participation in bactericidal activity. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm. 47*, 4 (1972).
9. Cadenas, E., Boveris, A., Ragan, C. I., Stoppani, A. O. M.: Production of superoxide radicals and hydrogen peroxide by NADH-ubiquinone reductase and ubiquinol-cytochrome C reductase from beaf-heart mitochondria. *Arch. Biochem. 180*, 248 (1977).
10. Krinsky, N. I.: Singlet oxygen in biological systems. *Trends biochem. Sci. 2*, 35 (1977).
11. Hill, H. R., Hogan, N. A., Bale, J. F., Hemming, V. G.: Evaluation of nonspecific (alternative pathway) opsonic activity by neutrophil chemiluminescence. *Int. Arch. Allergy 53*, 490 (1977).
12. Allen, R. C., Yevich, S. J., Orth, R. W., Steele, R. H.: The superoxide anion and singlet molecular oxygen. Their role in the microbiocidal activity of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte. *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm. 60*, 909 (1974).
13. Baehner, R. L., Murrmann, S. K., Davis, J., Johnston, R. B. jr.: The role of superoxide anion and hydrogen peroxide in phagocytosis-associated oxidative metabolism reactions. *J. clin. Invest. 56*, 571 (1975).

Correspondence: Dr. P. Szerze, First Department of Medicine, Medical School of Debrecen, Nagyerdei krt. 98. H-4012 Debrecen, Hungary.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 209–214 (1978/1979)

The Uptake of ^{3}H-Dexamethasone During Phagocytosis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by Human Neutrophils

JOHN MILTON MISHLER, IV

Labor für Tumorimmunologie, Medizinische Universitätsklinik Köln, D-5000 Köln 41, B.R.D.

(Received January 22, 1979)

In the normal human neutrophil under basal *resting* conditions, cell-associated levels of ^{3}H-dexamethasone (^{3}H-DXM) increased in a linear fashion following addition of the drug. However, during phagocytosis of ^{14}C-labelled *Staphylococcus aureus (Staph. aureus)*, the intracellular ^{3}H-DXM levels rose above basal concentrations in direct relation to the quantity of ingested organisms. The observation that the cell-associated activity of ^{3}H-DXM rises in a parallel fashion to the quantity of ingested *Staph. aureus* must be recognized and taken into consideration as a variable, when assessing the results between *resting* and *activated* phases of neutrophil function in the presence of glucocorticoids.

The influence of glucocorticoids in general [4], and dexamethasone (DXM) in particular [2], on the various physiological functions of animal and human neutrophils has been extensively investigated. There is, however, no general agreement as to the effect of natural or synthetic glucocorticoids, given in conventional pharmacological dosage, on adhesion and phagocytic or bactericidal capacity of neutrophils, when tested under *in vitro* or *in vivo* conditions [4]. Glucocorticoids in high concentrations (>10 mmol $\times$ l^{-1}) will impair neutrophil function, but for pharmacological dosages the issue remains unresolved. One aspect of this problem worth considering is the actual kinetic uptake of glucocorticoids by neutrophils under normal *resting* conditions, and situations in which these cells are *activated* to phagocytize particles. It may be that intracellular glucocorticoid concentrations vary considerably under these experimental conditions. I have endeavoured to investigate this situation by incubating normal human neutrophils with ^{3}H-labelled DXM (^{3}H-DXM) under *resting* conditions, and in situations where these cells are phagocytizing ^{14}C-labelled *Staphylococcus aureus* (^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*).

Materials and Methods

Technique

The phagocytosis of ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* (Oxford strain) *in vitro* by normal human neutrophils was assessed by utilizing a micro-modification of the technique described by Root et al. [7]. Each reaction mixture (1 ml) contained 2.5×10^{6}

neutrophils, 1×10^{8} ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* and serum opsonins (20 $g \times dl^{-1}$ pooled normal human serum) suspended in Basal Medium (Eagle) with Earle's salts (with 25 $mmol \times l^{-1}$ HEPES buffer) (BME, Gibco-Biocult Ltd., Scotland) containing gelatin (100 $mg \times dl^{-1}$) and heparin (5 $IU \times ml^{-1}$). BME containing foetal calf serum (10 $g \times dl^{-1}$) and sodium fluoride (10 $mmol \times l^{-1}$) was used as the washing solution following incubation of the reaction mixtures. ^{3}H-DXM, Na_2PO_4 (Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Laboratories, USA), hydroxyethylated amylopectin (HES, $\bar{M}_w$ 450,000 daltons, McGaw Laboratoris, USA) and Na_3-citrate (British Drug House, U.K.) were suspended in distilled-H_2O and appropriate aliquots added to the reaction mixtures. The ^{14}C-radioactivity in washed neutrophil pellets taken immediately (time 0) and after incubation for 5, 10, 15, 25 and 35 minutes at 37 °C were used as a measure of the extent of phagocytosis. Radioactivity contributed by ^{3}H-DXM in the double-labelled experiments (^{3}H + ^{14}C) was calculated by the formula:

$$A - \left[\frac{B}{C} \times D\right] = \text{total adjusted cpm of } {}^{3}\text{H}$$

where: A = total cpm of ^{3}H in double-labelled experiment
B = total cpm contributed by ^{3}H in ^{14}C-only experiment at time 0
C = total cpm in ^{14}C-only experiment at time 0
D = total cpm of ^{14}C in double-labelled experiment

Experimental design

Neutrophils harvested from a total of 16 normal healthy subjects were divided into 4 groups. Each of these 4 groups contained cells pooled from four subjects, all possessing the same blood group type. The neutrophils from Groups I and II were further divided according to whether the cells were incubated with either ^{3}H-DXM alone, ^{3}H-DXM with ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* or ^{3}H-DXM with ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* plus HES and Na_3-citrate (final concentrations of each substance added to the reaction mixture are given in Fig. 1). Cells from subjects in Groups III and IV were incubated under identical conditions as stated above, with the exception that the concentration of ^{3}H-DXM in the reaction mixture was *increased* by a factor of 10 (Fig. 2).

Results

Under normal *resting* conditions, the intracellular concentration of ^{3}H-DXM increased in a linear fashion with time of incubation [upper portion (A) of Figs 1 and 2]. The addition of ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* to the reaction mixture (neutrophils + opsonins), in the absence of ^{3}H-DXM, led to cytoplasmic internalisation as witnessed by the rise in radioactivity observed in washed neutrophil pellets [lower portion (B) of Figs 1 and 2]. The addition of both ^{3}H-DXM and ^{14}C-*Staph.*

aureus to the reaction mixture resulted in a noticeable increase in intracellular ^{3}H-DXM concentration, above that observed under normal basal *resting* conditions. In situations where the binding of bacteria to neutrophil membrane receptors can be enhanced, as has been previously demonstrated by the addition of large molecular weight colloids (HES [5] or dextran [1]) to the reaction mixture, the cell-associated level of ^{3}H-DXM rose in a parallel manner to that of the ingested ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*.

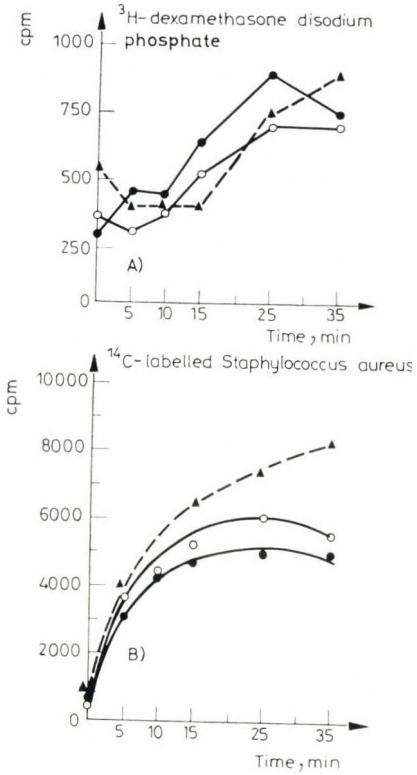


Fig. 1. Neutrophils from four healthy female subjects in Group I (all blood group type A) were pooled after sedimentation of whole blood with Dextran-110 and subsequent washing with BME (see Materials and Methods). Each point represents the mean of a duplicate determination. ^{3}H-DXM was used in a final concentration of 0.1 mmol $\times$ l^{-1}, HES at 1.5 g $\times$ dl^{-1} and Na_3-citrate at 5 mmol $\times$ l^{-1}. The upper portion (A) of the figure represents only counts per minute (cpm) of ^{3}H, while the lower portion (B) only cpm of ^{14}C. (A) ○: Neutrophils + ^{3}H-DXM; ●: Neutrophils + ^{3}H-DXM + ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus;* ▲: Neutrophils + ^{3}H-DXM + ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* + HES + Na_3-citrate. (B) ○: Neutrophils + ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus;* ●: Neutrophils + ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* + ^{3}H-DXM; ▲: Neutrophils + ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* + ^{4}H-DXM + HES + Na_3-citrate. Cells from subjects in Group II, ncubated under identical conditions as those in Group I, had similar patterns of radioactive uptake of both ^{3}H-DXM and ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*

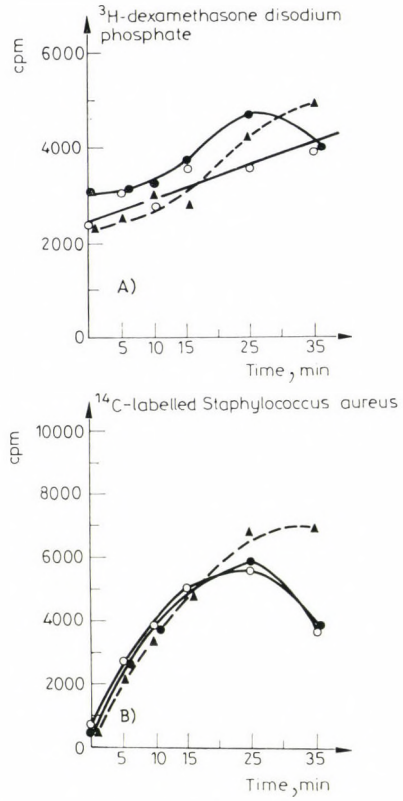


Fig. 2. Neutrophils from four healthy male subjects in Group III (all blood group type O) were again pooled after preparation from whole blood (see Fig. 1). Each point is the average of a duplicate determination. ^{3}H-DXM was used in a final concentration of 1 mmol × × l^{-1}, HES at 1.5 g × dl^{-1} and Na_3-citrate at 5 mmol × l^{-1}. For explanation of test conditions in portions A and B see Fig. 1. Neutrophils from Group IV subjects tested under identical conditions as those in Group III, behaved in a similar manner in regard to uptake of both ^{3}H-DXM and ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*

Discussion

Being lipophilic, DXM has no difficulty in entering cells under normal physiological conditions; this is facilitated by the observation that plasma proteins do not bind synthetic steroids [3]. In general, glucocorticoids enter the cell and combine noncovalently with a limited number of specific receptor proteins in the cytoplasm [3]. The cytoplasmic steroid-receptor complex is then transported to the nucleus, thence attaches to chromatin. Whether a similar sequence of events is followed in the neutrophil under basal resting conditions is unknown, even though it appears in most cases that the steroid enters the cytoplasm rather than remaining associated with the cellular membrane. In the present study it was

shown that under *resting* conditions at 37 °C, the cell-associated concentration of ^{3}H-DXM rose in a linear fashion (Figs 1 and 2) and I therefore believe, referring to the scheme of steroid transport outlined above [3], that the radioactivity attributed to ^{3}H-DXM was located in the cytoplasm rather than bound to the membrane.

When neutrophils were ingesting ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus* under normal laboratory testing conditions at 37 °C, however, the intracellular ^{3}H-DXM concentrations increased beyond this basal *resting* level; either because: 1) the neutrophil membrane became 'leaky' allowing greater than normal amounts of ^{3}H-DXM to enter the cell; 2) some ^{3}H-DXM could have been passively incorporated into the 'phagocytic vacuole' from the surrounding medium; or 3) the ^{3}H-DXM became attached in some manner to the *Staph. aureus*-opsonin complex, thus entering the cytoplasm via the process of 'phagocytic vacuole' formation. The latter situation appears more plausible because in most circumstances the cell-associated ^{3}H-DXM levels rose in a parallel manner to that of the ingested ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*. This was especially evident in the reaction mixtures containing HES and Na_3-citrate. In both Figs 1 and 2 the cell-associated radioactivity of ^{3}H and ^{14}C was maintained similarly following the 35-minute ingestion period, when neutrophils were incubated with both agents. These data may indicate that intracellular ^{3}H-DXM levels increase in direct relation to the quantity of ingested ^{14}C-*Staph. aureus*.

The present experimental protocol was designed to investigate the uptake of ^{3}H-DXM under normal routine laboratory conditions in which various tests of neutrophil function (NBT, adhesion, chemotaxis and phagocytosis) are conducted at 25-37 °C for periods of 30–60 minutes. It has been previously shown in my laboratory that the technique of measuring phagocytosis described by Root et al [7] is sensitive to both temperature [6] and the presence of complement [5]. Phagocytosis is completely inhibited when incubation of the reaction mixtures occurs at 0 °C, or in the presence of complement-depleted serum. I therefore believe that the changes occurring in the cell-associated concentration of ^{3}H-DXM under the test conditions utilized in this study reflect *true* alterations in the uptake of this steroid as influenced by the presence of *Staph. aureus* in the medium. It therefore seemed logical to investigate the kinetics of cell-associated ^{3}H-DXM at 37 °C, in order to better assess the differences between *resting* and *active* states under routine testing conditions. Even though the increase (15–25%) of ^{3}H-DXM due to phagocytosis was not great, it does point out that an additional factor is present when comparing *resting* and *activated* functional aspects of neutrophils incubated with glucocorticoids. The observation that the cell-associated activity of ^{3}H-DXM rises in a parallel fashion to the quantity of ingested *Staph. aureus* must be recognized and taken into consideration as a *variable* when assessing the results between *resting* and *activated* phases of neutrophil function in the presence of glucocorticoids.

*

The author wishes to thank Merck Sharp & Dohme Research Laboratories (U. S. A.) for their generous supply of ^{3}H-labelled dexamethasone. Parts of this study were supported from the Alexander von Humboldt-Foundation and from the SFB 68 of the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. The author is presently an Alexander von Humboldt-Foundation Senior Research Fellow.

References

1. Ehlenberger, A. G., Nussenzweig, V.: The role of membrane receptors for C3b and C3d in phagocytosis. *J. exptl. Med. 145*, 357 (1977).
2. Glasser, L., Huestis, D. W., Jones, J. F.: Functional capabilities of steroid-recruited neutrophils harvested for clinical transfusion. *New Engl. J. Med. 297*, 1033 (1977).
3. King, R. J. B.: Intracellular reception of steroid hormones. *Essays Biochem. 12*, 41 (1976).
4. Mishler, J. M.: The effect of corticosteroids on mobilization and function of neutrophils. *Exp. Hematol.* (Suppl. 1), *5*, 15 (1977).
5. Mishler, J. M.: Enhancement of phagocytosis by human neutrophils incubated with dexamethasone, hydroxyethylated amylopectin and tri-sodium citrate. In: Blood Leukocytes — Function and Use in Therapy (eds: C. F. Högman, K. Lindahl-Kiessling and H. Wigzell). Almquist and Wiksell International, Uppsala 1977.
6. Mishler, J. M.: Granulocyte Replacement Therapy. In-vitro function. D. Phil. Thesis, University of Oxford 1978.
7. Root, R. K., Rosenthal, A. S., Balestra, D. J., Rose, C.: Abnormal bactericidal, metabolic and lysosomal functions of Chediak-Higashi syndrome leukocytes. *J. clin. Invest. 51*, 649 (1972).

Correspondence: Dr. J. M. Mishler IV, Labor für Tumorimmunologie, Medizinische Universitätsklinik Köln, Joseph-Stelzmann-Strasse 9, D-5000 Köln 41, B.R.D.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 215–220 (1978/1979)

Sea-Blue Histiocyte Syndrome with Bone Anomalies

J. JANELE, V. BRYCHNÁČ, V. LODROVÁ

Department of Haematology and Radiology, Medical Faculty of Hygiene and First Medical Clinic, Faculty of General Medicine, Prague, Czechoslovakia

(Received March 14, 1978)

Two sisters, now 29 and 24 years old, are described. They presented a congenital storage of, most probably, phospholipids in the histiocytes of the sea-blue type or blue pigmentophages. The granules of these cells showed a PAS positivity and strong positivity for acid phosphatase, but they were negative also for non-specific esterase, naphthol-AS-D-chloracetate esterase and iron acid also for urine mucopolysaccharide. The two cases differed from all the described cases in the absence of hepatosplenomegaly and in the presence of bone changes resembling late spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia or atypical dysostosis multiplex.

During the last ten years, a rapid improvement has been achieved in the understanding of the biochemical bases of lipid thesaurismoses [6]. This has provided an explanation not only of a group of diseases known many years ago as Gaucher disease with glucocerebroside thesauration, Niemann–Pick disease with sphingomyelin and Tay–Sachs disease with GM_2-ganglioside, but also allowed a new classification into specialized subgroups. Other previously known diseases are now understood to be thesaurismoses and new ones have been discovered, so that today the group of lipidoses includes not only the diseases enumerated, but also GM_1-gangliosidosis, Fabry, Krabbe, Farber, Sjögren, Batten, Refume, Wolman disease or ceramide lactoside lipidosis and fucosidosis [1, 4]. Understanding of these diseases needs the recognition of the clinical syndrome, of the specific functional abnormality and of the primary enzyme deficiency [6].

In all the above syndromes the principal feature is a deficiency of lysosomal enzymes of the hydrolase type, where abnormal synthesis is not responsible, but where the normal degradation of lipid in blood cells and perhaps also in other cell elements is inhibited before it is complete [2]. The splitting of lipids is blocked and the intermediary products accumulate in all organ systems. Initially this occurs in the histiocytic system, but finally in almost all organs including the brain. It is valuable for biochemical analysis and, eventually for prenatal diagnosis, that the deficiency is demonstrable in cell culture, even in cell cultures from amniotic fluid [4].

The sources of the stored material are initially the lipids of blood cells, especially granulocytes and thrombocytes, but to a lesser degree also lymphocytes

and red cells. This material may take part in the formation of new material for closing the cell membrane after phagocytosis [2].

The third step, the understanding of the primary enzyme deficiency, has not yet been achieved in the thesaurismosis described by Wewalka [8], later by Moeschlin [5] and Sawitsky et al. [6] and formed the sea-blue histiocyte syndrome by Silverstein et al. [7]. The variable clinical picture characterized by splenomegaly in all but one of the cases described, by hepatomegaly in 2/3 of the cases, ending frequently in cirrhosis of the liver, and in some cases displaying macular changes,

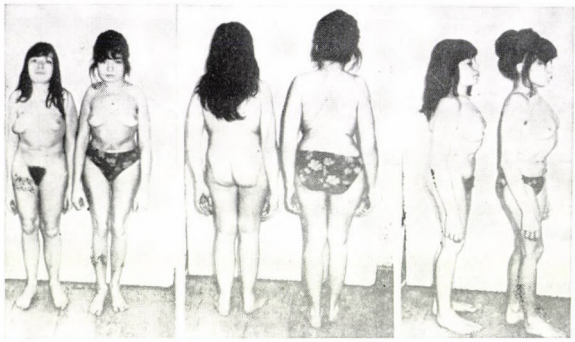


Fig. 1. The patients

lung infiltrations, neurologic symptomatology and secondary splenogenic hypoplastic bone marrow, has a common feature in the presence of many typical thesaurocytes in the bone marrow, spleen and other organs. Cytochemical reactions and biochemical examination of organs, especially of the spleen, bone marrow and liver, show a storage of phospholipids and perhaps also of glycolipids.

We have recently had the opportunity of examining this type of disease in two sisters without splenomegaly, but with marked bone changes previously not described in such cases.

The parents of the patients are healthy and a bone marrow picture of the mother showed no thesaurocytes. We had no opportunity to examine the bone marrow of the father. The mother had had two spontaneous abortions and her son had died during the first 24 hours of life. The first sister, now 29 years old, was a mature newborn and, except for frequent tonsillitis, healthy up to the age of 7 years. At this age she began to limp. Perthes disease was diagnosed in a rehabilitation department, where she stayed for eight years. Progress of the disease with bone changes and with changing physiognomy led to kyphoscoliosis and restricted movements in the hip and knee joints, deformation of the skull and of the long bones of the extremities. At the age of 16 she was obliged to walk on French crutches. The diagnosis was changed to dysostosis multiplex Pfaundler–Hurler with localized chondrodystrophy and in another orthopaedic department it was

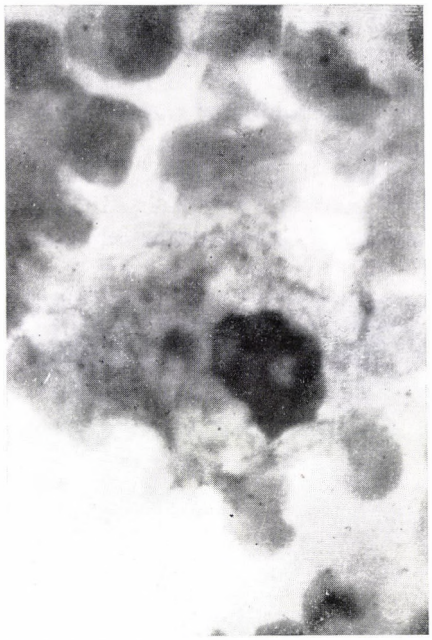


Fig. 2. Sea-blue histiocyte of bone marrow

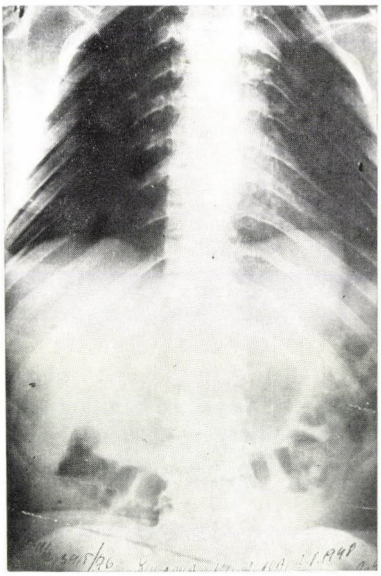


Fig. 3. Roentgenogram of thoracal spine

concluded that she had Morquio – Ullrich disease. Some years later, she married and at the end of 1975, she visited a genetic clinic asking if it was possible for her to have healthy children. With a diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidosis type VI Maroteaux – Lamy she was referred to our Haematologic Department for examination.

Her sister, now 24 years old, has an identical history, but her limp developed a little earlier and during childhood she had had "growing pains" in her knee joints. She had been hospitalized in the same rehabilitation department as her sister until the age of 16 years. She too walks on French crutches.

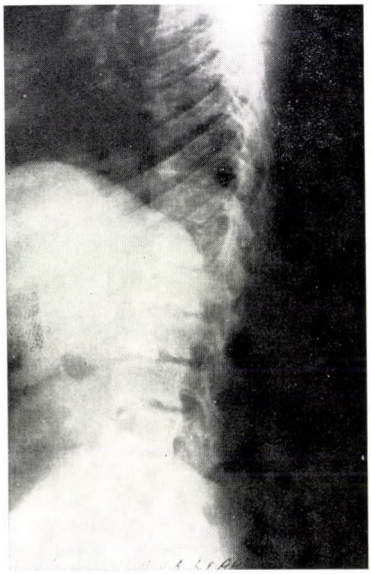


Fig. 4. Roentgenogram of lumbar spine

Both sisters are mentally normal with IQ of 100 and 110. Their appearance, shown in Fig. 1, is abnormal, but not identical with that of gargoylism. They are of short stature, 140 and 137 cm high, with long upper and lower extremities, with a short and deformed trunk, marked lumbar lordosis and restricted movements of the hip and knee joints. A slight hypertelorism and antimongoloid slant of the eyes are visible. The liver and spleen are not palpable. Haematology revealed a slightly coarser granulation in the neutrophils and occasionally coarser granules in the lymphocytes, but they were not comparable with the coarseness of the granules in the Alder – Reilly granulation anomaly or the Gasser – Mittwoch granules. All other haematological findings in peripheral blood were normal. In spite of this, a bone marrow puncture yielded a surprising number of thesaurocytes of the sea-blue histiocyte type, identical with the cells described previously in another case (Fig. 2) [3]. These cells have a small, mature, eccentric, round nucleus and extensive cytoplasm 30 to 60 μm in diameter, containing stored ma-

terial ranging from small, optically empty vacuoles to larger inclusions up to 5 μm round or irregular in shape and blue or greyish-blue in colour. Exceptionally, the inclusions have a dark blue colour and in the cytoplasm of a few such cells the rests of phagocyted blood cells are visible.

Cytochemical examination of the granules showed a slight to strong PAS positivity, especially in the Rossmann modification, and a strong acid phosphatase positivity. Non-specific esterase, naphthol-AS-D-chloracetate esterase and iron reactions were weakly positive and the other reactions were negative. Urine mucopolysaccharides were absent in both patients, the eye fundi were normal, but with

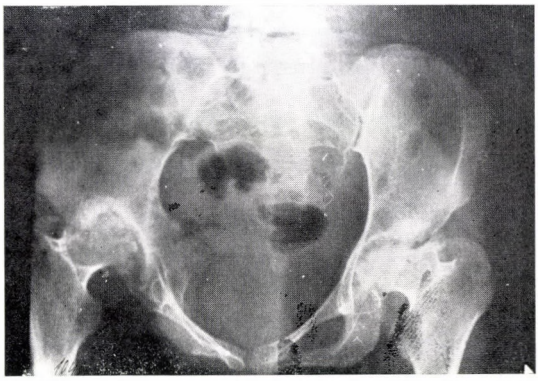


Fig. 5. Roentgenogram of acetabula and femoral epiphysis

a split lamp a "dusky" opacity of the corneal stroma was seen, with no changes at the periphery or in the depth of the cornea, resembling the changes in cornea farinata. Amino acids in blood and urine were normal and so were the palmar creases.

Very striking were the bone changes resembling dysplasia spondyloepiphysaria tarda or atypical dysostosis multiplex. In the facial region a slight hypoplasia of the mandible and hypertelorism was visible; the skull and the sella were normal. The ribs were in the roof position and had oar shape. The spine was somewhat shortened (Fig. 3), with an S-shaped scoliosis and the lateral curve had become straight. The vertebrae were dysplasic, flattened, with anterior body convexity in the lumbar area (Fig. 4). The end plates of the bodies are undulated, irregular and give the appearance of Schmorl's knots. The intervertebral distance was irregular and some intervertebral disks between Th_{12} and L_1 and between L_2 and L_3 were calcified. The acetabula and femoral epiphyses were dysplasic (Fig. 5). The long bones of the extremities were slightly shortened and their epiphyses hypoplasic (Fig. 6). The distal radio-ulnar epiphyses were oblique.

In the two sisters an atypical case of thesaurismosis was observed with thesaurosing most probably phospholipids in the histiocytes of the sea-blue histiocyte type or blue pigmentophages. Stored material in organ biopsy samples and thin fibroblast cultures could be characterized only cytochemically.

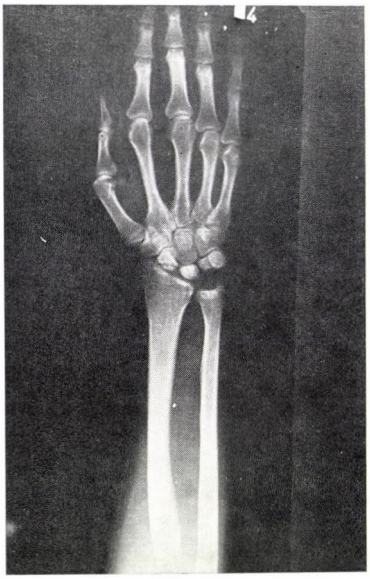


Fig. 6. Roentgenogram of hand

So far no biochemical investigations into the phospholipid storage and/or enzyme activities in the sea-blue histiocyte syndrome have been reported. These cases differ from the normal syndrome with the absence of hepatosplenomegaly, and principally with the presence of specific bone changes resembling late spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia or atypical dysostosis multiplex. This symptom has never been described in the sea-blue histiocyte syndrome.

References

1. Brady, R. O.: Biochemical and metabolic bases of familial sphingolipidoses. *Sem. Hemat. 9*, 273 (1972).
2. Elsbach, P.: Lipid metabolism by phagocytes. *Sem. Hemat. 9*, 227 (1972).
3. Heřmanský, F., Janele, J., Smetana, K.: K otázce syndromu t.zv. modrých pigmentofágů. *Vnitřní. Lek. 17*, 857 (1971).
4. Kolodny, E. H.: Clinical and biochemical genetics of the lipidoses. *Sem. Hemat. 9*, 258 (1972).
5. Moeschlin, S.: Spleen Puncture. Grune and Stratton, New York 1951, p. 24.
6. Sawitsky, A., Rosner, F., Chodsky, S.: The sea-blue histiocyte syndrome, a review: Genetic and biochemical studies. *Sem. Hemat. 9*, 285 (1972).
7. Silverstein, M. N., Ellefson, R. D.: The syndrome of the sea-blue histiocyte. *Sem. Hemat. 9*, 299 (1972).
8. Wewalka, F.: Zur Frage der "blauen Pigmentophagen" im Sternalpunktat. *Wien. klin. Wschr. 62*, 788 (1950).

Correspondence: Dr. J. Janele, Department of Haematology, Šrobárova 50, CS-100 34 Praha 10, CSSR.

Haematologia 12 (1—4), pp. 221—229 (1978/1979)

IgM Plasmacytoma
Report of a Case and Review of the Literature

E. FAGIOLO, GIOVANNA TOSATO

Istituto di Clinica Medica e Patologica Medica, Università Cattolica del S. Cuore, Roma, Italy

(Received December 5, 1977)

IgM paraproteinaemia is described in a patient with diffuse plasmacytoma involving the pleura, lymph nodes, and kidneys. Sixteen cases of pure plasmacellular tumour (diffuse or solitary plasmacytoma and plasmacellular leukaemia) associated with IgM paraproteinaemia have only been reported. These cases and experimental data indicate that neoplastic plasma cells can synthetize IgM as well as other immunoglobulins and that this particular M component is not associated solely with Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia.

Neoplastic proliferation of plasma cells is most frequently associated with production of monoclonal IgG or light chain immunoglobulin fragments, less frequently of IgA, IgD and IgE. IgM paraproteinaemia has rarely been reported in association with diffuse plasmacytoma but with Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia and other non-malignant diseases. We shall describe a patient with diffuse IgM plasmacytoma and review the previously reported cases.

Case report

C. V., a 62-years- old-man, had presented in May, 1975, with a five-year history of epigastric pain relieved by food, and a two to three months history of anorexia, pallor and fatigue. Physical examination was negative with the exception of epigastric pain on palpation. A barium meal revealed a gastric ulcer. Laboratory studies, which are summarized in Table 1, revealed the presence of an M component and an IgM level of 2800 mg/dl in the serum of a patient in whom rouleaux were present in the otherwise normal peripheral blood sample. The bone marrow aspirate was non-diagnostic with a slight elevation (18%) of normal appearing plasma cells. Other parameters often found to be abnormal in "plasma cell dyscrasias" (total protein, albumin, BUN, calcium, Bence—Jones urinary protein excretion) were all normal. The patient was discharged on melphalan (2 mg daily dose) and antacids with the diagnosis of "plasma cell dyscrasia" and gastric ulcer.

In March, 1976, he was hospitalized for evaluation of a right lower quadrant pain and cough. The laboratory data, summarized in Table 1, showed persistence

Table 1

Summary of laboratory studies

	May, 1975	March, 1976	May, 1976
Total protein (g/dl)	serum 7.4	serum 13.5	pleural fluid 6.8
Alfa-1- globulin (%)	serum 32	serum 26	
Alfa-2 globulin (%)	serum 5.5	serum 4.7	
Beta globulin (%)	serum 4.2	serum 4.4	
Gamma globulin (%)	serum 56	serum 61.9	
M component	serum +	serum +	
Immunoglobulins (mg/dl)			
IgG	serum 620	serum 750	pleural fluid 315
IgA	serum 57	serum 60	pleural fluid 35
IgM	serum 2,800	serum 5,800	pleural fluid 2,200
Sedimentation rate (1 hour)	serum 84	serum 55	
Urea nitrogen (mg/dl)	serum 15	serum 19	
Calcium (mg/dl)	serum 10.2	serum 10	
Creatinine clearance (ml/min)	serum 110	serum 113	
Bence–Jones proteinuria	—	—	
Haemoglobin (g/dl)	10.7	10.2	
White blood cells (μl)	5,700	7,000	
neutrophils (%)	30	51	
lymphocytes (%)	40	40	
monocytes (%)	22	5	
eosinophils (%)	8	4	
basophils (%)	—	—	
Platelets (μl)	300,000	250,000	
Bone marrow plasma cells (%)	18—23	18	
PTT (control 40 sec)	42	37	
Fibrinogen (mg/dl)	341	350	
Lytic bone lesions	—	—	

of the M component with a remarkable increase of serum IgM level on immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. On the second day of hospitalization the patient displayed an abdominal haematoma which at laparotomy was shown to be in the abdominal wall along the rectal muscle. On the twentieth day in hospital the patient was subjected to thoracenthesis for bilateral pleural effusion. A total protein of 6.8 g/dl was found in the pleural fluid and the immunoelectrophoresis

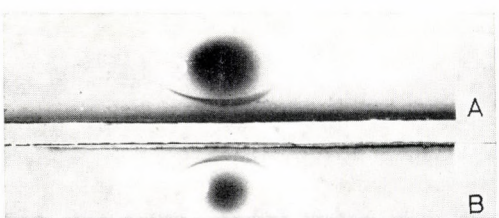


Fig. 1. Immunoelectrophoresis with IgM-specific antiserum: A) serum; B) pleural fluid

and quantitative immunoglobulin levels of the pleural fluid were similar as that found in the serum (Fig. 1). Plasma cells were found in the pleural fluid (Fig. 2). The patient was supported with whole blood transfusions, plasmapheresis and treated with prednisone (30 mg per day) and melphalan (three 80 mg courses)

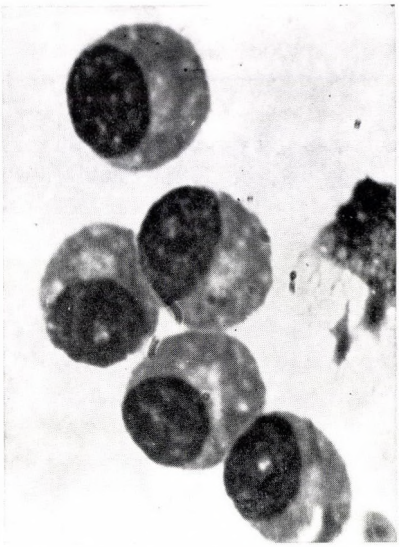


Fig. 2. Plasma cells detected in pleural fluid

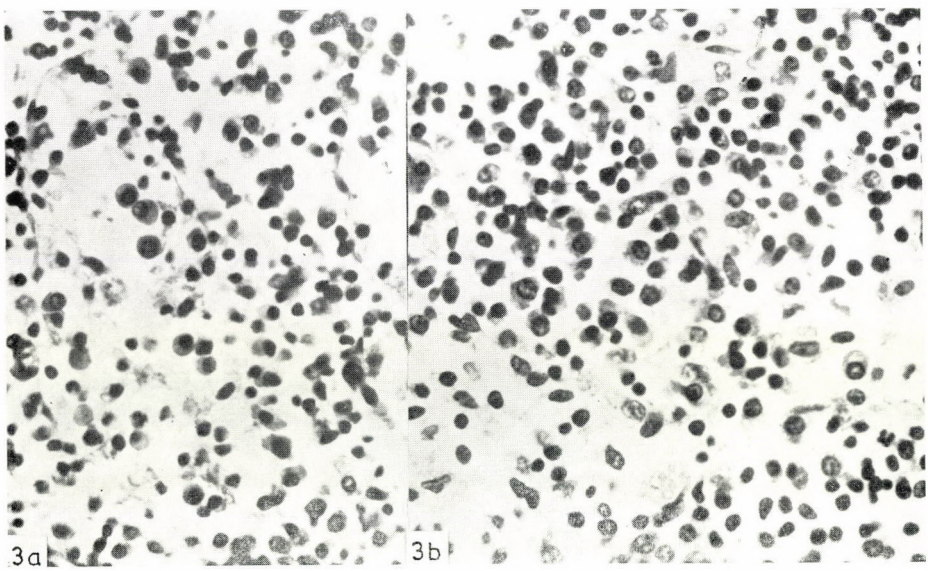


Fig. 3. Pleural mass (a) and abdominal lymph nodes (b): plasmacellular infiltrate

without significant improvement. The surgical wound failed to heal and a sudden worsening of the anaemia with fever and peritonitis appeared. The patient died in June, 1976, after four months hospitalization.

Necropsy disclosed serofibrinous pleurisy with bilateral effusions; a mass 7 cm in diameter, 2 cm thick and whitish was present on the posterior right parietal pleura at the level of the 6th – 8th ribs. The mass which was not connected to the unaffected ribs, was mostly composed of plasma cells (Fig. 3a). In the right anterior abdominal wall a huge haematoma was detected near the rectal muscle. A healed gastric ulcer was also found. The periaortic, perigastric, iliac and inguinal lymph nodes appeared enlarged (maximum 2 cm); their structure was altered and a plasma cell infiltrate was visible (Fig. 3b). The liver was fatty and the kidneys were normal on cross examination, while histology revealed a tubular eosinophilic mass and a plasmacellular infiltration in the cortex.

Methods and results of immunochemical studies

Protein electrophoresis was done on cellulose acetate. Immunoglobulins were quantitated by immunodiffusion on Behringswerke plates. Immunoelectrophoresis [19] was carried out with the following Hyland and Behringswerke antisera: total, IgG(H + L), IgG(H), IgA(H), IgM(H), IgD(H), IgE(H), Fc(IgG), kappa and lambda free and Ig-bound. IgM was separated from other serum components by gel filtration through a Sephadex G 200 column (1.5 per 90 cm; Pharmacia) [11]. Ultracentrifugation of serum diluted 1 : 30 was carried out in a Spinco (Model E) analytical centrifuge with rotor AND, at 60,000 r.p.m., at 4°C. Urine was concentrated 100 times against a 20% polyethylene glycol solution.

Analysis of the serum in March, 1976, revealed a serum total protein of 13.5 g/dl. On electrophoresis it showed a sharp peak migrating in the gamma region. Quantitative determination of immunoglobulins revealed 750 mg/dl IgG,

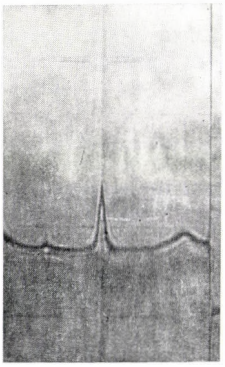


Fig. 4. Ultracentrifugal pattern of patient serum

60 mg/dl IgA, and 5800 mg/dl IgM. Serum protein immunoelectrophoresis with a rabbit anti-human IgM showed a strong precipitin line (Fig. 1A). Ultracentrifugation of the serum protein showed three different peaks, a first one (11.4%) of 26 S, a second (29%) of 18 S and a third peak (29%) comprising fractions of 4.5 S and 7 S (Fig. 4). IgM was separated from other immunoglobulins by passage through a Sephadex G 200 column (Fig. 5); its light chains proved to be lambda

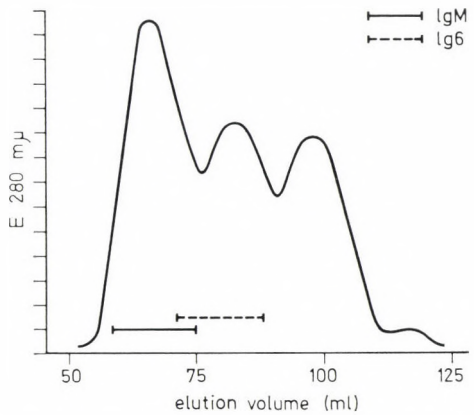


Fig. 5. Gel filtration pattern on Sephadex G 200 column with patient serum. Elution patterns of IgG and IgM are indicated

type with specific antisera. Immunoelectrophoresis and immunodiffusion of previously concentrated urinary proteins showed the presence of albumin, transferrin, and IgG, but free light chains were absent. Chemical analysis of the pleural fluid in May, 1976, revealed a total protein level of 6.8 g/dl. Quantitative determination of immunoglobulins showed 315 mg/dl IgG, 35 mg/dl IgA, and 2200 mg/dl of IgM. Immunoelectrophoresis of the pleural fluid showed a pattern similar to that of the serum (Fig. 1B).

Discussion

In a patient an IgM paraprotein containing light chains of the lambda type was found in the serum and pleural fluid, together with plasmacellular infiltrates in pleura, thoracic wall, abdominal lymph nodes in the absence of significant bone marrow plasmacytosis, lytic bone lesions, Bence – Jones proteinuria and renal insufficiency.

Although IgM paraproteinaemia is usually associated with Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia, 16 cases of IgM paraproteinaemia associated with plasma cell tumours have been reported. The main data are listed in Table 2. Though not all the cases had extensively been described, sufficient data to support the diagnosis

Table 2

Data of 16 cases of IgM plasmacytoma reported in the literature

Cases	Reference	M components	Clinical manifestations	Bone marrow
1	(18)	Macroglobulinaemia 21 S (46% of serum protein)	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions. Haemorrhagic syndrome	37% plasma cells
2	(1)	Macroglobulinaemia 19 S (47% of serum protein	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	Plasmacytosis
3	(16)	IgM 19 S	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	Plasmacytosis
4	(13)	IgM 19 S (15% of serum protein)	Plasma cell leukaemia	38.2% plasma cells
5	(8)	IgG + IgM 18 S	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	Plasmacytosis
6	(23)	IgM(k). Serum IgM 10,400 mg/dl	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions. Haemorrhagic syndrome. Retinal thrombosis	75% plasma cells
7	(5)	IgM	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	5% pleomorphic plasma cells
8	(20)	IgG(k) + IgM(k)	Plasmacytoma of the tongue	5% plasma cells
9	(10)	IgM(k) + Fc(IgG). BJ κ + Fc(IgG) in urine	Plasma cell leukaemia	Plasmacytosis
10	(15)	IgG(λ) + IgM(λ)	Retroperitoneal plasmacytoma	Not reported
11	(7)	IgM(λ). Serum IgM 1780 mg/dl	Diffuse plasmacytoma	Plasmacytosis
12	(17)	IgG(λ) + IgM(λ). Serum IgM 6000 mg/dl. BJ λ in urine	Plasmacytoma of liver	Few immature plasma cells
13	(4)	IgM(k). Serum IgM 1000 mg/dl	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	80% plasma cells
14	(9)	IgM(k), 16.7 S, 40.5% of serum protein. IgM 4200 mg/dl	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions Haemorrhagic syndrome. Retinal thrombosis	70% plasma cells
15	(19)	IgM(k) BJK in urine	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions	19% pleomorphic plasma cells
16	(12)	IgM(λ) BJλ in urine	Diffuse plasmacytoma. Osteolytic lesions. Haemorrhagic syndrome	90% plasma cells

were given. Not included in this review are cases which, though defined as plasmacytoma, showed either a mixed lympho-plasmacellular picture suggesting Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia or had no clearly defined IgM serum M component. With the exception of Nos 1 and 2, all the cases were examined by immunoelectrophoresis. Of the cases, 11 were diffuse plasmacytomas, 3 solitary extraosseous plasmacytomas, and 2 plasmacellular leukaemias. Four of them presented with IgG + IgM a double paraproteinamia with identical kappa or lambda light chains. In one of these patients different clones of plasma cells were synthetizing the 2 immunoglobulins [8]. In one case the IgM was associated with the Fc(IgG) fragment as in gamma heavy chain disease. Light chains were determined in 10 cases; 7 were kappa and 3 lambda type.

Our patient had a typical diffuse plasmacytoma localized extramedullarly, involving the lymph nodes and kidneys. Detection of a large number of plasma cells in the pleural fluid proved *in vivo* the presence of a plasmacellular tumour, while clearcut osteolytic lesions were absent and the number of plasma cells (18–23%) in the bone marrow was increased only moderately.

Pleural localization is a rare event in plasmacytoma: only 7 cases have been reported, some of them occurring a long time ago and therefore without sufficient cytological and immunochemical data [3]. In some of these patients pleural involvement by the plasmacellular tumour followed pulmonary or bone localization. In our patient the tumour mass involving the right pleural cavity probably originated from the parietal pleura, since the lungs and ribs were not affected.

Protein study in our patient revealed a large amount of IgM(lambda) in serum and in pleural fluid. This type of M component is rarely associated with a plasma cell tumour and is usually found in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia, which shows a mixed lympho-plasmacellular picture in connection with mast cells and histiocytes. Clinically, plasmacytomas and Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia may present similar pictures with osteolytic lesions, IgM paraproteinaemia and hyperviscosity. This makes the differential diagnosis difficult. Ultimately, the difference between the two conditions is a morphological one. Many authors seem to define as Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia cases which are typical plasmacytomas associated with IgM paraproteinaemia and as a consequence we find cases defined as Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia with lytic osseous lesions and plasma cell morphology [4], or "macroglobulinaemia-myeloma with double gammopathy" [16], or "macroglobulinaemia with bone destruction" [23]. From the literature it seems that IgM paraproteinaemia is associated only with Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia, no IgM paraproteinaemias being connected with plasmacellular tumours. Because of this it is possible that some cases of IgM plasmacytoma have not been reported in the literature since they were diagnosed as Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia.

The presence of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia with a plasmacellular infiltrate and/or osteolytic lesions [22] have caused some authors to regard this illness and plasmacytoma as two end points of the same condition, i.e. a neoplastic proliferation of IgM-producing cells, which can express itself with different cyto-

logical features. However, this case and some others reported previously, together with what is commonly observed in experimental plasmacytoma in Balb mice [6, 14], show that pure neoplastic proliferation of plasma cells can synthetize IgM as well as other Ig classes. This observation is in accordance with what one would expect theoretically, since IgM is synthetized by plasma cells in physiologic conditions. It is not clear why plasma cell tumours associated with IgM paraproteinaemia should be so rare; IgM-producing plasma cells are constantly present and active in certain phases of the immune response. Nevertheless, both for practical and theoretical reasons the detection of a paraproteinaemia involving a particular class of immunoglobulins cannot be considered a valid criterion for differentiating various illnesses. Monoclonal complete immunoglobulins of different classes or their fragments, heavy or light chains, can be detected not only in plasmacytoma and in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia, but can also be found in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, in lymphomas, in solid tumours and in non-neoplastic conditions [2]. It is likely that an M component could either be the expression of a neoplastic proliferation of a certain cell clone, or a reactive immunological phenomenon. It seems therefore appropriate to define an illness associated with an M component on the basis of cytological criteria and of the neoplastic or reactive nature of the cell responsible for the immunoglobulin production in that illness.

References

1. Adner, L., Wallenius, G., Werner, I.: Macroglobulinemia and myelomatosis. *Acta med. scand. 168*, 431 (1960).
2. Alexanion, R.: Monoclonal gammopathy in lymphoma. *Arch. intern. Med. 135*, 62 (1975).
3. Badrinas, F., Rodriguez-Roisin, R., Rives, A., Picado, C.: Multiple myeloma with pleural involvement. *Amer. J. resp. Dis. 110*, 82 (1974).
4. Berman, H. H.: Waldenström's macroglobulinemia with lytic osseous lesions and plasmacellular morphology. *Amer. J. clin. Path. 63*, 397 (1975).
5. Bureau, Y., Senelar, R., Barrière, H., Bureau, B., Litoux, P., Bray, B.: Macroglobulinémie au cours d'une maladie de Kahler. *Presse méd. 76*, 961 (1968).
6. Buxbaun, J., Schraff, M. D.: The synthesis, assembly and secretion of gamma globulin by mouse myeloma cells. VI. Assembly of IgM proteins. *J. exp. Med. 138*, 278 (1973).
7. Cathcart, E. S., Ritchie, R., Cohn, A., Brand, K.: Immunoglobulins and amyloidosis. *Amer. J. Med. 52*, 93 (1972).
8. Curtain, C. C.: Immunochemical localization of two abnormal serum globulins in one bone marrow smear. *Aust. Ann. Med. 13*, 136 (1964).
9. Fagiolo, E.: Plasmacytoma with IgM paraproteinaemia. A case report. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 55*, 123 (1976).
10. Keller, K., Splengler, G. A., Skvaril, F., Flury, W., Noseda, G., Riva, G.: Zur Frage der Heavy-chain-disease. Ein Fall von IgG-heavy-chain-fragment und IgM-Typ k-Paraproteinämie mit Plasmazellenleukämie. *Schweiz. med. Wschr. 100*, 1012 (1970).
11. Killander, J., Bergtsson, S., Philipson, L.: Fractionation of human plasma macroglobulins by gel filtration of pearl-condensed agar. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 115*, 861 (1964).
12. Leb, L., Grimes, E. T., Balogh, K., Merritt, J. A.: Monoclonal macroglobulinemia with osteolytic lesions. *Cancer 39*, 227 (1977).

13. Marchal, G., Fine, J. M., Bilski-Pasquier, G.: Macroglobulinémie dans un cas de leucose plasmocytaire. *Presse méd. 70*, 425 (1962).
14. McIntire, K. R., Asofski, R. M., Potter, M., Kuff, E. L.: Macroglobulin-producing plasma-cell tumor in mice: identification of a new light chain. *Science 150*, 361 (1965).
15. Penn, J. M., Kunkel, H. G., Grey, H. M.: Sharing of individual antigenic determinants between a γG and a γM protein in some myeloma serum. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. (N. Y.) 135*, 660 (1970).
16. Pignataro, L., Bolognesi, G., Marinoni, G. G., Rizza, O.: Presenza di macroglobulina patologica e fisiologica in un case di plasmocitoma. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 28*, 228 (1962).
17. Pruzanski, W., Underdown, B., Silver, E. H., Katz, A.: Macroglobulinemia-myeloma double gammopathy. *Amer. J. Med. 57*, 259 (1974).
18. Raynaud, R., Brochier, M., Griguer, P., Tadei, A.: Sur un cas associant la maladie de Kahler et la macroglobulinémie. *Sang 30*, 822 (1959).
19. Rouyeau, J. C., Bisson, M., Second, P., Massias, P.: Myélome à IgM. *Sem. Hôp. (Paris) 52*, 2277 (1976).
20. Sanders, H. J., Fahey, Y. L., Finegold, I., Ein, D., Reinsfeld, R., Beraud, C.: Multiple anomalous immunoglobulins. Clinical structural and cellular studies in three patients. *Amer. J. Med. 47*, 43 (1969).
21. Scheidegger, J. S.: Une micro-méthode de l'immunoéléctrophorèse. *Int. Arch. Allergy 7*, 103 (1955).
22. Vermess, M., Pearson, K. D., Einstein, A. B., Fahey, J. L.: Osseous manifestation in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. *Radiology 102*, 497 (1972).
23. Weltin, J., Walker, S. R., Scharp, C., Herenberg, L. A., Wistar, R., Greger, W. P.: Macroglobulinemia with bone destruction. *Amer. J. Med. 44*, 280 (1968).

Correspondence: Prof. Enzo Fagiolo, Istituto di Clinica Medica, Università Cattolica del S. Cuore, Via della Pineta Sacchetti 526, 00168 Roma, Italy.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 231–245 (1978/1979)

Prognose der chronischen lymphatischen Leukämie

EDELGARD HEILMANN, B. SCHRECK

Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Münster, BRD

(Eingegangen am 5. Januar 1978)

In einer retrospektiven Studie wurden 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie (CLL) nach Rai klassifiziert und hinsichtlich ihrer Überlebenszeit beurteilt. Mit zunehmender Schwere des Stadiums verschlechterte sich die Prognose. Ein Wechsel des Stadiums erfolgte jeweils im Sinne einer Progredienz der CLL.

Unbehandelte Patienten wiesen die höchsten Überlebenszeiten auf. Unter den verschiedenen Behandlungsformen ergab sich bei einer Monotherapie mit Corticosteroiden die schlechteste, bei einer lokalen Strahlentherapie die beste Prognose.

Es ist seit vielen Jahren bekannt, daß die chronische lymphatische Leukämie (CLL) verschiedene Verlaufsformen aufweisen kann [2, 14, 15, 31]. Erst seit dem Vorschlag von Rai und Mitarb. [49] besteht eine nach klinischen Gesichtspunkten orientierte Stadieneinteilung der CLL, die mit der Prognose des Krankheitsbildes korreliert und eine gewisse Richtlinie gibt, wann eine Therapie eingeleitet werden sollte.

Die bisherigen Mitteilungen über die mittlere Überlebenszeit bei CLL-Patienten vom Zeitpunkt der Diagnose schwanken zwischen 1,7 bis 9 Jahre [5, 24, 29, 33, 42, 44, 59]. Einige Autoren haben die Überlebenszeit mit der klinischen Symptomatik [2, 14, 57], der Leukozytose [38], dem Verhalten der Leukozytenzahlen unter der Therapie [61], der Anämie [38, 51], der Thrombozytopenie [57] sowie mit dem Grad der lymphozytären Infiltration im Knochenmark in Beziehung gesetzt [4, 9, 29].

Die von Rai und Mitarb. [49] vorgeschlagene Stadieneinteilung wurde auf die CLL-Patienten der letzten 20 Jahre angewandt. Unter Berücksichtigung der verschiedenen klinischen und laborchemischen Parameter wurden Untersuchungen zur Prognose der Erkrankung durchgeführt.

Patientengut

Zur Auswertung gelangten die Krankengeschichten von 117 Patienten mit CLL, die von 1955 bis 1975 stationär behandelt worden sind.* Es handelt sich dabei um 80 Männer und 37 Frauen. Patienten mit unklarer Lymphozytose,

* Wir danken Herrn Prof. Dr. W. H. Hauss, em. Direktor der Medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik der Universität Münster, für die Erlaubnis zur Auswertung der Krankenblätter.

Morbus Waldenström und Lymphosarkom wurden nicht in die Studie aufgenommen.

Die Überlebenszeiten wurden vom Zeitpunkt der Diagnosestellung berechnet [13].

Die Gruppenzuordnung erfolgte nach der Stadieneinteilung von Rai und Mitarb. [49]. Das Lebensalter lag zwischen 36 und 85 Jahren. Das mittlere Erkrankungsalter betrug zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnosestellung 58,6 Jahre.

Ergebnisse

Die Verteilung der Patienten auf die Stadien von Rai und Mitarb. geht aus Tabelle 1 hervor. Es zeigt sich, daß am häufigsten des Stadium II vertreten ist.

Bei einer Aufteilung der Patienten in die einzelnen Stadien unter Berücksichtigung der Altersdekaden ergibt sich die aus Tabelle 2 hervorgehende Verteilung.

Tabelle 1

Verteilung von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie (CLL) auf die Stadien von Rai [49]

Stadium	Zahl der Patienten	Anzahl in Prozent
0	6	5,1
I	25	21,4
II	40	34,2
III	19	16,2
IV	27	23,1
	117	100,0

Tabelle 2

Verteilung von 117 Patienten mit CLL auf die Stadien von Rai [49] unter Berücksichtigung des Lebensalters

Alter (Jahre)	Stadium					Insgesamt
	0	I	II	III	IV	
< 50	1	3	12	3	6	25
> 50 < 60	2	13	10	8	9	42
> 60 < 70	3	7	12	4	9	35
> 70	—	2	7	4	4	15

Es ist ersichtlich, daß keine Beziehungen zwischen der Erkrankungshäufigkeit und einer bestimmten Altersklasse bestehen.

Die prozentuale Verteilung nach dem Geschlecht der Patienten unter Berücksichtigung der Stadien von Rai geht aus Tabelle 3 hervor.

Tabelle 3

Prozentuale Geschlechtsverteilung von 117 Patienten mit CLL in die Stadien von Rai [49]

	Stadium/Prozent der Patienten				
	0	I	II	III	IV
♂	3.75	16,3	37,5	13,7	28,7
♀	8.1	32,4	29,7	18,9	10,8

Auffallend ist die wesentlich geringere Beteiligung der Frauen am Stadium IV, die anteilmäßig am Stadium I vorherrschen.

Die Zeit zwischen Diagnosestellung und Beginn der Therapie geht aus Abb. 1 hervor. Die Kurven zeigen einen exponentiellen Verlauf. Bei 50% der Patienten wurde innerhalb von 16 Monaten mit der Therapie begonnen. Dabei wurden Patienten im Stadium IV früher behandelt als in den übrigen Stadien.

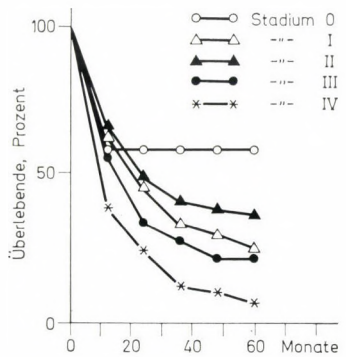


Abb. 1. Zeit zwischen Diagnosestellung und Therapiebeginn bei 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie unter Berücksichtigung der Stadieneinteilung von Rai [49]

Bei 50% der Patienten im Stadium IV wurde innerhalb von 7 Monaten mit der Therapie begonnen, im Stadium III innerhalb von 15 Monaten, im Stadium II innerhalb von 22 Monaten und im Stadium I innerhalb von 19 Monaten. Nur 2 Patienten des Stadiums 0 wurden innerhalb eines Jahres behandelt, die übrigen blieben ohne Medikation.

Der Zeitpunkt für den Beginn der Therapie wurde recht unterschiedlich gewählt. In der Regel wurde erst im Spätstadium der CLL mit einer Therapie be-

gonnen, wenn Beschwerden infolge vergrößerter Lymphknoten und Milz, leukämischer Hautinfiltrate, Anämie, Thrombopenie oder gehäufter Infekte vorlagen.

Für die spezifisch antileukämische Behandlung fanden vor allem Zytostatika Verwendung. Bis 1966 war Cyclophosphamid das am häufigsten verwendete Zytostatikum. In den folgenden Jahren wurde es durch Chlorambucil ersetzt. Prednison als Monotherapie oder kombiniert mit Zytostatika und Röntgenbestrahlung fand ein breites Anwendungsgebiet. Daneben standen allgemein roborierende Maßnahmen und symptomatische Behandlungen der Begleiterscheinungen im Vordergrund.

Verlauf

Die retrospektive Verlaufserhebung ergab, daß 40% der Patienten vor 1965 verstarb. Bei 14 Patienten verlief die CLL über längere Zeit gutartig, bei einem Patienten über 15 Jahre. Interessanterweise ist die Geschlechtsverteilung für diese gutartigen Verläufe 1 : 1, während sie für die Gesamtheit der Patienten bei 2,2 : 1 zugunsten der Männer liegt. Bei der Aufteilung in zwei Dekaden (1955–1965 und 1966–1975) fällt bei den gutartigen Verläufen auf, daß in dem ersten Zeitraum die Geschlechtsverteilung im Verhältnis 3 : 1 zugunsten der Männer, zwischen 1966 und 1975 bei 1 : 6 zugunsten der Frauen liegt. Je 2 Patienten befanden sich im Stadium 0, I und IV, 8 Patienten im Stadium II. Die Hälfte dieser Patienten erhielt keine Therapie.

Verlaufsbetrachtung anhand von Laboratoriumswerten

46 Patienten wiesen einen konstanten Hämoglobinwert auf, davon waren 14 Patienten anämisch. Bei 37 Patienten verschlechterte sich das rote Blutbild im Verlauf der Erkrankung, bei 20 dieser Patienten entwickelte sich eine Anämie mit einem Hämoglobinwert unter 11 g/dl.

Tabelle 4

Prozentuale Überlebenszeiten von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie (CLL) unter Berücksichtigung der Stadien von Rai [49]

Stadium	Nach		
	2 Jahren %	5 Jahren %	10 Jahren %
0	83	58	–
I	63	30	3
II	60	37	10
III	45	15	–
IV	51	21	5

Bei 32 Patienten blieben die peripheren Thrombozytenzahlen konstant. In 11 Fällen sanken die Thrombozytenwerte zwar ab, jedoch nicht unter 100,000/mm^3. Einundzwanzig Patienten entwickelten eine ausgeprägte Thrombopenie.

Bei 31 Patienten (26,5%) entstand im Verlauf der Erkrankung eine Generalisierung der CLL, im Mittel 22,7 Monate nach Diagnosestellung, jedoch variierte der Zeitpunkt der Generalisation erheblich. Bei einem Patienten lag er bei 112 Monaten.

Die Wechsel der Stadien im Verlauf der CLL gehen aus Tabelle 4 hervor.

28 Patienten wechselten das Stadium während der Erkrankung und zwar durchweg im Sinne eines Fortschreitens der CLL; 6 bzw. 7 Patienten gelangten in das Stadium II bzw. III, während 15 in das Stadium IV übertraten.

Mortalitätsstatistik

Die Abhängigkeit der Überlebensrate vom Alter der Patienten geht aus Abb. 2 hervor. Die relativen 5-Jahresüberlebenszeiten für Patienten, die bei Beginn der Erkrankung unter 50 Jahre alt waren, liegt bei 40%, die 50–60-jährigen überlebten 5 Jahre zu 47%, die 60–70jährigen zu 33%, die über 70-jährigen nur zu 6%.

Die 10-Jahresüberlebensrate betrug für die Patienten unter 50 Jahren 10%, für die 50–60jährigen 15%. Kein Patient, der beim Beginn der Erkrankung über 60 Jahre alt war, lebte zu diesem Zeitpunkt noch.

Die Abhängigkeit der Überlebensrate vom Geschlecht geht aus Abb. 3 hervor. Nach 5 Jahren leben noch 35% der Männer und 42,5% der Frauen, nach 10 Jahren noch 4,9% der Männer und 14,8% der Frauen.

Die Abhängigket der Überlebensrate von der Lymphknotenbeteiligung zeigt Abb. 4. Die 5-Jahresüberlebensrate beträgt bei Patienten ohne Adenomegalie 47%, für diejenigen mit geringer lokaler und stärkerer Lymphombildung

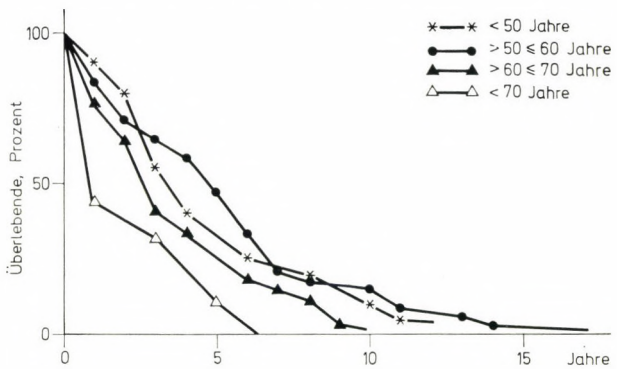


Abb. 2. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter

gleicht annähernd 42 bzw. 43%. Bei generalisierten Lymphomen liegt die Überlebensrate bei 17%.

Eine 10jährige Überlebenszeit erreichten nur 12% der Patienten ohne Lymphome und 10% der Patienten mit nur geringen lokalen Lymphknotenvergrößerungen. Von den beiden anderen Gruppen waren bereits alle Patienten verstorben. Ein Patient ohne Lymphome erreichte 17 Überlebensjahre nach Diagnosestellung.

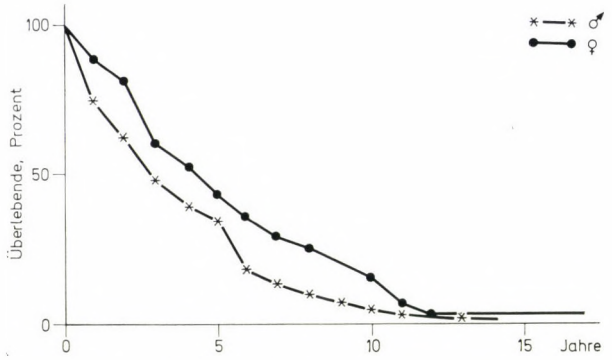


Abb. 3. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit vom Geschlecht

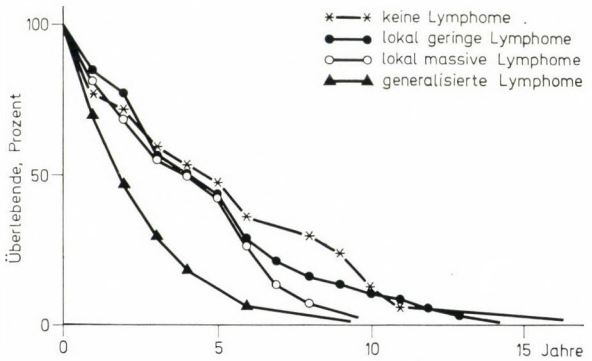


Abb. 4. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit von der Ausbildung von peripheren Lymphomen

Die Überlebensraten in Abhängigkeit von Organvergrößerungen zeigt Abb. 5. Die 5-Jahresüberlebenszeit betrug für Patienten ohne Organomegalie und für Patienten mit Splenomegalie 41 bzw. 40%. Die Überlebensrate lag aber in den ersten 4 Jahren für Patienten ohne Organvergrößerungen deutlich höher (nach 1 Jahr 89% : 75%; nach 2 Jahren 85% : 69%; nach 3 Jahren 67% : 48%; nach 4 Jahren 55% : 45%). Bei der 5-Jahresgrenze überschnitten sich die beiden Kurven,

die Überlebensrate lag für splenomegale Fälle gegenüber 3% der Patienten ohne Organvergrößerungen.

Die eindeutig schlechteste Überlebenschance hatten die Patienten mit Hepatomegalie: die 5-Jahresüberlebensrate betrug 16,5%. Keiner dieser Patienten erreichte eine 10jährige Überlebenszeit.

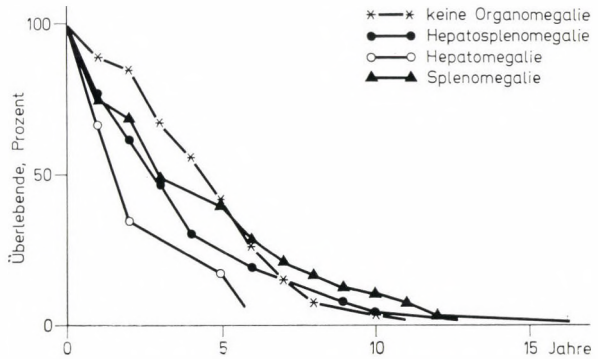


Abb. 5. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit von Hepatosplenomegalie

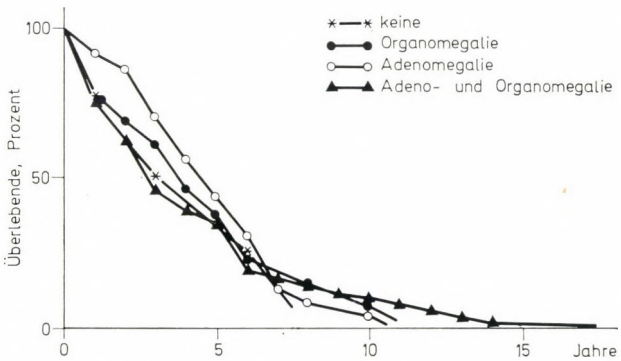


Abb. 6. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit von Organo- und Adenomegalie

Die Überlebenskurve der Patienten mit Hepatosplenomegalie lag zwischen den Kurven mit isolierter Spleno- bzw. Hepatomegalie; nach 5 Jahren lebten noch 25%, nach 10 Jahren 4%. Patienten mit einer Leberbeteiligung hatten die schlechteste Prognose.

Die Überlebensraten in Abhängigkeit von Adeno- und Organomegalie zeigt Abb. 6.

Die höchsten Überlebensraten in den ersten 5 Jahren hatten Patienten mit reiner Adenomegalie. 43% überlebten 5 Jahre, gefolgt von den Patienten mit

reiner Organomegalie mit einer 5-Jahresüberlebensrate von 38%, während Patienten mit kombinierter Adenoorganomegalie nur zu 35% überlebten.

Bei der 10-Jahresgrenze ergibt sich ein spiegelbildliches Verhalten der Kurven: es überlebten 10% der Patienten mit kombinierter Adenoorganomegalie gegenüber 8% mit Organomegalie und 5% mit Adenomegalie.

Patienten ohne periphere lymphatische Infiltrationen scheinen in den ersten 5 Jahren eine ähnliche Prognose zu besitzen wie Patienten mit Adenoorganomegalie, doch kann bei der geringen Anzahl von 4 Patienten keine allgemein gültige Aussage getroffen werden. Keiner dieser Patienten lebt bis jetzt länger als 7 Jahre nach Diagnosestellung.

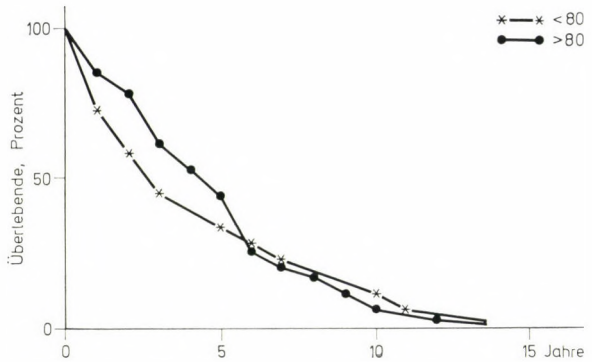


Abb. 7. Überlebenszeit von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit von der Lymphozyteninfiltration im Knochenmark

Tabelle 5

Wechsel der Stadien by 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie

Stadium 0	Zahl	Stadium I	Zahl	Stadium II	Zahl	Stadium III	Zahl	Stadium IV	Zahl
D	6	W	0	W	0	W	0	W	0
		D	25	W	6	W	2	W	2
				S	6	W	5	W	7
				D	40				
						S	7	W	6
						D	19		
								S	15
								D	27

D = Zeitpunkt der Diagnosestellung
W = Wechsel von Stadium zu Stadium
S = Summe aller Wechsel

Die Überlebensraten in Abhängigkeit von der Knochenmarkinfiltration gehen aus Abb. 7 hervor.

In den ersten 5 Jahren scheinen Patienten mit einer lymphatischen Knochenmarkinfiltration von mehr als 80% eine bessere Prognose zu haben: 45% der Patienten überlebten 5 Jahre gegenüber 34% der Patienten mit weniger als 80% Lymphozyten im Knochenmarkausstrich. Dann allerdings überschneiden sich die Kurven und die Überlebensrate von Patienten mit starker Knochenmarkinfiltration liegt im Mittel 3% unter der Überlebenskurve der Patienten mit geringerer Knochenmarkinfiltration.

Es ist jedoch zu berücksichtigen, daß beide Gruppen unterschiedlich stark vertreten sind und sich somit leicht statistische Verzerrungen ergeben können.

Die Überlebensraten in Abhängigkeit vom Stadium zeigt Tabelle 5. Die schlechteste Prognose weisen Patienten im Stadium III und IV auf.

Tabelle 6

Überlebenszeit in den einzelnen Stadien

0	Zahl	Überlebenszeit	I	Zahl	Überlebenszeit	II	Zahl	Überlebenszeit	III	Zahl	Überlebenszeit	IV	Zahl	Überlebenszeit
D	6	67	W	0	—	W	0	—	W	0	—	W	0	—
		M = 67	D	25	43,6	W	6	23,6	W	2	2	W	2	12
					M = 43,6	S	6	23,6	W	5	6	W	7	16
						D	40	45,8						
								M = 42,3	S	7	4,8	W	6	26,8
									D	19	46,0			
											M = 32,3	S	15	19,8
												D	27	44,8
														M = 34,4

D = Zeitpunkt der Diagnosestellung
W = Wechsel der Stadien
S = Summe aller Wechsel
M = mittlere Überlebenszeit

Die Beantwortung der Frage, wie lange die Patienten beim Wechsel der Stadien jeweils in einem Stadium verharrten, ergibt sich aus der Tabelle 6. Es zeigt sich, daß die mittleren Überlebenszeiten im Stadium III und IV deutlich niedriger sind im Vergleich zu den Stadien 0–II. Die Verweildauer in einem gewechselten Stadium ist häufig sehr kurz, daher beträgt die Überlebenszeit z. B. im Stadium IV bei Patienten, die dieses Stadium erst im Verlauf der CLL erreichten, 19,8 Monate

gegenüber 44,8 Monaten bei Patienten, die sich schon bei der Diagnosestellung im Stadium IV befanden.

Überlebensrate in Abhängigkeit von der Therapie

Die Überlebenszeit der unbehandelten Patienten war in den ersten 8 Jahren um durchschnittlich 7,4% höher als die der behandelten. Die 5-Jahresüberlebensrate lag für die unbehandelten Patienten bei 44%, für die behandelten bei 33%, bei der 10-Jahresgrenze bei 4 bzw. 7%.

Die unbehandelten Patienten wiesen meist sehr gutartige Verläufe auf. Beide Gruppen sind in ihrer Zusammensetzung also nicht direkt vergleichbar.

Da die Therapieform je nach der klinischen Ausprägung der CLL gewählt wurde, sind auch folgende Gruppen nicht direkt miteinander vergleichbar. Wir möchten jedoch nicht auf eine Gegenüberstellung der einzelnen Therapieformen verzichten (Tabelle 7).

Tabelle 7

Mittlere prozentuale Überlebenszeiten von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie in Abhängigkeit von der Therapie

Therapie	Nach		
	2 Jahren %	5 Jahren %	10 Jahren %
Keine Therapie	81	44	4
Prednison	61	30	4
Zytostatika	77	57	10
Zytostatika/Prednison	59	31	2
Bestrahlung	80	45	10

Lokale Bestrahlungen und Zytostatika als jeweilige Monotherapie ermöglichten also die höchsten Überlebensraten. Sie gleichten der der unbehandelt gebliebenen Patienten, während Prednison als Monotherapie die schlechtesten Ergebnisse aufwies.

Diskussion

Über den Zeitpunkt der klinischen Manifestation der chronischen lymphatischen Leukämie (CLL) finden sich in der Literatur unterschiedliche Angaben. Das Erkrankungsalter in der eigenen Studie liegt zwischen 36 und 85 Jahren bei einem mittleren Lebensalter von 58,6 Jahren. Dieses Ergebnis stimmt mit den Mitteilungen vieler Autoren überein [2, 3, 14, 18, 19, 49, 57, 58]. Die CLL gilt als eine Erkrankung des höheren Lebensalters [2, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 31, 58].

Bezüglich der Geschlechtsverteilung haben wir in einer früheren Mitteilung [30] darauf hingewiesen, daß in den letzten Jahren in zunehmendem Ausmaße Frauen an der CLL erkranken.

Die numerische Verteilung der Patienten auf die Stadien von Rai und Mitarb. [49] ließ als häufigste Manifestation die Lymphombildung erkennen. Diese Beobachtung stimmt mit der Mitteilung von mehreren Autoren [6, 47, 49] überein. In einer Studie von Hansen [28] fanden sich die Patienten vorwiegend im Stadium III.

Bei einer Altersverteilung der Patienten auf die Stadien von Rai und Mitarb. ergaben sich in unserer Studie keine Beziehungen zwischen dem Lebensalter und dem Stadium der Erkrankung.

Die von vielen Autoren [6, 29, 44, 45, 49] beobachtete bessere Prognose der CLL bei Frauen ist möglicherweise darauf zurückzuführen, daß Frauen anteilmäßig an den Stadien 0 und I vorherrschen und nur wenige im Stadium IV zu finden sind. Demgegenüber konnten einige Autoren [6, 9, 47] keine geschlechtsspezifischen Unterschiede bezüglich der Prognose nachweisen. Bei einer Analyse der wichtigsten Laborparameter und klinischen Befunde, die in die Stadieneinteilung von Rai und Mitarb. [49] eingehen, ergab sich, daß in einem hohen Prozentsatz eine Progredienz der Erkrankung festzustellen war. Bei einer Analyse der Beziehungen zwischen Lebensalter und Prognose der Erkrankung zeigte sich unter Berücksichtigung der 5-Jahresüberlebenszeit, daß die 50- bis 60jährigen zu 47% lebten, während der Anteil der über 70jährigen nur 6% betrug. Die 10-Jahresgrenze erlebte allerdings keiner der Patienten jenseits des 60. Lebensjahres. Diese Ergebnisse stimmten mit den Mitteilungen von anderen Autoren [4, 6, 29, 44, 45] gut überein. Im Gegensatz dazu fanden Dameshek und Gunz [15] sowie Holmes und Westphal [31], daß sich die Prognose mit zunehmendem Alter bessert.

Es besteht eine Abhängigkeit der Überlebensrate vom Ausmaß der Lymphombildung in dem Sinne, als bei generalisierter Lymphknotenschwellung die Prognose schlechter ist als bei nur mäßiger oder fehlender Ausprägung. Vergleichbare Untersuchungen finden sich bei Phillips und Mitarb. [47] sowie Hansen [28]. Die Autoren konstatieren mit zunehmender Lymphknotenschwellung eine Verschlechterung der Prognose. Von Bogges und Mitarb. [6] sowie Dameshek [14] stammt der Hinweis, daß sich bei Befall der Tonsillen eine sehr schlechte Prognose ergibt. Eine Manifestation an den Tonsillen konnten wir bei unseren Patienten nicht nachweisen.

Bei der Frage nach Beziehungen zwischen Befall von Leber und Milz und Prognose der Erkrankung fanden wir bei Patienten mit und ohne Organbefall die gleiche 5-Jahresüberlebenszeit. In den ersten vier Jahren ergaben sich jedoch deutliche Unterschiede in der Weise als eine Organmanifestation mit einer schlechteren Prognose vergesellschaftet war.

Bei isoliertem Leberbefall fanden wir die schlechteste Prognose. Phillips und Mitarb. [47] berichteten über ähnliche Ergebnisse. Die prognostische Bedeutung der Splenomegalie wird von anderen Autoren [4, 15, 29, 32] unterschiedlich

beurteilt. Darüber hinaus wurde die Lebervergrößerung nicht regelmäßig berücksichtigt. Nach Untersuchungen von Coeur und Mitarb. [9, 10] ergab sich kein Unterschied hinsichtlich der Überlebenszeit bei Patienten mit und ohne Hepatomegalie. Zwischen der lymphozytären Infiltration im Knochenmark und der Prognose der Erkrankung bestanden nach unseren Untersuchungen in Übereinstimmung mit Phillips und Mitarb. [47] keine Beziehungen. Demgegenüber stellten verschiedene Autoren [8, 10, 22, 23, 46, 47] heraus, daß eine vermehrte Lymphozyteninfiltration im Knochenmark mit einer schlechteren Prognose vergesellschaftet ist.

Bei der Analyse der Überlebensraten in Abhängigkeit vom Stadium der Erkrankung bestätigen wir die Beobachtungen von Rai und Mitarb. [49] sowie Phillips und Mitarb. [47], daß mit zunehmender Schwere des Stadiums die Überlebenszeit sinkt. Auch wir fanden keinen Unterschied zwischen dem Stadium III und IV. Im Stadium IV ist eine gleichzeitig bestehende Anämie mit einer schlechteren Prognose belastet als eine alleinige Thrombopenie. Die Frage, ob diese Beobachtung dazu berechtigt, das Stadium IV neu zu definieren im Sinne einer Thrombopenie mit Anämie erscheint berechtigt, wenn man die 5- und 10-Jahresüberlebenszeiten berücksichtigt, die bei Patienten mit Anämie deutlich niedriger liegen als bei Patienten mit Thrombopenie.

Es erschien uns von Bedeutung, der Frage nachzugehen, wie sich ein Wechsel des Stadiums auf die Prognose der Erkrankung auswirkt. Aus unserer Studie ergab sich zunächst, daß sich eine Änderung des Stadiums immer im Sinne einer Progredienz der Erkrankung manifestiert. Darüber hinaus verschlechterte sich die Prognose zunehmend, wenn infolge Fortschreitens der Erkrankung ein höheres Stadium erreicht wurde.

Die Frage, welchen Einfluß die Therapie auf die CLL ausübt, ist unter Berücksichtigung der verschiedenen Medikationen und des unterschiedlichen Therapiebeginns nicht sicher zu beantworten. Von Wichtigkeit erscheint uns jedoch die Feststellung, daß bei alleiniger Monotherapie mit Corticosteroiden die schlechtesten Überlebenszeiten nachzuweisen waren, während die Patienten, die mittels lokaler Strahlentherapie behandelt wurden, die beste Prognose aufwiesen. Untersuchungen von Phillips und Mitarb. [47] bestätigten unsere Beobachtung, daß unbehandelte CLL-Patienten länger leben als behandelte Fälle. Hier ist jedoch das leichtere Stadium der Erkrankung zu berücksichtigen. Die Autoren fanden jedoch keinen Unterschied zwischen den einzelnen Therapieformen und der Prognose der Erkrankung. Untersuchungen von Osgood und Mitarb. [43, 44] haben demgegenüber ergeben, daß Patienten, die strahlentherapeutisch behandelt wurden, die beste Prognose aufwiesen.

Die Frage, ob weitere Faktoren, wie eine Verminderung der Gammaglobuline, die Prognose wesentlich beeinflussen, wird in der Literatur unterschiedlich beurteilt. So fand Hansen [28] keinen signifikanten Unterschied zwischen Patienten mit erniedrigten und normalen Gammaglobulinen. Demgegenüber stellten Bernadou und Mitarb. [4] fest, daß sich mehr Patienten mit erniedrigten Gammaglobulinspiegeln unter den Kurzlebenden fanden als unter den Langlebenden.

Die Frage nach der Bedeutung des ^{3}H-Thymidinindexes im peripheren Blut [40, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61] und den Lymphknoten [11, 12, 13] für die Prognose der Erkrankung ist noch nicht geklärt. Auch immunologische Untersuchungen zur Identifizierung der Lymphozytensubpopulation haben bislang noch keinen entscheidenden Beitrag zum Wohle der Patienten erbracht [7, 16, 36, 43, 48, 50, 52, 60].

Die Forderung nach neuen Behandlungsformen der CLL ergab sich für viele Arbeitsgruppen. Die Frage, ob eine aggressive Chemotherapie [1, 3, 17, 27, 28, 37, 39, 53, 54, 59] oder eine Strahlentherapie [34, 35, 37, 41, 42] eine entscheidende Besserung der Prognose bringen wird, muß anhand von kontrollierten Studien analysiert werden.

Literatur

1. Alexanian, R., Haut, A., Khan, A. U., Lane, M., McKelvey, E. M., Migliore, P. J., Stuckey, W. M. Jr., Wilson, H. E.: Treatment for multiple myeloma. Combination chemotherapy with different melphalan dose regimens. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 208*, 1680 (1969).
2. Begemann, H., Rastätter, H., Kaboth, W.: Klinische Hämatologie. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart 1975.
3. Bergsagel, D. E.: The chronic leukemias: A review of disease manifestations and the aims of therapy. *Canad. med. Ass. J. 96*, 1615 (1967).
4. Bernadou, A., Bernard, J., Bilski-Pasquier, G., Boursser, J.: A propos du pronostic des leucémies lymphoïdes chroniques. *Ann. Med. 124*, 549 (1967).
5. Bethel, T. H.: Lymphogenous (lymphatic) leukemia. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 118*, 95 (1942).
6. Bogges, D. R., Soffermann, S. A., Wintrobe, M. M., Cartwright, G. F.: Factors influencing the duration of survival of patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Amer. J. Med. 40*, 243 (1966).
7. Brown, G., Greaves, M. V., Lister, T. P., Rapson, N., Papamichael, M.: Expression of human T- and B-lymphocyte cell surface markers on leukaemic cells. *Lancet 1*, 753 (1974).
8. Coeur, P., Gentilhomme, O., Morel, P., Germain, D.: Valeur prognostique de l'hémogramme et du myélogramme initial dans la leucémie lymphoïde chronique (étude statistique de 310 observations par la méthode actuarielle). *Soc. franç. Hémat.* Mai, 566 (1970b).
9. Coeur, P., Biossel, J. P., Rendu, G., Viala, J.-J., Revol, L.: La durée de survie dans la leucémie lymphoïde chronique (étude de 336 observations par la méthode actuarielle). *Soc. franç. Hémat.* Mai, 552 (1970a).
10. Coeur, P., Revol, L., Viala, J.-J., Croizat, P.: Considérations statistiques sur l'atteinte ou l'intégrité des organes hématopoïétiques (moelle, ganglions, rate et foie) au cours de la léucémie lymphoïde chronique. *Sem. Hôp. Paris 37*, 2171 (1971).
11. Cooper, E. H., Peckham, M. J., Lillard, R. E., Hamlin, I. M. E., Gerard-Marchant, R.: Cell proliferation in human malignant lymphomas. Analysis of labelling index and DNA content in cell populations obtained by biopsy. *Europ. J. Cancer 4*, 287 (1968).
12. Cronkite, E., Bond, V., Fleidner, T. M., Rubin, J. R.: The use of tritiated thymidine in the study of DNA synthesis and cell turnover in hematopoietic tissues. *Lab. Invest. 8*, 263 (1959).
13. Cutler, S. J., Ederer, F.: Maximum utilization of the life table method in analyzing survival. *J. chron. Dis. 8*, 699 (1958).
14. Dameshek, W.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia, an accumulative disease of immunologically incompetent lymphocytes. *Blood 29*, 566 (1967).

15. Dameshek, W., Gunz, F.: Leukemia. Grune and Stratton, New York 1964, p. 232.
16. Davis, S.: The variable pattern of circulating lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *New Engl. J. Med. 294*, 1150 (1964).
17. Desai, D. V., Ezdinli, E. Z., Stutzman, L.: Vincristine therapy of lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 26*, 352 (1970).
18. Diamond, H. D., Miller, D. G.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Med. Clin. N. Amer. 45*, 601 (1961).
19. Ederer, F., Axtell, L. M., Cutler, S. J.: The relative survival rate: A statistical methodology. In: End Results and Mortality Trends in Cancer. Part I. Ed. by S. Cutler, F. Ederer. *Nat. Cancer Inst. Monogr. 6*, 101 (1961).
20. Galton, D. A. G.: The pathogenesis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Canad. med. Ass. J. 94*, 1005 (1966).
21. Galton, D. A. G., Goldman, J. M., Wiltshaw, E., Catovsky, D., Henry, K., Goldenberg, G. J.: Prolymphocytic leukaemia. *Brit. J. Haemat. 27*, 7 (1974).
22. Gray, J. L., Jacobs, A., Block, M.: Bone marrow and peripheral blood lymphocytosis in the prognosis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 33*, 1178 (1974).
23. Green, R. A., Dixon, H.: Expectancy of life in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood 25*, 23 (1965).
24. Gunz, F., Baikie, A. G.: Leukemia. Grune and Stratton, New York 1974, p. 732.
25. Gunz, F. W., Veale, A. M. O.: Leukemia in close relatives' accident or predisposition. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 42*, 517 (1969).
26. Han, I., Ezdinli, E. Z., Sokal, J. E.: Complete remission in chronic lymphocytic leukemia and lymphosarcoma. *Cancer 20*, 243 (1967).
27. Han, I., Ezdinli, E. Z., Shimaoka, K., Desai, D. V.: Chlorambucil *versus* combined chlorambucil corticosteroid therapy in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 31*, 502 (1973).
28. Hansen, M. M.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia, clinical studies based on 189 cases followed for long time. *Scand. J. Haemat. (Suppl.) 18*, 3 (1973).
29. Heilmann, E., Schreck, B.: Zur Morbidität der chronischen lymphatischen Leukämie. *Med. Welt 50*, 2022 (1977).
30. Heilmeyer, L., Mössner, G., Hess, K.: Die lymphatische Leukämie, Symptomatologie und Therapie-Ergebnisse von 160 Fällen. *Klin. Wschr. 37*, 790 (1959).
31. Holmes, F. F., Westphal, D. M.: Survival in treated and untreated chronic lymphocytic leukemia. 1942–1968. *Oncology 25*, 138 (1971).
32. Huguley, C. M. Jr.: Survey of current therapy and of problems in chronic leukemia. In: Leukemia-Lymphoma. Yearbook Publishers, Chicago 1970, p. 317.
33. Huguley, C. M. Jr.: Chronic myelocytic and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 30*, 1583 (1972).
34. Johnson, R. E., Kagan, R., Gralnick, H. R., Fass, L.: Radiation-induced remissions in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 20*, 1382 (1967).
35. Kay, N. E., Douglas, S. D., Estren, S.: T-cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Lancet 2*, 1326 (1974).
36. Knospe, W. H., Loeb, V., Huguley, C. M. Jr.: Biweekly chlorambucil treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer 33*, 555 (1974).
37. Leavell, B.: Chronic leukemia. A study of the incidence and factors influencing the duration of life. *Amer. J. med. Sci. 196*, 329 (1938).
38. Lee, B. J., Sahakian, G., Clarkson, B. D., Krakoff, I. H.: Combination chemotherapy of multiple myeloma with alkeran, cytoxan, vincristine, prednisone and BCNU. *Cancer 33*, 533 (1974).
39. Lopez-Sandoval, R., Moayeri, H., Sokal, J. E.: *In vitro* leucocyte thymidine uptake in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer Res. 34*, 146 (1974).
40. Manusow, D., Weinerman, B. H.: Subsequent neoplasia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 232*, 267 (1975).
41. Minot, G. R., Isaacs, R.: Lymphatic leukemia: Age incidence, duration and benefit derived from irradiation. *Boston med. Surg. J. 191*, 1 (1924).

42. Nath, I., Curtis, J., Mangalik, A., Talwar, G. P.: Lymphocytes devoid of T and B cell markers in chronic lymphatic leukemia. *Acta haemat. (Basel) 53*, 37 (1975).
43. Osgood, E.: Treatment of chronic leukemias. *J. nucl. Med. 5*, 139 (1964).
44. Osgood, E., Seaman, A. J., Koler, R. D.: Natural history and course of the leukemias. Proc. Third National Cancer Conference, Detroit, Mich. 1956. Lippincott, Philadelphia 1957, p. 366.
45. Pascucci, I. M.: Chronic leukemia: Statistical study of symptoms, duration of life, and prognosis. *Radiology 39*, 75 (1942).
46. Peterson, I. C., Bloomfield, C. D., Sundberg, R. D., Gajl-Peczalska, K. J., Brunning, R. D.: Morphology of chronic lymphocytic leukemia and relationship to survival. *Amer. J. Med. 59*, 316 (1975).
47. Phillips, E. A., Kempin, S., Pusse, S., Miké, V., Clarkson, B.: Prognostic factors in chronic lymphatic leukaemias and their implications for therapy. *Clin. Haemat. 6*, 203 (1977).
48. Polliack, A., Lampen, N., Clarkson, B. D., de Harven, E., Bentwich, Z., Siegal, F. P., Kunkel, H. G.: Identification of human B and T lymphocytes by scanning electron microscopy. *J. exp. Med. 138*, 607 (1973).
49. Rai, K. R., Sawitczky, A., Cronkite, E. P., Chanana, A., Levy, R. N., Pasternak, B. S.: Clinical staging of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood 46*, 219 (1975).
50. Rudders, R. A.: B-lymphocyte subpopulations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood 47*, 229 (1976).
51. Salmon, S. E.: Expansion of the growth fraction in multiple myeloma with alkylating agents. *Blood 45*, 119 (1975).
52. Salmon, S. E.: Nitrosoureas in multiple myeloma. *Cancer Treat. Rep. 60*, 780 (1976).
53. Salmon, S. E., Durie, B. G. M.: Cellular kinetics in multiple myeloma. A new approach to staging and treatment. *Arch. intern. Med. 136*, 131 (1975).
54. Schiffer, L. M., Markoe, A. M., Winkelstein, A., Nelson, J. S. R., Mikulla, J. M.: Cycling characteristics of human lymphocytes *in vitro*. *Blood 44*, 99 (1974).
55. Silver, R. T.: The treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Semin. Hémat. 6*, 344 (1969).
56. Theml, H., Begemann, H.: Die chronische Lymphadenose. Diagnostik und Therapie der Altersleukose. *Z. Geront. 6*, 108 (1973).
57. Tivey, H.: The prognosis for survival in chronic granulocytic and lymphocytic leukemia. *Amer. J. Roentgenol. 72*, 68 (1954).
58. Yodoi, J., Takatsuki, K., Masuda, T.: Two cases of T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia in Japan. *New Engl. J. Med. 290*, 572 (1974).
59. Zacharski, L. R., Linman, J. W.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia *versus* chronic lymphosarcoma cell leukemia. *Amer. J. Med. 47*, 75 (1969).
60. Zimmermann, T. S., Godwin, H. A., Perry, S.: Studies of leukocyte kinetics in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood 31*, 277 (1968).
61. Zippin, C., Cutler, S. J., Reeves, W. J., Lum, D.: Survival in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood 42*, 367 (1973).

Correspondence: Prof. Dr. E. Heilmann, Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Münster, Westring 3, D-4400 Münster, BRD.

Prognosis of Chronic Lymphatic Leukaemia

In a retrospective study 117 patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL) were classified according to Rai and analyzed with regard to their survival time. With increasing severity of the stage of the disease the prognosis becomes worse. A change of the stage was always in the sense of progredience of CLL. Untreated patients had the longest survival time. Among the various forms of treatment, monotherapy with corticosteroids had the worst, local irradiation therapy the best prognosis.

Haematologia 12 (1–4), pp. 247–252 (1978/1979)

Chronische lymphatische Leukämie und maligne Tumoren

EDELGARD HEILMANN, B. SCHRECK

Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Münster, BRD

(Eingegangen am 18. Mai, 1978)

Von 117 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie (CLL) wiesen 10 maligne Tumoren auf. In 2 Fällen wurde ein Doppelkarzinom nachgewiesen. Die Karzinomhäufigkeit stieg mit zunehmendem Schweregrad der CLL klassifiziert nach Rai und Mitarb. Die eigenen Beobachtungen wurden mit den Mitteilungen in der Literatur verglichen.

Das gemeinsame Vorkommen von Leukämie und malignen Tumoren ist so lange bekannt wie die Leukämie selbst als eine Krankheitseinheit angesehen wird. Whipham [25] stellte im Jahre 1878 als erster die Frage, ob Beziehungen zwischen dem Vorkommen einer Leukämie und der Manifestation eines Karzinomleidens bestehen.

In einer eigenen Studie untersuchten wir die Beziehungen zwischen der Schwere der CLL und dem Auftreten von Malignomen.

Patientengut und Methodik

Zur Auswertung gelangten 117 Patienten mit gesicherter CLL, die in den Jahren 1955 bis 1975 in der Medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik der Universität Münster behandelt worden sind.* Es handelt sich um 37 Frauen und 80 Männer. Das Durchschnittsalter der Patienten zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnose CLL beträgt 58 Jahre. Es wurden die weiteren Krankheitsverläufe ausgewertet und die Patienten mit histologisch gesicherten malignen Tumoren herausgesucht. Die CLL wurde entsprechend dem Vorschlag von Rai und Mitarb. [20] klassifiziert.

Ergebnisse

Wir fanden bei 10 Patienten mit CLL Malignome verschiedener Organe. Es handelt sich dabei um 3 Frauen und 7 Männer, deren Lebensalter zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnose der CLL und des malignen Tumors sowie dessen Art und Lokalisation aus Tabelle 1 hervorgehen.

* Wir danken Herrn Prof. Dr. W. H. Hauss für die Erlaubnis zur Auswertung der Krankengeschichten.

Das mittlere Lebensalter zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnose CLL beträgt bei den Patienten 64 Jahre und liegt somit um 6 Jahre höher als beim Gesamtkollektiv der CLL-Patienten. Zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnose des Malignoms betrug das durchschnittliche Lebensalter 66,4 Jahre. In 4 Fällen wurde die Diagnose CLL und maligner Tumor anläßlich des ersten stationären Aufenthaltes gestellt. Bei den übrigen 6 Patienten betrug das zeitliche Intervall bis zur Diagnose des Tumors 1 bis 11 Jahre.

Am häufigsten wurde ein Bronchialkarzinom nachgewiesen. Die übrigen aufgeführten Karzinome kamen in Einzelfällen vor. Bei 2 Patienten wurden Doppelkarzinome beobachtet. In einem Falle ergab sich die Diagnose des Bronchialkarzinoms erst bei der Sektion. Röntgenologisch wurden die bestehenden

Tabelle 1

Vorkommen von malignen Tumoren bei 10 Patienten mit chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie (CLL)

Lfd. Nr.	Patient	Geschlecht	Lebensalter (Jahre) zum Zeitpunkt der Diagnose		Art und Lokalisation des Tumors
			der CLL	des Tumors	
1.	K. K.	♂	56	67	Bronchial-Ca Sigma-Ca
2.	L. A.	♂	58	58	Bronchial-Ca
3.	K. J.	♂	59	59	Lesh-Zellen-Ca
4.	Z. G	♀	59	61	Schilddrüsen-Ca Colon-Ca
5.	D. A.	♀	60	60	Rektum-Ca
6.	B. A.	♂	60	64	Bronchial-Ca
7.	F. A.	♀	64	67	Melanom
8.	H. F.	♂	69	70	Bronchial-Ca
9.	F. A.	♂	71	74	Prostata-Ca
10.	A. F.	♂	84	84	Osteosarkom

Hilusverdichtungen als Lymphome im Rahmen der CLL gedeutet, die sich autoptisch als Metastasen des Bronchialkarzinoms erwiesen. Im übrigen bestanden histologisch die Zeichen der CLL.

Berücksichtigt man die Stadieneinteilung der CLL entsprechend dem Vorschlag von Rai und Mitarb. [20], so findet sich je ein Fall in den Stadien 0 bis II, 3 Fälle im Stadium III und 4 Fälle im Stadium IV. Die Patienten mit Doppelkarzinomen fanden sich in den Stadien 0 sowie IV. Von den insgesamt 10 Fällen wurden 5 behandelt, 5 blieben bis zur Ca-Diagnose ohne spezifische Therapie. Bei einem Patienten mit Prostatakarzinom wurden nach der Operation extrakorporale Blutbestrahlungen durchgeführt. Im übrigen wurde bei 2 Patienten allein Prednison verabreicht sowie in einem Falle Cyclophosphamid in Kombination mit Prednison.

In 2 Fällen wurde eine lokale Strahlentherapie durchgeführt bei zusätzlichen Gaben von Prednison. Bei einem Patienten trat die CLL in den Hintergrund, während sich ein Bronchialkarzinom entwickelte.

Bei dem 60jährigen Patienten (Nr. 6, B. A.) wurde im Jahre 1969 die Diagnose CLL gestellt. Es bestanden damals Lymphknotenschwellungen sowie eine Hepatosplenomegalie. Im peripheren Blut fanden sich 16,000 Leukozyten/μl bei 74% kleinen Lymphozyten im Differentialausstrich. Anhand des Sternalpunktates wurde die Diagnose CLL gesichert. Wegen des guten Allgemeinbefindens wurde von einer Therapie Abstand genommen. Im Jahre 1972 mußte der Patient wegen eines totalen av-Blocks zur Schrittmacherimplantation stationär aufgenommen werden. Bei der klinischen Untersuchung waren Leber und Milz nicht palpabel. Die Leukozytenzahl betrug 4500/μl bei normaler Verteilung im Differentialausstrich.

Ein Jahr später kam der Patient erneut zur stationären Aufnahme. Jetzt wurde die Diagnose eines Bronchialkarzinoms mit Hilfe einer bronchoskopisch gewonnenen Probeexzision histologisch gesichert. Der Patient wurde mit ^{60}Co-Bestrahlungen behandelt. Darunter war es zu einem weiteren Abfall der Leukozytenzahl auf 3000/μl gekommen. Der Patient verstarb an den Folgen einer kardiorespiratorischen Insuffizienz.

Bei einem 56jährigen Patienten wurde im Jahre 1960 die Diagnose CLL gestellt. Es bestand eine Splenomegalie ohne Lymphknotenschwellungen. Im Blutbild fanden sich 42,000 Leukozyten per μl bei 90% Lymphozyten im Differentialausstrich. Im Sternalpunktat wurde die Diagnose der CLL bestätigt. Wegen des guten Allgemeinbefindens wurde von einer spezifischen Therapie der CLL Abstand genommen. Der Patient fühlte sich beschwerdefrei und wurde 11 Jahre später in einem schlechten Allgemeinbefinden erneut stationär aufgenommen. Es bestanden nunmehr eine Anämie mit einem Hb-Wert von 9 g/dl, eine Leukozytose von 62,000/μl bei 90% Lymphozyten im Differentialausstrich.

Röntgenologisch fand sich eine knollige Verdichtung des oberen Mediastinums. Trotz intensiver Maßnahmen einschließlich lokaler Strahlentherapie verstarb der Patient an den Folgen einer kardiorespiratorischen Insuffizienz. Bei der Sektion fand sich ein undifferenziertes Bronchialkarzinom mit Stenosierung der Hauptbronchien und Infiltration des Herzbeutels sowie der großen Gefäße. Als weiterer Befund wurde ein Adenokarzinom des Sigmas nachgewiesen.

Diskussion

Über die Häufigkeit von malignen Tumoren bei Patienten mit CLL finden sich in der Literatur unterschiedliche Angaben. Hansen [10] stellte eine Übersicht über die wichtigsten Publikationen zusammen, die über die Häufigkeit von malignen Tumoren bei CLL berichten (Tabelle 2).

Die prozentualen Angaben schwanken zwischen 2,5 [8] und 34,4% [12]. Der von uns gefundene Anteil von 8,5% an malignen Tumoren stellt einen re-

Tabelle 2

Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie und malignen Tumoren in verschiedenen Publikationen

Autoren			Zahl d. Häufigkeit malig. Pat. m./solider Tumoren		
			CLL	Anzahl d. Pat.	%
Schreiner u. Wehr	[21]	(1934)	38	4	10,5
Osgood u. Seaman	[18]	(1952)	102	10	9,8
Beresford	[2]	(1952)	106	20	18,9
Klima u. Herzog	[14]	(1956)	201	16	8,0
Scott	[22]	(1957)	212	10	4,7
Pisciotta u. Hirschboeck	[19]	(1957)	86	11	12,8
Moertel u. Hagedorn	[17]	(1957)	739	31	4,2
Gross u. Mitarb.	[8]	(1958)	255	10	2,5
Lawrence u. Donald	[16]	(1959)	162	14	8,6
Förster u. Reimer	[7]	(1959)	160	9	5,6
Faber u. Borum	[6]	(1962)	760	31	4,1
Helbig u. Voigt	[11]	(1963)	120	7	5,8
Bousser u. Mitarb.	[5]	(1964)	253	17	6,7
Gunz u. Angus	[9]	(1965)	86	19	22,1
Stacher u. Böhnel	[23]	(1966)	285	11	3,9
Berg	[3]	(1967)	381	19	5,0
Hyman	[12]	(1969)	209	72	34,4
Stavraky u. Mitarb.	[24]	(1970)	258	13	5,0
Hansen	[10]	(1973)	189	31	16,4
Heilmann u. Schreck		(1977)	117	10	8,5

präsentativen Mittelwert dar. Unter den bei CLL beobachteten Tumoren wird den Hauttumoren im nordischen Schrifttum eine besondere Rolle beigemessen [1, 10]. Bei unseren Patienten wurden keine Hauttumoren beobachtet.

Auffällig ist in unserem Patientengut die Häufigkeit der Bronchialkarzinome.

Hyman [12] weist auf das häufige Vorkommen von Kolonkarzinomen bei CLL-Patienten hin. Als Ursache für die gehäufte Karzinomentstehung bei Patienten mit CLL wird der Immundefekt bei dieser Erkrankung angeschuldigt.

Stacher und Böhnel [23] diskutieren eine leukämoide Reaktion bei Patienten mit Karzinomen, so daß eine CLL vorgetäuscht werden kann. Bichel [4] teilte 2 Fälle mit, bei denen im Verlaufe eines sich entwickelnden Magenkarzinoms die CLL völlig verschwand. Beide Patienten bekamen jedoch Strahlentherapie. Der von uns beschriebene Fall einer Rückbildung der CLL unter der Manifestation eines Bronchialkarzinoms wies bereits vor der Strahlentherapie ein normales Blutbild auf. Die Diskussion über die Ursachen der nachgewiesenen Häufigkeit von Malignomen bei CLL-Patienten ist noch nicht abgeschlossen. Vielleicht führen die nunmehr möglichen immunologischen Untersuchungen zu einer besseren Erkenntnis.

Literatur

1. Bennett, J. H.: On leucocythemia or white cell blood. *Month. J. med. Sci. 12*, 312 (1851).
2. Beresford, O. D.: Chronic lymphatic leukaemia associated with malignant disease. *Brit. J. Cancer 6*, 339 (1952).
3. Berg, J. W.: The incidence of multiple primary cancer. I. Development of further cancers in patients with lymphomas, leukemias and myeloma. *J. nat. Cancer Inst. 38*, 741 (1967).
4. Bichel, J.: Lymphatic leukemia and lymphatic leukemoid states in cancer of the stomach. *Blood 4*, 759 (1949).
5. Bousser, J., Zittoun, R., Simony, D., Schaison, G.: L'association d'une leucose lymphoïde à un cancer épithélial. *Sem. Hôp. Paris 40*, 2721 (1964).
6. Faber, M., Borum, K.: Leukaemia and a malignant tumour in the same patient. *Brit. J. Haemat. 8*, 313 (1962).
7. Förster, O., Reimer, E. E.: Zur Kombination von Malignom und Hämoblastose. *Krebsarzt 14*, 293 (1959).
8. Gross, R. von, Wildhack, R., Steiner, H.: Klinisch-statistische Übersicht über 900 Leukosen. *Dtsch. med. Wschr. 83*, 1974 (1958).
9. Gunz, F. W., Angus, H. B.: Leukemia and cancer in the same patient. *Cancer 18*, 145 (1965).
10. Hansen, J.: Chronic lymphatic leukaemia. *Scand. J. Haemat. 18*, 1 (1973).
11. Helbig, W., Voigt, K. G.: Zur Frage der Syntropie von Leukämie und Carcinom. *Arch. Geschwulstforsch. 21*, 213 (1963).
12. Hyman, G. A.: Increased incidence of neoplasia in association with chronic lymphocytic leukeamia. *Scand. J. Haemat. 6*, 99 (1969).
13. Hyman, G. A., Ultmann, J. E., Slanetz, C. A. Jr.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia or lymphoma and carcinoma of the colon. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 186*, 1053 (1963).
14. Klima, R., Herzog, E.: Beziehungen der lymphatischen Leukämie zu Entzündung und Karzinom. *Wien. med. Wschr. 106*, 6 (1956).
15. Lannois, M., Regaud, C.: Coexistence de la leucocythémie vraie et d'un cancer épithélial. *Arch. Méd. exp. 7*, 254 (1895).
16. Lawrence, J. H., Donald, W. G. Jr.: The incidence of cancer in chronic leukemia and in polycythemia vera. *Amer. J. med. Sci. 237*, 488 (1959).
17. Moertel, C. G., Hagedorn, A. B.: Leukemia or lymphoma and coexistent primary malignant lesions: A review of the literature and a study of 120 cases. *Blood 12*, 788 (1957).
18. Osgood, E. E., Seaman, A. J.: Treatment of chronic leukemias. *J. Amer. med. Ass. 150*, 1372 (1952).
19. Pisciotta, A. V., Hirschboeck, J. S.: Therapeutic considerations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Arch. intern. Med. 99*, 334 (1957).
20. Rai, K. R., Sawitsky, A., Cronkite, E. P., Chanana, A. D., Levy, R. N., Pasternack, B. S.: Clinical staging of chronic lymphatic leukemia. *Blood 46*, 219 (1975).
21. Schreiner, B. F., Wehr, W. H.: Cancer associated with leukemia. *Amer. J. Cancer 21*, 368 (1934).
22. Scott, R. B.: Leukaemia. Chronic lymphatic leukaemia. *Lancet 1*, 1162 (1957).
23. Stacher, A., Böhnel, J.: Über die Relation von lymphatischen Leukämien bzw. Reaktionen zu Malignomen. *Wien. klin. Wschr. 78*, 633 (1966).
24. Stavraky, K. M., Watson, T. A., White, D. F., Miles, E. M.: Chronic lymphocytic leukemia and subsequent cancer in the same patient. *Cancer 26*, 410 (1970).
25. Whipham, T.: Splenic leukaemia with carcinoma. *Trans. path. Soc. London 29*, 313 (1978).

Correspondence: Prof. Dr. E. Heilmann, Medizinische Poliklinik der Universität Münster, Westring 3, D-4400 Münster, BRD.

Chronic Lymphatic Leukaemia and Malignant Tumours

Ten of 117 patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL) showed malignant tumours. In 2 cases a double carcinoma was diagnosed. The frequency of carcinoma increased with the progredience of the stage of disease classified according to Rai et al. The observations of the authors are compared with data published in the literature.

In Memoriam

JACQUES ROSKAM
1890 – 1977

The scientific community of coagulationists has lost with Jacques Roskam one of its best-known pioneers. Roskam became interested in biology through Edouard Van Beneden and worked in the Physiological Laboratory of Léon Frédéricq from the very beginning of his medical studies. He was promoted to M.D. in 1914 and was soon afterwards drafted for military service. At this time he became prisoner of war near Lüttich, but he escaped and joined again the Belgian forces. During the First World War he had the opportunity to work as a pathologist with Prof. Nolf. Here he had the first contact with research on haemostasis and blood platelets.

At this point in time Roskam was already an excellent organizer. He built a hospital for infectious diseases in Doorntje Houthem and was decorated by the American Red Cross for his merits.

In 1923 he submitted his thesis at the University of Liège, where in 1926 he became Chargé de cours, in 1929 extraordinary and in 1933 full professor of pathology and special therapy of internal diseases. In 1960 he became emeritus, but he continued to work in his speciality. His last paper on haemostasis was published in 1963.

At the age of 40 he was elected corresponding member of the Academie Royale de Médecine de Belgique and became full member in 1945; in 1958 he gained presidency of the Academy.

His scientific interest was centred in the study of haemostasis and of the factors involved in the formation of the haemostatic plug, especially in the platelets. He described the morphological details leading to the formation of the haemostatic plug: adhesion, aggregation and viscous metamorphosis of the platelets. He was the first to postulate the adsorption of plasmatic clotting factors to the surface of the platelets, calling this the *atmosphère plasmatique* of the platelet, a conception which has been more and more acknowledged recently. He realized the importance of the vascular wall for the formation of the haemostatic plug, and he and his coworker Bounameaux were the first to study the adhesion of platelets to collagen and the induction of aggregation of platelets by collagen. This observation makes him the father of some important research on platelet function during the last decade. He realized also the similarities between haemo-

static plug and arterial thrombosis. Much of his work was devoted to the understanding and standardization of the bleeding time method. From a practical point of view he studied the influence of drugs on haemostasis.

He devoted important research also to the effect of salicylate on the hypothalamus, the secretion of ACTH and its antiinflammatory action.

Roskam was always intimately connected with his University as an academic teacher and in the desire to improve both teaching methods and the medical curriculum.

Roskam was a man with a special, clear, scientific spirit. He worked with precision and was full of the desire to solve scientific problems. Outside of his scientific work he was very much interested in the fine arts such as painting, music and literature. He especially liked the Spanish painters.

We lost in Roskam one of the most important contributors to our knowledge of haemostasis. His work will continue to stimulate and grow along with our future research in this field.

E. Deutsch
Vienna

Book Reviews

Immunology of Receptors. Ed. by B. Cinader. Immunology Series Vol. 6. Marcel Dekker Inc., New York and Basel 1977. 524 pages, 34 tables, 32 figures. Price: SFr 175.—

The book contains 28 special contributions on the immunology of receptors, one of the central themes of modern biology, and a brilliant introductory chapter written by the Editor.

The first chapters deal with the physicochemical aspects of receptor-ligand interactions (DeLisi and Metzger) and with the changes in membrane behaviour as a consequence of ligand-binding (Bornens, Karsenti and Avrameas; Freedman and Gelfand). The changes in triggering ligand following the interactions with the receptor site may result in binding of the altered macromolecule to another receptor site. The biological effect of cholera toxin is a good model for this type of receptor-ligand interaction (Craig and Cuatrecasas; Holmgren and Lindholm). The chemical characterization of cell receptors is an important step to the understanding of their function. Several excellent chapters are devoted to the structure and function of Fc receptors of different cells, to their relationship to other membrane structures, to their binding to Ig determinants, etc., calling attention to their importance in the regulation of B cell function and to their influence on T helper function (e.g. chapters by Dorrington; Halloran and Schirrmacher; Ryan and Henkart; Paraskevas, Lee and Orr). The term "acceptor" refers to a receptor site with which T cell factors specifically interact. The factor-acceptor model is one of the central items for understanding the different forms of cellular interactions in immune phenomena. Tada, Taniguchi and Takemori review the nature and role of acceptor sites on both B and T cells for different T cell factors with respect to the induction and regulation of the immune response. The problem whether IgD is a lymphocyte receptor and the possible relationships between the different steps of Ig expression as well as the developmental stages of B lymphocytes are discussed by Pernis and Forni. Different aspects of the regulation of immune response are also analyzed in several chapters (e.g. Lake and Mitchison; Adler). Since receptors appear to relay similar signals whether they are occupied by their natural ligands or by antibodies to receptors, auto-antibodies directed against receptors interfere with access of, or responsiveness to, the triggering molecules (e.g. hormones). Cells triggered by such antibodies may be turned off by continuous stimulation. The role of antibodies against acetylcholine, insulin, and thyrotropin receptors and their possible role in autoimmune diseases are discussed in the second part of the work (Lennon; Smith; Flier, Kahn, Jarrett and Roth).

This excellent monograph offers insight into the current thoughts in a rapidly developing area of research. It is recommended to both clinicians and experimentalists who are interested in immunology, biochemistry, molecular biology, genetics, and virology.

J. Gergely

Dyserythropoiesis. Ed. by S. M. Lewis, R. L. Verwilghen. Academic Press, London—New York—San Francisco 1977. 350 pages, 167 illustrations. Price: £ 11.80.

Dyserythropoiesis is a collective term designating diseases of various aetiology in

which anaemia occurs. This was one of the subjects discussed at a symposium held in Belgium in 1976 on which the volume is based.

The first chapter discusses definitions, and diagnostics based on clinical, biochemical and morphological characteristics. Dyserythropoiesis is divided into primary and secondary forms; the latter involves diseases of known and unknown pathogenesis. Chapter 2 discusses normal erythropoiesis and disorders occurring in other diseases. The other chapters deal in detail with the single disorders (congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia type I, II and III, other congenital dyserythropoietic anaemias, megaloblastic anaemia, thalassaemia, myelodysplastic syndrome). The part discussing pathophysiology deals with the role of red blood cell antigens, erythroid cell membrane, red blood cell enzyme abnormalities and foetal haemoglobin production.

The last three chapters discuss ultrastructural details. Chapter 19 describes the ultrastructure of normal and disturbed erythropoiesis with 93 illustrations (some of which are not the best in quality). Chapter 20 (Experimental Dyserythropoiesis) discusses the effect of certain compounds (phenylhydrazine, lead, thiamphenicol) on the erythroid precursors. The last chapter studies the pathogenetic mechanisms involved in dyserythropoiesis from the ultrastructural aspect.

The book is well-edited, the chapters although concise are easy to follow, the topics are discussed from several aspects. Each chapter is followed by a carefully compiled list of references. The illustrations are generally good. This volume is recommended to all workers in the field who are interested in obtaining new information.

Gy. Lelkes

The Immunopathology of Lymphoreticular Neoplasms. Ed. by J. J. Twomey, R. A. Good. *Comprehensive Immunology*. Vol. 4. Plenum Press, New York—London 1978. 763 pages. Price: $ 54.—

The fourth to appear in the "Comprehensive Immunology" series, this volume is both topical and timely. The fast development in the field of immunology had a considerable impact on the understanding of pathological processes in the lymphoid malignancies. About a quarter of the book is focussed on the theoretical background of lymphoproliferative diseases. There is a concise introduction on the development of lymphoid tissues and the regulation of the immune response. Since the book contains few informations after 1976, some of the new findings that added to our understanding of the cellular interactions in the immune response are necessarily lacking from the volume.

There has been a considerable amount of excitement during the past ten years about the epidemiological findings in lymphoreticular neoplasia as well as about the association of immunodeficiency with these tumours. It is clear from the appropriate chapters in this book that these associations, although theoretically most relevant, need to be further investigated. Histological classification is based on the Lukes—Parker studies which aim at combining the morphological and immunological approach. There is an excellent summary by Siegal on the cytoidentity of lymphoid tumours.

Discussion of the various clinical entities is split into primarily B-cell or T-cell malignancies, including an enlightening chapter on the association of B-cell proliferations with EBV infection.

The last section of the book contains chapters on various paediatric aspects of lymphomas. The classically difficult distinction between leukaemia and lymphoma, however, would deserve a more lengthy discussion.

The greatest merit of the book is undoubtedly the fact that some of the best "authorities" on the particular aspects were asked to contribute. Rather than theorizing about the newest findings, the volume gives good, solid information and is recommended first of all to clinicians interested in the field.

T. Révész

Thrombosis, Animal and Clinical Models. Ed. by H. J. Day, A. B. Molony, E. E. Nishizawa, R. H. Rynbrandt. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology.* Vol. 102. Plenum Press, New York—London 1978. 337 pages. Price: $ 42.00

The volume reviews the Brook Lodge Conference held in October 1977. Twenty papers discuss the mechanism of thrombosis, the possibilities of diagnosing susceptibility to thrombosis and the problems of prevention. Many factors are involved in thrombogenesis, therefore the problem is extremely complex. In recent years much knowledge has accumulated regarding early stage of thrombogenesis, the interaction of thrombocytes and blood vessels, and the mechanism of atherosclerosis. The authors review and critically analyse present-day knowledge on the subject, and give a general description of the process, followed by detailed information.

The trigger activating the components of haemostasis is the injury of the endothelium. Factors which may induce endothelial injury in healthy individuals, in various diseases and in animal experiments are discussed in detail.

Besides the rheological conditions and the role of lipids, the Conference discussed platelet reactions playing a decisive role in thrombogenesis. The increased adhesivity and increased sensitivity to aggregation inducers, the role of released biological substances in atherogenesis and in thrombogenesis, drugs inhibiting platelet reactions and problems related to prevention of thrombosis were the subjects of discussions. The papers involved with the possibilities of detecting thrombosis are of special interest for diagnosticians. The critical analyses of newly introduced laboratory methods such as increased sensitivity to aggregation inducers of platelets, the detection of circulating thrombocyte aggregates, the detection of the "light" thrombocytes, which have undergone a release reaction, detection of proteins indicating release reactions (e.g. of β-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4), give the reader the impression that these only indicate processes which are already over and associated reactions, but are not suitable for prediction of thrombosis or for detecting predisposing conditions.

The volume is of interest to clinicians, laboratory and research workers involved in problems of haemostasis and thrombosis.

*Susan Előd*i

The HLA System. British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 34. No. 3. The British Council, 65 Davies St., London 1978. 324 pages. Price: £ 5.—

As W. F. Bodmer says in his introductory paper, the aim of this issue is to provide a general review of the HLA system in all its various aspects, but emphasizing in particular the clinical applications.

V. C. Joysey and E. Wolf deal with the definition of the HLA-A, B and C antigens and consider the problems associated with serum supply and with cross-reactions between the antigens. The specificities detected by the T cells and the consequent reactions are discussed by B. A. Bradley and H. Festenstein. Then J. G. Bodmer describes techniques for identifying Ia antigens in lymphatic leukaemia cells, and discusses the relationship of HLA-DRw antigens to the HLA-D locus and other antigens. C. J. Barnstable, E. A. Jones and M. J. Crumpton discuss the isolation of HLA-A, B, C and DRw antigens, the derivation of their structure and the genetic control of antigen expression. Three types of genetic variation have been described for complement components; these are reviewed by P. J. Lachmann and W. J. Horbst, who discuss component loci, complement evolution and the consequences of complement deficiency in some human diseases. Subsequently A. Munro and H. Waldmann assess current thinking of MHS function in relation to T-cell function, in particular to the T-cell factor, the generation of T-cell receptor diversity, and the interactions of various T-cell effector functions.

Most data on the influence of matching donor and recipient antigens of the HLA system on the outcome of tissue allografts derive from work on renal and corneal transplantation; P. J. Morris, J. R. Batchelor and H. Festenstein confine their paper mainly to those fields of research. A. Ting, K. A.

Williams and P. J. Morris deal with studies on renal transplants and conclude that more studies are necessary to determine which assays are the most important for donor-recipient selection, and for predicting rejection. H. M. Dick, in an introductory paper on the relationship between HLA and diseases, touches on alternative mechanisms of association and discusses the problems that arise in designing relevant studies. J. A. Sachs and D. A. Brewerton suggest that the association in some populations indicates a disease-susceptibility gene very closely linked to the HLA-B locus. Still, familial incidence and the manifestations of the disease cannot be explained solely by the presence of such a gene, and a multi-gene basis needs to be postulated. The significance of the association between HLA and multiple sclerosis is discussed by J. R. Batchelor, A. Compston and W. I. McDonald. Thereafter, A. G. Cudworth and H. Festenstein discuss the evidence provided by population and family studies for the hypothesis that HLA-linked immune response genes control susceptibility to diabetes, pointing out that the major susceptibility to insulin-dependent diabetes is conferred by genes in the HLA chromosomal region. This observation has provided the basis for a new classification of the disease. The last paper, by W. F. Bodmer and J. G. Bodmer, summarizes the data on HLA variation in the human population. They try to explain the polymorphism and disease associations in terms of known mechanisms and HLA system functions and consider the evolution of the HLA region and the functional significance of such a complex cluster of genes. They conclude that the HLA system provides a fine example of the interaction between basic biological research and the more practical needs of the clinician.

This volume of the British Medical Bulletin besides being an excellent survey of the HLA-system, includes also the latest knowledge on the subject. It should be of prominent interest for theoreticians and clinicians. It provides important and most outstanding information for researchers working in the field of biology, biochemistry, immunology and genetics, for general practitioners and clinicians with special regard to internists, haematologists, paediatricians and dermatologists.

G. Gy. Petrányi

Abstracts

Stoichiometric and site characteristics of the binding of iron to human transferrin. P. Aisen, A. Leibman, J. Zweier (Department of Biophysics and Medicine, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York). *J. biol. Chem. 253*, 1930 (1978).

Stoichiometric or thermodynamic equilibrium constants for the binding of Fe^{3+} to transferrin were evaluated by the method of equilibrium dialysis using citrate as a competing complexing agent, near pH 6.7 and near pH 7.4. In each case K_1 was substantially greater than K_2, the effect being more marked at lower pH. These overall stability constants for the binding of iron, which take account of the participation of bicarbonate and protons in the reactions of binding, decrease with increasing pH. This may reflect the influence of the protein's negative charge, which increases with pH, on the critical role of the anion in metal binding. However, at any pH and pCO_2 apparent stability constants may be defined, and these increase with increasing pH as a result of the inverse dependence of iron binding on the fourth power of the hydrogen ion concentration. At pH 7.4 and atmospheric pCO_2, the apparent stability constants K_1' and K_2' are $4.7\times 10^{20}\ M^{-1}$ and $2.4\times 10^{19}\ M^{-1}$, respectively.

Using the urea gel electrophoresis method of Makey and Seal, relative concentrations of the two species of monoferric transferrin were measured in each preparation at equilibrium. This made it possible to estimate the four intrinsic site constants for the binding of iron to transferrin. A slight negative cooperativity was evident in the binding of iron to each site.

Although one site, designated the a-site is more strongly binding than the b-site, it is not necessarily more accessible to all complexes of iron. Thus, iron as ferric citrate, ferric oxalate, ferrous ammonium sulfate and ferric chloride preferentially occupy the b-site when presented to transferrin under conditions in which an equilibrium distribution of iron between the binding sites of the protein would not be expected. Iron as ferric nitrilotriacetate, however, is directed toward the a-site. This is also the site which retains iron at low pH.

On the basis of these observations single site transferrins were prepared, and a difference in their EPR spectra was demonstrated under near physiologic conditions.

A. Egyed

Binding sites of iron transferrin on rat reticulocytes. Inhibition by specific antibodies. C. van der Heul, M. J. Kroos, H. G. van Eijk (Department of Internal Medicine I and Chemical Pathology, Medical Faculty, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 511*, 430 (1978).

In the process of iron uptake by precursors of the erythrocytes probably more than one membrane component is involved; besides the specific transferrin receptor, another membrane component with a high iron activity after incubation with ^{59}Fe can be isolated. A striking resemblance exists between rat and human reticulocyte components which are involved in the process of iron uptake. Incubation of reticulocytes

with F_{ab} fragments of an antibody against the membrane receptor for transferrin causes a concentration-dependent decrease in transferrin binding and iron uptake. The membrane receptor complex isolated is still heterogeneous; analytical ultracentrifugation studies suggest a molecular weight lower than 230 000. Intact immature red cells are necessary for specific binding of transferrin with the receptor followed by iron uptake. This is the only mechanism for iron uptake. Immunofluorescence studies showed that the receptor for transferrin is localized at the outside of the cell membrane.

A. Egyed

Chemical modification of the arginines in transferrins. T. B. Rogers, T. Børresen, R. E. Feeney (Department of Food Science and Technology, University of California, Davis, California). *Biochemistry 17*, 1105 (1978).

Phenylglyoxal, 2,3-butanedione, and 1,2-cyclohexanedione were used to modify the arginines in ovotransferrin and human serum transferrin. As much as 88% of the arginines of iron-free ovotransferrin was modified with a 7.5-fold excess of 2,3-butanedione in 200 mM borate. The iron-binding activity decreased to 50% in this reaction. The rate and extent of arginine modification and inactivation of the protein were directly related to the concentration of borate in solution. When borate was removed from the modified protein solution, the iron-binding activity increased from 50 to 80% and some of the arginine was regenerated. Cyclohexanedione also inactivated the protein in borate buffer but was not used further due to apparent side reaction. When iron-free ovotransferrin or human serum transferrin was modified with a 7.5-fold molar excess of phenylglyoxal, as compared to arginines, in bicarbonate buffer, a pseudo-first-order loss in arginine and activity was observed. There was no significant modification of arginines or inactivation of the protein when the phenylglyoxal reaction was done in borate buffer. Analysis of the reaction data by a kinetic method or a statistical analysis suggests that there is one critical arginine involved in the binding of each iron atom to the protein. Arginine may function as an essential residue in the anion-binding site of transferrin, i.e. the bicarbonate-binding site.

A. Egyed

Erythrocytic mechanism of sickle cell resistance to malaria. M. J. Friedman (The Rockefeller University, New York, N. Y., USA). *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 75*, 1994 (1978).

The physiological basis of resistance to falciparum malaria of individuals with sickle cell trait had been unclear until erythrocytic *Plasmodium falciparum* cultures allowed a direct investigation of the development of the malaria parasite in cells with sickle cell hemoglobin. In a high (18%) oxygen atmosphere, there is no apparent sickling of cells, and the growth and multiplication of *P. falciparum* is identical in normal (AA), hemoglobin S homozygous (SS) and hemoglobin S heterozygous (SA) erythrocytes. Cultures under low (1 to 5%) oxygen, however, showed clear inhibition of growth. The sickling of SS red cells killed and lysed most or all of the intracellular parasites. Parasites in SA red cells were killed primarily at the large ring stage, probably as a result of a disruption of the parasite metabolism. Incubation in cyanate prior to culture reversed the resistance of SA erythrocytes to plasmodium growth, but had no effect on SS red cell sickling or resistance. Thus, the mechanism of resistance *in vivo* may be due solely to intraerythrocytic conditions.

Ilma Szász

Human erythrocyte membrane acetylcholinesterase. Incorporation into the lipid bilayer structure of liposomes. E. R. Hall, U. Brodbeck (Medizinisch-Chemisches Institut der Universität Bern, Bern, Schweiz). *Europ. J. Biochem. 89*, 159 (1978).

Human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase was incorporated into liposomes of different phospholipid composition by detergent depletion methods. Complete incorporation of activity into liposomes was achieved. Either by gel filtration or by dialysis, 99.96% of the sodium deoxycholate originally present was removed. The preferred method of liposome formation involved the use of dialysis followed by gel filtration, as gel filtration

alone resulted in liposomes different in size. The liposomes had a diameter of about 30 nm (determined by electron microscopy and gel filtration). Studies involving the use of Triton X-100 and proteolytic enzymes revealed that at least 70% of the incorporated activity was located on the outer side of the liposomes; this percentage was even higher in small liposomes.

G. Gárdos

Erythrocyte membrane proteins. Sequential accumulation in the membrane during reticulocyte maturation. N. D. Light, M. J. A. Tanner (Department of Biochemistry, University of Bristol, Bristol). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 508*, 571 (1978).

Reticulocytes of increasing maturity were separated by dextran gradient centrifugation. Accumulation in the membrane of the anion transport protein and other erythrocyte membrane proteins was studied during reticulocyte maturation by separating reticulocytes after incubation with ^{35}S-methionine. Incorporation of the reticulocyte membrane proteins was shown to be sequential, the anion transport being inserted at early stage of the cells' maturation.

B. Sarkadi

Red cell aging. II. Anomalous electrophoretic properties of neuraminidase treated human erythrocytes. F. J. Nordt, R. J. Know, G. V. F. Seaman (Department of Neurology, University of Oregon, Health Sciences Center, Portland, Oreg., USA). *J. Cell Physiol. 97*, 209 (1978).

Desialylation of human red blood cells (RBC) by *Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase (VCN) was found to produce cells with electrophoretic properties which were inconsistent with the view of a simple loss of N-acetyl-neuraminic acid (NANA), as the sole effect of VCN treatment. Modification of human RBC with 50 to 350 U VCN/10^{10} RBC at 37 °C for one hour releases 90 to 100% of NANA and produces a progressive decrease towards zero in electrophoretic mobility when measured in 0.15 M NaCl (pH 7.2) at 25 °C. The appearance of positive groups on the desialylated cells was indicated by the VCN-treated cells displaying positive mobilities below pH ~ 5.5 and increased negative mobilities at pH ~ 9 as well as substantial increases in their mobility at neutral pH following treatment with formaldehyde. Adsorption to the RBC of about 95% of the VCN activity at 0 °C did not produce any significant change in electrophoretic mobility, thus indicating that the observed changes in the electrophoretic properties of the RBC following VCN treatment could not be attributed to adsorption of VCN. These studies indicate that the cationic charge troups which appear at the electrophoretic surface of the RBC after VCN treatment are probably endogenous in origin. It is suggested that this alteration rather than simple NANA release may operate to shorten the survival time of desialylated red cells.

Ilma Szász

Reversible shift between two states of Ca^{2+}-ATPase in human erythrocytes mediated by Ca^{2+} and a membrane-bound activator. O. Scharff, B. Foder (Department of Clinical Physiology, Finsen Institute, Copenhagen). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 509*, 67 (1978).

The (Ca^{2+}—Mg^{2+})-dependent ATPase from human erythrocytes occurred in two different states, A-state and B-state, depending on the membrane preparation. The A-state showed low maximum activity (V) and the Ca^{2+} activation was characterized by a Hill coefficient, n_H, of about 1 and a Michaelis constant, K_{Ca}, of about 30 μM. The B-state showed high V, an n_H above 1, which indicates positive cooperativity of Ca^{2+} activation, and a K_{Ca} of about 1 μM. With varying ATP concentrations, both the A-state and the B-state showed negative cooperativity and slightly different values for K_m. The B-state was shifted towards the A-state when the membranes were exposed to low Ca^{2+} concentrations. The shift reached 50% at approx. 0.5 μM Ca^{2+}. At low Ca^{2+} concentrations an activator was released from the membranes. The A-state was shifted in direction of the B-state when the membranes were exposed to Ca^{2+} in the presence of the activator. The shift reached 50% at about 30 μM Ca^{2+}. Recovery of the high V was time-dependent and lasted several minutes. Increasing concentrations of Ca^{2+} and acti-

vator accelerated the recovery. It is suggested that the A-state and the B-state correspond to enzyme free of activator and enzyme associated with activator, respectively. Furthermore, the two states may represent a resting and an active state, respectively, of the calcium pump.

Ilma Szász

Influence of Ca^{2+} on red cell deformability and adaptation to sphering agents. H. Rogausch (Physiologisches Institut der Universität Marburg, Marburg, FRG). *Pflügers Arch. 373*, 43 (1978).

The following results indicate the close connection between Ca^{2+} and red cell deformability: ATP-depleted red cells have a lowered deformability, but chlorpromazine and papaverin restore the deformability to normal despite unchanged low ATP-concentrations of the cells. Both drugs are known to displace membrane-bound calcium.

Without significantly decreasing the red cell ATP-content, the calcium ionophore A23187 reduces the deformability in the presence of 10^{-4} to 10^{-3} mol external calcium. The ionophore is ineffective in reducing the red cell deformability when the cells are suspended in a calcium-free medium.

The sphering agent lysolecithin is less effective in reducing red cell deformability, when the external calcium concentration is kept low. Without lysolecithin, external Ca^{2+} is ineffective in reducing red cell deformability for several hours.

The results are interpreted as showing a calcium-induced reduced mobility of the protein moiety in the red cell membrane.

Ilma Szász

Selective alteration of erythrocyte deformability by SH-reagents. Evidence for an involvement of spectrin in membrane shear elasticity. T. M. Fischer, C. W. M. Haest, M. Stöhr, D. Kamp, E. Deuticke (Abteilung Physiologie, Medizinische Fakultät, Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule, Aachen, BRD). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 510*, 270 (1978).

In order to elucidate the molecular basis of membrane shear elasticity, the effect of membrane protein modification by SH-reagents was studied on the deformability of human erythrocytes. Deformability was quantified by measuring the elongation of erythrocytes subjected to viscometric flow in a transparent cone-plate viscometer. Impermeable SH-reagents proved to have no mechanical effect. Many, but not all, permeable SH-reagents markedly reduced the elongation. Among these, bifunctional SH-reagents (e.g. diamide, tetrathionate and N,N-p-phenylenedimaleimide) able to cross-link membrane SH-groups were more effective than monofunctional SH-reagents (e.g. N-ethylmaleimide and ethacrynic acid). The bifunctional SH-reagents produced a 50% reduction of elongation after modification of less than 5% of the membrane SH-groups. In contrast, for a comparable effect, more than 20% of the SH-groups had to be modified by the monofunctional reagents. The effect of SH-oxidizing agents was fully reversible after treatment with disulphide-reducing agents. All bifunctional SH-reagents induced a dimerization of a small fraction of spectrin. Analysis of the distribution of the diamide-induced disulphide bonds among the various membrane protein fractions showed that this agent preferentially acts on the spectrin polypeptides.

The results provide direct experimental evidence that the native arrangement of spectrin is essential for the shear resistance of the erythrocyte membrane and that introduction of small numbers of intermolecular cross-links as well as modification within the molecule lead to a rapid loss of this function.

Ilma Szász

Isolation of phospholipase A_2 from sheep erythrocyte membranes in the presence of detergents. R. M. Kramer, C. Würthrich, Ch. Bollier, P. R. Allegrini, P. Zahler (Department of Biochemistry, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 507*, 381 (1978).

Isolation of phospholipase A_2 from sheep erythrocyte membranes was carried out by a combination of (1) extraction of membranes at low ionic strength, (2) solubilization of extracted membranes with sodium dodecyl

sulphate, (3) replacement of dodecyl sulphate with cholate by means of gel exclusion chromatography, and (4) affinity chromatography on dialkyl-phosphatidylcholine-Sepharose in the presence of cholate. The phospholipase was prepared with good yield and purified to near homogeneity, as judged by sodium dodecyl sulphate gel electrophoresis. The protein is a minor component of the sheep erythrocyte membrane and has an apparent molecular weight of 18 500.

B. Sarkadi

Mechanism of the modulation of the phytohemagglutinin-P agglutination of the human erythrocyte by metabolic state. J. A. Singer, M. Morrison (St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Department of Biochemistry, Memphis, Tenn.). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 506*, 202 (1978).

The agglutination of human erythrocytes by phytohemagglutinin-P can be changed depending upon the metabolic state of the cell. The agglutination of intact cells depends upon the ATP content of the cell. Agglutination of resealed membranes from ATP depleted erythrocytes has been shown to be a function of the concentration of ATP in the resealing media. β,γ-methylene-ATP competitively inhibits the effect of ATP within resealed membranes.

The route of entry of adenosine into the cell was also found to influence agglutinability; in nucleoside transport-inhibited cells, there was a distinct maximum of agglutination vs. adenosine concentration not observed in uninhibited cells.

The influence of cell shape on agglutination was also considered and agglutination was found to correlate with the percentage of cells with disk morphology. Alterations of the shape of erythrocytes produced by lysophosphatidyl choline treatment, however, were not accompanied by any change in agglutinability.

An attempt was made to evaluate the relationship between agglutination and the surface charge of the cell. Partition of resealed membranes in an aqueous two-polymer phase system which is primarily determined by surface charge, decreased as a function of the ATP concentration in the lysis and resealing medium, while agglutination of these preparations increased concomitantly.

The results suggest that transitions in morphology, surface charge, and phytohemagglutinin-P agglutination of human erythrocytes have at least one ATP-mediated event in common.

B. Sarkadi

Classification and localization of hemoglobin binding sites on the red blood cell membrane. N. Shaklai, J. Yguerabide, H. M. Ranney (Departments of Medicine and Biology, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, California). *Biochemistry 16*, 5593 (1977).

The binding of hemoglobin to the red cell membrane was characterized over a wide range of free hemoglobin concentrations by measurement of membrane-bound and supernatant hemoglobin. Scatchard analysis of the binding data revealed two classes of sites: high affinity sites with a binding constant of $1 \times 10^8\ M^{-1}$ and 1.2×10^6 sites per cell, and a second, low affinity class of sites with a binding constant of $6 \times 10^6\ M^{-1}$ and 6×10^6 sites per cell. The low affinity sites are shown to be nonspecific and appear to be a result of the ghost preparation. The high affinity sites are shown to be specific to the inner surface of the red cell membrane. The competition of hemoglobin and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase suggests band 3 proteins as a potential binding site for hemoglobin.

Ilma Szász

Interaction of hemoglobin with red blood cell membranes as shown by a fluorescent chromophore. N. Shaklai, J. Yguerabide, H. M. Ranney (Departments of Medicine and Biology, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, California). *Biochemistry 16*, 5585 (1977).

Hemoglobin quenching of the fluorescence intensity of 12-(9-anthroyl)stearic acid (AS) embedded in the red blood cell membrane occurs through an energy transfer mechanism and can be used to measure the binding of hemoglobin to the membrane.

The binding of hemoglobin to red cell membranes was found to be reversible and electrostatic in nature. Using a theory of energy transfer based on Förster formulation, the quantitative data for the binding were derived. The number of binding sites was found to be $1.4 \pm 0.2 \times 10^6$ molecules per cell and the binding constant was 0.85×10^8 M^{-1}.

Ilma Szász

Binding of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate by spectrin and its effect on oxygen affinity of hemoglobin. N. Shaklai, L. Benitez, H. M. Ranney (Department of Medicine, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, California). *Am. J. Physiol. 234*, C36 (1978).

The relationships between spectrin, a structural protein of the red blood cell membrane facing the cytoplasm, and hemoglobin were studied. The oxygen-binding properties of stripped hemoglobin were not altered by the presence of spectrin, but the interaction of hemoglobin with organic phosphates was reduced by the addition of spectrin. The presence of the enzyme glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, another component of the red blood cell membrane used as a control, did not change the oxygen affinity of either stripped hemoglobin or of hemoglobin solutions containing phosphates. Binding studies using the gel filtration method at pH 7.3 indicated reversible binding of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate to spectrin. A unit of 220,000 daltons was calculated to have seven binding sites and a binding constant of 1.2×10^4 M^{-1}. A mechanism is proposed in which spectrin may facilitate oxygen transport for hemoglobin molecules reaching the membrane.

B. Sarkadi

Spectrin bands 1 and 2 are antigenically distinct and are not composed of subunits. F. H. Kirkpatrick, D. J. Rose, P. La Celle (Department of Radiation Biology and Biophysics and of Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.). *Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 186*, 1 (1978).

Human erythrocyte membranes and freshly isolated spectrin were separated into their constituent peptides by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. The peptides were electrophoresed from slices of such gels into agarose gels containing anti-spectrin antibodies and Triton X-100. In fresh preparations, precipitin arcs were observed only against peptides migrating as bands 1 and 2. It was found that bands 1 and 2 did not cross-react. There are two major arcs from band 1 and one principal arc from band 2, plus minor splitting of these arcs. None of the band 1 arcs fused with band 2 arcs. In fresh erythrocyte ghosts only bands 1 and 2 reacted with anti-spectrin; bands 2.1, 3, and 5, in particular, showed no precipitin arcs. However, in aged ghosts, arcs appeared in the band 3 region; in aged isolated spectrin, arcs appeared in the band 2.1 region; and in trypsin-degraded spectrin, reactive species occurred in all molecular weight classes. It is concluded that spectrin has no subunits smaller than 220,000 molecular weight and that bands 1 and 2 are immunochemically distinct.

G. Gárdos

Spectrin as a stabilizer of the phospholipid asymmetry in the human erythrocyte membrane. C.W.M. Haest, G. Plasa, D. Kamp, B. Deuticke (Abteilung Physiologie, Medizinische Fakultät, Technische Hochschule, Aachen, F.R.G.). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 509*, 21 (1978).

After treatment of intact human erythrocytes with SH-oxidizing agents (tetrathionate and diamide) phospholipase A_2 cleaves approx. 30% of the phosphatidylserine and 50% of the phosphatidylethanolamine without causing hemolysis. These phospholipids are scarcely hydrolysed in fresh erythrocytes and are assumed to be located in the inner lipid layer of the membrane. The enhancement of the phospholipid cleavage is now shown to be accompanied by a 50% decrease of the membrane SH-groups and a cross-linking of spectrin, located at the inner surface of the membrane, to oligomers of $<10^6$ dalton. Blocking approx. 10% of the membrane SH-groups with N-ethylmaleimide suppresses both the polymerization of spectrin and the enhancement of the phospholipid cleav-

age. N-Ethylmaleimide, under these conditions, reacts with three SH-groups per molecule of spectrin, 0.7 SH-groups per major intrinsic 100 000 dalton protein (band 3) and 1.1 SH groups per molecule of an extrinsic protein of 72 000 daltons (band 4.2). Blocking studies with iodoacetamide demonstrate that the SH groups of the 100 000-dalton protein are not involved in the effects of the SH-oxidizing agents. It is suggested that a release of constraints imposed by spectrin enables phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine to move from the inner to the outer lipid layer of the erythrocyte membrane and that spectrin, in the native erythrocyte, stabilizes the orientation of these phospholipids to the inner surface of the membrane.

Ilma Szász

The breakdown of spectrin produced by ultrasonication. J. R. Harris, P. Marshall, I. Naeem (Biomembrane Unit, Division of Biochemistry, Faculty of Sciences, North East London Polytechnic, London). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 534*, 173 (1978)

Carefully controlled ultrasonication of human erythrocyte membranes (ghosts) has been found to produce a selective breakdown of the two spectrin polypeptides. This breakdown increases with the time and the intensity of ultrasonication. The 240,000 molecular weight spectrin polypeptide is slightly more susceptible to ultrasonication than the 220,000 molecular weight polypeptide. Isolated spectrin behaves in an identical manner when ultrasonicated. When highly purified samples of spectrin are ultrasonicated, the progressive reduction in molecular weight of the products with increasing time is clearly apparent.

G. Gárdos

Enzymatic synthesis and rapid translocation of phosphatidyl-choline by two methyltransferases in erythrocyte membranes. F. Hirata, J. Axelrod (Laboratory of Clinical Science, National Institute of Mental Health, Bethesda, Maryland). *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (USA) 75*, 2348 (1978).

The synthesis of phosphatidylcholine from phosphatidylethanolamine is carried out by two methyltransferases in erythrocyte membranes. The first enzyme uses phosphatidylethanolamine as a substrate, requires Mg^{2+}, and has a high affinity for the methyl donor, S-adenosyl-L-methionine. The second enzyme methylates phosphatidyl-N-monomethylethanolamine to phosphatidylcholine and has a low affinity for S-adenosyl-L-methionine. The first enzyme is localized on the cytoplasmic side of the membrane and the second enzyme faces the external surface. This asymmetric arrangement of the two enzymes across the membrane makes possible the stepwise methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine localized on the cytoplasmic side and facilitates the rapid transmembrane transfer of the final product, phosphatidylcholine, to the external surface of the membrane. A mechanism for an enzyme-mediated flip-flop of phospholipids from the cytoplasmic to the outer surface of erythrocyte membranes is described.

Ilma Szász

Evidence suggesting direct oxidation of human erythrocyte membrane sulfhydryls by copper. J. M. Salhany, J. C. Swanson, K. A. Cordes, S. B. Gaines, K. C. Gaines (Departments of Biomedicinal Chemistry and Internal Medicine and the Cardiovascular Center, University of Nebraska, Medical Center and VA Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska). *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm. 82*, 1294 (1978).

Results are presented which suggest that cupric ion can directly oxidize the sulfhydryls of human erythrocyte membrane proteins leading to the formation of disulfide links. When packed ghosts were incubated in cupric sulfate (0.3 to 0.7 mM) at pH 8, and electrophoresed on sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gels in the absence of dithiothreitol bands 1, 2 (spectrin), 4.2 and 5 (actin) diminished in intensity concomitant with the appearance of high molecular weight material. Band 3 moved to its dimeric position on the gel. Evidence that these crosslinks result from formation of new disulfide links due to direct copper binding includes: (a) reversal of crosslinking upon addition of dithiothreitol; (b) blockage of the effect by N-ethylmaleimide, EDTA and mercuric chloride. The effect of copper was observed under N_2, suggesting that it is not related to

air oxidation. Furthermore, the crosslinking effect does not require high copper concentrations if the ghost concentration is low. The possible implication of these results with regard to copper induced hemolytic anemias is briefly discussed.

Ilma Szász

The intramembranous segment of human erythrocyte glycophorin A. H. Furthmayr, R. E. Galardy, M. Tomita, V. T. Marchesi (Department of Pathology and Section of Cell Biology, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut). *Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 185*, 21 (1978).

The intramembranous segment of glycophorin A has been localized to a 35-amino acid peptide. This has been isolated by a new procedure in which acid-insoluble peptides of a tryptic digest of detergent-purified glycophorin A are fractionated by countercurrent distribution. Amino acid sequence analyses, using both manual and automatic Edman degradation techniques, indicate that this peptide has a unique sequence in contrast to earlier work. Ambiguities at three positions have been resolved, and sequencing errors at two additional positions have been corrected. One segment of this peptide has an uninterrupted stretch of 22 uncharged amino acids, and it is likely that this is the part which spans the lipid bilayer of the membrane. The complete 35-residue peptide has an apparent molecular weight in the 6000—8000 range, when analyzed on sodium dodecyl sulfate gels, suggesting that it forms dimers under these conditions. This result is consistent with the earlier proposal that intact glycophorin A molecules exist as dimers in sodium dodecyl sulfate which are stabilized by noncovalent associations between hydrophobic segments of their polypeptide chains.

Ilma Szász

Asymmetry of the hexose transfer system in human erythrocytes. Experiments with non-transportable inhibitors. G. F. Baker, D. A. Basketter, W. F. Widdas (Department of Physiology, Bedford College, London, England). *J. Physiol. 278*, 377 (1978).

The asymmetrical nature of sugar affinity for the hexose transfer system in human red cells has been demonstrated using purified 4,6-O-ethylidene-α-D-glucopyranose (ethylidene glucose) to inhibit the exchange of glucose, 3-O-methyl glucose and galactose. The half-saturation concentration for ethylidene glucose inside the cell is estimated at ca. 110 mM whereas on the outside the value for exchange inhibition is ca. 11 mM. The asymmetries of affinities of two related non-transportable inhibitors 1,2-O-isopropylidene-D-glucofuranose and methyl-2,3-di-O-methyl-α-D-glucopyranoside have also been studied. From experiments at varying concentrations and on theoretical grounds the half-saturation concentration for non-transportable inhibitors on the outside surface is shown to be over-estimated by measuring inhibition of exchange. In consequence the actual asymmetry of affinities may be greater than observed. Experiments with ethylidene glucose also suggest that conformational changes redistributing components of the hexose transfer system between inward and outward facing modes may occur.

B. Sarkadi

Asymmetry of the hexose transfer system in human erythrocytes. Comparison of the effects of cytochalasin B, phloretin and maltose as competitive inhibitors. D. A. Basketter, W. F. Widdas (Department of Physiology, Bedford College, London, England). *J. Physiol. 278*, 389 (1978).

Cytochalasin B inhibits glucose transfer in human red cells. With glucose exit the inhibition is typically non-competitive, but hexose exchange is competitively inhibited. At 16°C the inhibitory constant for inhibition of 3-O-methyl glucose exchange is estimated at 1.1×10^{-7} M while that for inhibition of glucose exit is 5.0×10^{-7} M. Uptake of labelled cytochalasin B includes a saturable component which when correlated with the inhibition of exchange corresponds to a maximal binding of ca. 2.4×10^5 molecules per cell. The kinetic parameters are compared with those for maltose (a competitive inhibitor acting on the outside only) and phloretin (an inhibitor acting both inside and outside). Kinetic evidence suggests that cytochalasin B reacts with the inside of the hex-

ose transfer system and that the anomalous inhibitory characteristics are due to the chemical asymmetry of the system. Independent evidence in support of this view is discussed.

B. Sarkadi

Preparation and analysis of seven major, topographically defined fragments of band 3, the predominant transmembrane polypeptide of human erythrocyte membranes. T. L. Steck, J. J. Koziarz, M. K. Singh, G. Reddy, H. Köhler (Departments of Biochemistry, Medicine and Pathology, The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., USA). *Biochemistry 17*, 1216 (1978).

Band 3 is the ~90,000-dalton membrane-spanning polypeptide believed to facilitate anion transport in the human erythrocyte membrane. Previous studies have shown that digestion of this protein while still membrane-bound generates large, topographically defined, overlapping fragments which account for all or nearly all of its mass. Seven of these fragments have now been purified utilizing selective membrane solubilization, gel filtration, and preparative gel electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulfate. Amino acid analysis revealed that fragments derived from the outer surface and membrane-spanning regions of band 3 were distinctly hydrophobic, while cytoplasmic surface segments were comparatively polar; these compositional data parallel the solubility in aqueous solutions and the mode of membrane association of the various fragments. Digestion of intact cells with chymotrypsin generated a 38,000-dalton outer surface and a 55,000-dalton transmembrane fragment. The sums of their apparent molecular weights and of their compositions approximated the band 3 polypeptide, suggesting a single site of cleavage at the extracellular face. Chymotryptic digestion at both membrane surfaces produced a 17,000-dalton transmembrane fragment having the most hydrophobic composition. Mild trypsin digestion released a 41,000-dalton segment from the cytoplasmic pole of band 3, which could further be cleaved by trypsin to yield 22,000- and 16,000-dalton subfragments. Compositional analysis showed that the sum of these two subfragments was nearly equivalent to the 41,000-dalton tryptic fragment.

These data indicate the presence of a small lysin-rich segment near the juxtamembrane region of the 41,000-dalton fragment, which was lost upon further cleavage. The missing segment may overlap with the 17,000-dalton chymotryptic core. A 23,000-dalton fragment cleaved by S-cyanylation from the cytoplasmic terminal region of band 3 had nearly the same composition as the 22,000-dalton tryptic fragment, indicating that these two species are coextensive. Furthermore, end-group analysis suggested the presence of blocked amino termini on both the 22,000- and 23,000-dalton fragments, supporting previous reports that the amino terminus of the band 3 polypeptide is located on the cytoplasmic side of the membrane.

G. Gárdos

Membrane protein phosphorylation of intact normal and hereditary spherocytic erythrocytes. L. C. Wolfe, S. E. Lux (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, Children's Hospital Medical Center and Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, and the Department of Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., USA). *J. biol. Chem. 253*, 3336 (1978).

Membrane protein phosphorylation was measured in intact human erythrocytes with an assay which simultaneously monitored $^{32}PO_4$ incorporation into ATP and membrane protein substrates. The pattern of phosphorylation in intact cells differed from that seen with isolated ghosts and likely reflected contributions of cytoplasmic protein kinases and phosphatase(s) as well as membrane protein kinases. Band 2 of spectrin, band 3, and a band in the 4.5 region were labeled. Dibutyryl cAMP (1 mM) did not alter intact cell phosphorylation. The data indicate that spectrin contains approximately 1 to 2 mol of exchangeable phosphorus/mol of spectrin, depending on the fraction of intracellular ATP available for isotopic exchange. The degree and pattern of phosphorylation of isolated erythrocyte ghosts varied, depending on the assay conditions. In the Greenquist and Shohet

assay [Greenquist, A. C., Shohet, S. B.: *FEBS Lett. 48*, 133 (1974)] phosphorylation of HS ghosts was normal after a 5-min incubation and was variably abnormal at 60 min. In the Avruch and Fairbanks assays [Avruch, J., Fairbanks, G.: *Biochemistry 13*, 5507 and 5514 (1974)] phosphorylation of HS ghosts was normal under all incubation conditions.

It is concluded that the intact erythrocyte assay may be the optimal screening test for detecting pathologically significant dysfunctions of membrane protein phosphorylation and that studies in erythrocyte ghosts may lead to erroneous conclusions about the status of membrane protein phosphorylation in the intact erythrocyte. The problem is illustrated by hereditary spherocytosis where phosphorylation of intact erythrocytes, presumably the physiologically relevant situation, is normal.

Ilma Szász

Reconstitution of band 3, the erythrocyte anion exchange protein. A. H. Ross, H. M. McConnell (Stauffer Laboratory for Physical Chemistry, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.). *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm. 74*, 1318 (1977).

Band 3, the erythrocyte membrane protein thought to be responsible for anion transport, was purified to near homogeneity using a concanavalin A affinity column. Band 3 was then combined with egg lecithin, erythrocyte lipid, cholesterol, and glycophorin, the major erythrocyte sialoglycoprotein, to form vesicles capable of rapid sulfate transport. The transport activity was sensitive to prior treatment of the erythrocytes with pyridoxal phosphate-$NaBH_4$, a potent inhibitor of anion transport in these cells.

G. Gárdos

Anion transport in relation to proteolytic dissection of band 3 protein. S. Grinstein, S. Ship, A. Rothstein (Research Institute, The Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Ontario, Canada). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 507*, 294 (1978).

Sulfate efflux was measured in inside-out vesicles obtained from human red cells. Inhibition was observed in vesicles derived from cells pretreated with DIDS (4,4'-diisothiocyano-2,2'-stilbene disulfonate) or after addition of dipyridamole to the vesicles, both agents being specific and potent inhibitors of anion transport in cells. Trypsinization of the cytoplasmic side of the membrane in order to release a 40,000 dalton fragment from band 3 (the purported anion transport protein) had no effect on sulfate efflux. Further degradation of band 3 to a 17,000 dalton segment, by trypsinization of inside-out vesicles derived from cells that had been pretreated with chymotrypsin, also showed little reduction in transport activity. Furthermore, such vesicles derived from DIDS pretreated cells were inhibited by over 90%. In DIDS-treated cells, the agent is highly localized in band 3. In trypsinized inside-out vesicles, it is largely found in a 55,000 fragment and in trypsinized vesicles derived from cells pretreated with chymotrypsin it is largely located in the 17,000 fragment. The data suggest that both the anion transport and inhibitor binding sites are located in a 17,000 transmembrane segment of band 3.

G. Gárdos

Asymmetry of the chloride transport system in human erythrocyte ghosts. K. F. Schnell, E. Besl, A. Manz (Institut für Physiologie, Universität Regensburg, Regensburg, F.R.G.). *Pflügers Arch. 375*, 87 (1978).

The concentration dependence of the unidirectional chloride flux and the inhibition of the unidirectional chloride flux by sulfate were studied in human red cell ghosts. The concentration dependence of the unidirectional chloride flux and its inhibition by sulfate were asymmetric. The unidirectional chloride flux can be saturated from the inner and from the outer membrane surface. For the inner membrane surface, lower chloride half-saturation constants were obtained than for the outer membrane surface. The inhibition of the unidirectional chloride flux by sulfate is competitive. In contrast to the chloride half-saturation constants, the inhibition constants of sulfate for the inner membrane surface were higher than the inhibition constants of sulfate for the outer membrane sur-

face. Either there are fixed anion binding sites at the inner and at the outer membrane surface which control the access of anions to a pore, or there is a mobile carrier which is in contact with both membrane surfaces. The asymmetry of the concentration response and of the inhibition of the unidirectional chloride flux suggests that the anion binding sites at the inner and at the outer membrane surface differ with respect to their affinities for chloride and for sulfate. Alternatively, the asymmetry of the chloride transport system could indicate an asymmetric distribution of a mobile anion carrier across the erythrocyte membrane.

G. Gárdos

Effect of phloretin on chloride permeability: A structure-activity study. J. L. Cousin, R. Motais (Laboratoire de Physiologie Cellulaire, Faculté des Sciences, Nice Cedex, France). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 507*, 531 (1978).

On the basis of data obtained with thin lipid membranes, phloretin inhibition of chloride, urea and glucose transport in biological membranes has been suggested to be due to the effects of interfacial dipole fields on the translocator of these molecules. From the systematic analysis made in the present paper it effectively appears that the ability of phloretin analogs to inhibit chloride permeability in red-cell membrane depends on their capacity to alter the interfacial dipole potential: from the magnitude of the potential change depending on the dipole moment of the molecule and its membrane concentration, it follows that the inhibitory capacity of a phloretin analog is a function of the dipole moment and the lipid solubility of the compound.

G. Gárdos

Development of hormonal regulation of ion transport in embryonic red cells. M. Wacholtz, L. N. Chan, R. I. Sha'afi (Department of Physiology, University of Connecticut Health Center, Farmington, Conn.). *J. Cell Physiol. 94*, 1 (1978).

Cation transport in red cells from chick embryos is stimulated by epinephrine. The response develops with the maturation of the embryonic definitive cells. Sodium efflux and potassium influx are significantly stimulated (50%) by epinephrine in red cells from embryos incubated 10 days or longer, whereas cation fluxes in erythroid cells from 8- or 9-day embryos are stimulated slightly or not at all.

The effect of epinephrine may be mediated by cyclic AMP as adenylate cyclase activity in membranes isolated from embryonic red cells is only slightly stimulated at 9 days, but the response increases as the cells mature to a maximum of about 180%. The stimulation of cation transport by epinephrine is blocked by propranolol, but not by phentolamine. Although the younger cells respond poorly to epinephrine, cyclic AMP significantly stimulates transport.

Enhancement of cation fluxes by epinephrine or cyclic AMP occurs even in the presence of ouabain. Since both K influx and Na efflux are enhanced by these agents, their action is most likely on some form of the "Na—K" pump which is not ouabain-sensitive, resulting in a significant increase in the maximum velocity of the pump. It is suggested that there are two classes of Na—K pump in these embryonic cells. One pump is similar to that found in many erythrocytes including mammalian cells in that it selectively pumps potassium in and sodium out, is ouabain-sensitive, and is primarily involved in maintaining intracellular cation concentrations. The second pump is enhanced by epinephrine via cyclic AMP, is not inhibited by ouabain, and may have a lower ion selectivity. This hormone-sensitive pump activity is lost as the cells mature, a process which is complete when the animal is fully grown and no longer has significant numbers of embryonic cell in its circulation.

G. Gárdos

Chemically-induced cation permeability in red cell membrane vesicles. The sidedness of the response and the protein involved. S. Grinstein, A. Rothstein (Research Institute, The Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Ontario). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 508*, 236 (1978).

Cation fluxes were measured in right-side-out and inside-out vesicles obtained from

human red cells. Rubidium, which is spontaneously released at very slow rates, is rapidly released from both types of vesicle on the addition of valinomycin. P-chloromercuriphenyl sulfonic acid (PCMBS) also increases the cation permeability of the vesicles with reversal to normal after addition of dithiothreitol. The effect of PCMBS is considerably more marked and appears faster in the inside-out than in the right-side-out vesicles, the difference being greater at low temperatures. These data indicate that the SH groups responsible for the changes in cation permeability are more accessible from the inside face of the membrane. The response to PCMBS was not diminished after selective removal of extrinsic proteins by alkaline extraction, and/or after the membranes had been exposed to proteolytic enzymes. The major polypeptide component remaining in the vesicles after both treatments was a 17,000-dalton transmembrane fragment derived from band 3 which might, therefore, be responsible for the permeability response. Addition of Ca^{2+} to either right-side-out or inside-out vesicles, in the presence or absence of ionophore A23187, had no effect on monovalent cation permeability, indicating that the mechanism of Ca^{2+}-induced K^+ permeation was lost or inactivated during the preparation of the vesicles.

B. Sarkadi

Lithium transport pathways in human red blood cells. G. N. Pandey, B. Sarkadi, M. Haas, R. B. Gunn, J. M. Davis, D. C. Tosteson (Illinois State Psychiatric Institute, Chicago, Ill. and Department of Pharmacology and Physiology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.). *J. gen. Physiol. 72*, 233 (1978).

In human red cells, Li is extruded against its own concentration gradient if the external medium contains Na as a dominant cation. This uphill net Li extrusion occurs in the presence of external Na but not K, Rb, Cs, choline, Mg, or Ca, is ouabain-insensitive, inhibited by phloretin, and does not require the presence of cellular ATP. Li influx into human red cells has a ouabain-sensitive and a ouabain-insensitive but phloretin-sensitive component. Ouabain-sensitive Li influx is competitively inhibited by external K and Na and probably involves the site on which the Na—K pump normally transports K into red cells. Ouabain does not inhibit Li efflux from red cells containing Li concentrations below 10 mM in the presence of high internal Na or K, whereas a ouabain-sensitive Li efflux can be measured in cells loaded to contain 140 mM Li in the presence of little or no internal Na or K. Ouabain-insensitive Li efflux is stimulated by external Na and not by K, Rb, Cs, choline, Mg or Ca ions. Na-dependent Li efflux does not require the presence of cellular ATP and is inhibited by phloretin, furosemide, quinine, and quinidine. Experiments carried out in cells loaded in the presence of nystatin to contain either only K or only Na show that the ouabain-insensitive, phloretin-inhibited Li movements into or out of human red cells are stimulated by Na on the *trans* side and inhibited by Na on the *cis* side of the red cell membrane. The characteristics of the Na-dependent unidirectional Li fluxes and uphill Li extrusion are similar, suggesting that they are mediated by the same Na—Li counter-transport system.

G. Gárdos

Kinetics and stoichiometry of Na-dependent Li transport in human red blood cells. B. Sarkadi, J. K. Alifimoff, R. B. Gunn, D. C. Tosteson (Department of Pharmacology and Physiology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.). *J. gen. Physiol. 72*, 249 (1978).

This paper describes the kinetics and stoichiometry of a tightly coupled Na—Li exchange transport system in human red cells. The system is inhibited by phloretin and furosemide but not by ouabain. Li influx by this system increases and saturates with increasing concentrations of external Li and internal Na and is inhibited competitively by external Na. Comparable functions relate Li efflux to internal and external Li and Na concentrations. Analysis of these relations yields the following values for the ion concentrations required to half-maximally activate the transport system: internal Na and Li 9.0 and 0.5 mM, respectively, external Na and Li 25 and 1.5 mM, respectively. The system

performs a 1 : 1 exchange of Na and Li moving in opposite directions across the red cell membrane. There is no evidence for a simultaneous transport of more than one Na and Li by the system. The maximum transport rate of Na-dependent Li transport varied between 0.1 and 0.37 mmol/(liter of cells × h) in the red cells of the five normal male subjects studied. No significant variations between individual subjects were observed for bicarbonate-stimulated Li transport and for the residual Li fluxes which occur in the absence of bicarbonate and in the presence of ouabain plus phloretin.

G. Gárdos

Plasma membrane Ca^{2+} transport: Stimulation by soluble proteins. T. R. Hinds, F. L. Larsen, F. F. Vincenzi (Department of Pharmacology, School of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). *Biochem. biophys. Res. Comm. 81*, 455 (1978).

Inside-out membrane vesicles were prepared from human red blood cells. In the presence of ATP, these vesicles took up $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ against a chemical gradient. The active transport of Ca^{2+} was increased by addition of an activator protein of Ca^{2+} + + Mg^{2+}-ATPase isolated from the membrane-free hemolysate of human red blood cells. A closely related protein, the protein modulator of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from bovine brain, also increased the rate of active transport of $^{45}Ca^{2+}$. Addition of the calcium ionophore A23187 caused a rapid efflux of $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ from loaded, inside-out vesicles. When La^{3+} was added to the system in the presence of activator protein, the uptake of $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ was inhibited. Results are compatible with the interpretation that activity of the plasma membrane Ca^{2+} pump may be modulated by certain cytoplasmic proteins.

B. Sarkadi

Erythrocyte membrane potentials determined by hydrogen ion distribution. R. I. Macey, J. S. Adorante, F. W. Orme (Departments of Physiology and Anatomy, University of California, Berkeley, Calif., USA). *Biochim. biophys. Acta (Amst.) 512*, 284 (1978).

If the extracellular fluid is left unbuffered, dynamic membrane potential changes in the red blood cell may be determined from external pH readings. For some types of experiments it is necessary to accelerate H^+ equilibration by adding minute amounts of hydrogen carriers. The method is independent of the hematocrit over a wide range of membrane potential jumps produced by permeability changes or by changes in ionic composition may be measured. The method provides a convenient means of measuring parameters of both the conductive and nonconductive anion pathways in the red cell.

G. Gárdos

From the International Literature of Haematology

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 1

Detection of cytochemical and morphological anomalies in "preleukemia". *Schmalzl, F., Konwalinka, G., Michlmayr, G., Abbrederis, K., Braunsteiner, H.* (Department of Medicine, University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria), p. 1

Morphological differences in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. A freeze-etching and scanning electron microscopy study. *Renau-Piqueras, J.* (Instituto de Investigaciones Citológicas, Departamento de Citologia Molecular y Cultiva de Tejidos, Amadeo de Saboya, 4, Valencia-10, Spain), p. 19

Unusual lymphocyte morphology in a case of chronic lymphatic leukaemia: Apparent nuclear extrusion. *Newell, D. G., Jayaswal, U., Smith, J., Roath, S.* (Department of Haematology, Faculty of Medicine, South Laboratory and Pathology Block, Southampton General Hospital, Southampton S09 4XY, England), p. 25

Pure red cell aplasia, toxic dermatitis and lymphadenopathy in a patient taking diphenylhydantoin. *Huijgens, P. C., Thijs, L. G., den Ottolander, G. J.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Free University Hospital, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 31

Occurrence of haemoglobin H in leukaemia: a further case of erythroleukaemia. *Beaven, G. H., Coleman, P. N., White, J. C.* (National Institute for Medical Research, London NW7 1AA, England), p. 37

Auto-immune haemolytic anaemia complicating infectious mononucleosis in a patient with hereditary elliptocytosis. *Ho-Yen, D. O.* (Haematology Section, Department of Pathology, Ninewells Hospital and Medical School, Dundee, DD2 IUB, England), p. 45

Defective maturation of granulocytes, retinal cysts and multiple skeletal malformations in a mentally retarded girl. A new syndrome. *Plum, C. M., Warburg, M., Danielsen, J.* (Biochemical Research Laboratory, Kolonien Filadelfia, DK-4293 Dianalung, Denmark), p. 53

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 2

Evaluation of the usefulness of serum γ-glutamyl transpeptidase levels in the management of haematological neoplasia. *Roberts, B. E., Child, J. A., Cooper, E. H., Turner, R., Stone, J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. E. H. Cooper, The University of Leeds, Department of Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research, School of Medicine, Leeds, LS2 9NL, England), p. 65

"False positive" acidified serum test in a preleukemic dyserythropoiesis. *Hauptmann, G., Sondag, D., Lang, J. M., Oberling, F.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, F-67085 Strasbourg Cédex, France), p. 73

Chimiothérapie d'induction des lymphomes malins non hodkinens. Résultats d'un essai contrôlé comparant deux quadruples associations. *Durand, M., Chauvergne, J., Hoerni-Simon, G., Meugé, C., de Mascarel, A., Richaud, P., Brunet, R., Hoerni, B., Lagarde, C.* (Reprint requests: Prof. B. Hoerni, Fondation Bergonié, F-33076 Bordeaux Cedex, France), p. 80

Growth of diffusion chamber hematopoietic colonies derived from spleen cells of rats administered hydroxyurea. *Ben-Ishay, Z.,*

Sharon, S., Reichert, F. (Department of Anatomy and Embryology, The Hebrew University Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 88

Transient monoclonal immunoglobulin G with anti-dextran activity. *Shimm, D. S., Cohen, H. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. J. Cohen, Medical Service, V. A. Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27705), p. 99

Platelet functions in dysproteinaemia. *Kasturi, J., Saraya, A. K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. K. Saraya, Department of Pathology, All-India Institute of Medical Sciencces, New Delhi-110016, India), p. 104

Thrombocytopenia and iron deficiency anaemia in a patient with α_1-thalassaemia trait. Response to iron therapy. Case report. *Beard, M. E. J., Johnson, S. A. N.* (Department of Haematology, Christchurch Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand), p. 114

Fibrinogènes Québec I et Qhébec II: deux nouvelles familles de dysfibrinogénémie. *Jobin, F., Vu, L., Delage, J.-M.* (Centre d'Hématologie et d'Immunologie Clinique, Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement, Québec, P.Q. G1S 4L8, Canada), p. 119

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 3

Familiärer Myeloperoxidasedefekt und akute myeloische Leukämie. *Huhn, D., Belohradsky, B. H., Haas, R.* (Klinikum Grosshadern, Universität München, Medizinische Klinik III, D-8000 München 70, BRD), p. 129

Capping of ricin-binding sites does not influence phagocytosis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Feigenson, M. E., Baggiolini, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Baggiolini, Wander Ltd., CH-3000 Berne, Switzerland), p. 144

Oxacillin-induced granulocytopenia. *Fallon, J. A., Tall, A. R., Janis, M. G., Brauer, M. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. J. Brauer, Hematology Section, FGH 1, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 163

Coagulation and fibrinolysis in thyroid disease. *Rennie, J. A. N., Bewsher, P. D., Murchison, L. E., Ogston, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Ogston, Department of Medicine, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland), p. 171

Different types of beta-thalassemia intermedia. A genetic study in 20 patients. *Aksoy, M., Dincol, G., Erdem, S.* (Internal Clinic of Istanbul Medical School, Çapa, Istanbul, Turkey), p. 178

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 4

Intracerebral calcifications in childhood lymphoblastic leukemia. A new iatrogenic disease? *Giralt, M., Gil, J. L., Borderas, F., Oliveros, A., Gomez-Pereda, R., Martinez-Ibanez, F., Pardo, J., Raichs, A.* (Department of Hematology, Ciudad Sanita ria "José Antonio", Zaragoza-9, Spain), p. 193

Sequential therapy with daunorubicin and L-asparaginase in relapses of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children. *Masera, G., Uderzo, C., Corbella, E., Carnelli, V.* (Departments of Pediatrics and Child Health, Milan University, Milan, Italy), p. 205

Cryoimmunoglobulinemia in four sisters. *Dammacco, F., Scarpioni, L., Antonaci, S., Bonomo, L.* (Second Clinic of Medicine, University of Bari Medical School, Bari, Italy), p. 215

Separation of erythropoietin responsive cells in fetal mouse liver. *Dunn, C. D. R., Napier, J. A. F., Ford, T. W., Price, V. A., Mitchell, J.* (The University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 223

Different composition of the erythropoietic tissue in bone marrow, spleen and liver in myelofibrosis. *Sjögren, U.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, Lund, Sweden), p. 231

Benign sickle cell anemia in Israeli-Arabs with high red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. *Roth, E. F. Jr., Rachmilewitz, E. H., Schifter, A., Nagel, R. L.* (Division of Haematology, The Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y.), p. 237

Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia presented as pleurisy of unknown origin. *Simos, A., Asseo, P., Hadjidimitroiou, G., Garzonis, P., Colovos, D.* (Medical Unit, Chest Hospital, Athens, Greece), p. 247

A male case of autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome due to hemoglobin sensitivity. *Akman, N., Aktuğlu, G., Eker, E., Çivga, S.* (Department of Medicine, Çerrahpaça Medical Faculty, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Turkey), p. 250

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 5

Bone marrow transplantation between mixed leukocyte culture reactive siblings. *Blume, K. G., Bross, K. J., Chillar, R. K., Findley, D. O., Opelz, G., Paladugu, R. R., Sharkoff, D., Warner, J. A.* (Department of Bone Marrow Transplantation, City of Hope National Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 257

A new case of gamma-heavy chain disease. *Gallart, M. T., Canals, J., Cañadell, E., Cortez, L., Moragas, A., Schwartz, S.* (Laboratory of Biochemistry, Ciudad Sanitaria de la Seguridad Social "Francisco Franco", Barcelona-15, Spain), p. 262

Acquired Cl-inhibitor deficiency in essential cryoglobulinemia and macrocryoglobulinemia. *Casali, P., Borzini, P., Pioltelli, P., Invernizzi, F., Zanussi, C.* (4th Medical Clinic, University of Milan, 20123 Milan, Italy), p. 277

Acid hydrolases in normal B and T blood lymphocytes. *Pangalis, G. A., Kuhl, W., Waldman, S. R., Beutler, E.* (Reprint requests: Prof. E. Beutler, Division of Medicine, City of Hope National Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 285

Survival and significance of PNH erythrocytes: a scanning study. *Zavagli, G., Grusovin, G. D., Guidetti, G. P.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica, Università di Ferrara, I-44100 Ferrara, Italy), p. 293

Enzymatic abnormalities in erythroleukemia. *Kass, L.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich 48109), p. 302.

Salicylazosulphapyridine-induced Heinz body anemia. *Kaplinsky, N., Frankl, O.* (Section of Rheumatology, Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19141), p. 310

Hyperimmune thrombocytopenia in pregnancy treated by splenectomy. *Fitzgerald, G., McCarthy, D., O'Connell, L., McCann, S. R.* (St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin 4, Ireland), p. 315

Therapeutic response of blastic crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia (CML). *Casirola, G., Ippoliti, G., Invernizzi, R., Marini, G.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica Generale e Terapia Medica 1 A. Ferrara, Pavia, Italy), p. 317

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **59** (1978) No. 6

Double test of spontaneous rosettes with sheep and mouse erythrocytes. Statistical studies and usefulness in malignant evolutive and nonevolutive lymphoproliferative diseases. *Beaumariage, M. L., Focan, C.* (Laboratoire d'Anatomie Pathologique de l'Université de Liège, B-4020 Liège, Belgium), p. 321

Heterozygous β-thalassaemia with normal haemoglobin pattern. Haematologic, haemoglobin and biosynthesis study of 4 families. *Silvestroni, E., Bianco, I., Graziani, B., Carboni, C.* (Center of Microcythaemia of Rome, Institute of Hygiene, University of Rome, Rome, Italy), p. 332

Interaction of Hb $A_{2Indonesia}$ trait with β-thalassaemia trait and with Hb E trait. *Ganesan, J., Lie-Injo, L. E.* (Division of Haematology, Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia), p. 341

Congenital methemoglobin-reductase (cytochrome b_5 reductase) deficiency associated with mental retardation in a Spanish girl. *Vives-Corrons, J. L., Pujades, A., Vela, E., Corretger, J. M., Leroux, A., Kaplan, J. C.* (Postgraduate School of Hematology Ferraras Valenti, Hospital Clinico, University of Barcelona, Barcelona-11, Spain), p. 348

A 13-years remission in chronic myelocytic leukemia after a single course of busulfan. *Weinberger, A., Benjamin, D., Douer, D., Barabash, G., Djaldetti, M., Pinkhas, J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. Pinkhas, Department of Medicine "D", Beilinson Medical Center, Petah Tikva, Israel), p. 354

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 1

Interaction between iron deficiency and α-thalassaemia: the *in vitro* effect of haemin on α-chain synthesis. *El-Hazmi, M. A. F.,*

Lehmann, H. (Reprint requests: Prof. H. Lehmann, Department of Biochemistry, Cambridge CB2 1QR, England), p. 1

Clinical contribution to the knowledge of hemopoietic dysplasias: Long-term follow-up of 13 patients with refractory anemia. *Ricci, P., Baccarani, M., Zaccaria, A., Santucci, M. A., Tura, S.* (Servizio di Ematologia, Ospedale S. Orsola, I-40138 Bologna, Italy), p. 10

Erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase activity changes in the early stages of anemic and hypobaric hypoxia or after $CoCl_2$ treatment in rabbits. *Giovannini, E., Principato, G. B., Ambrosini, M. V., Grassi, G., Dell'Agata, M.* (Istituto di Biologia Generale dell'Università, I-06100 Perugia, Italy), p. 21

Preliminary evidence for the common origin of a lympho-myeloid complex in man. *Barr, R. D., Watt, J.* (Haematology and Cytogenetics Units, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen AB9 2ZD, Scotland), p. 29

Significance of mouse red cell rosette-forming lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Pegrum, G. D., Evans, C. A.* (Haematology Department, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Hammersmith, London W6, England), p. 36

Megakaryocyte polyploidization in May-Hegglin anomaly. *Mayer, M., Sperling, H., Schaefer, J., Queisser, W.* (Städtische Krankenanstalten, D-6800 Mannheim, BRD), p. 45

Platelet aggregation in diabetic retinopathy. *Creter, D., Pavlotzky, F., Savir, H.* (Department of Haemostasis, Hasharon Hospital, Petah Tiqva, Israel), p. 53

Correspondence, p. 56

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 2

Influence of food iron absorption on the plasma iron level in idiopathic hemochromatosis. *Milder, M. S., Cook, J. D., Finch, C. A.* (University of Washington, Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 65

Decreased iron and zinc absorption in Turkish children with iron deficiency and geophagia. *Arcasoy, A., Çavdar, A. O., Babacan, E.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Pediatrics. University of Ankara Medical School, Ankara, Turkey), p. 76

Platelet counts in children with iron deficiency anemia. *Hiçsönmez, G., Süzer, K., Süloglu, G., Dönmez, S.* (Department of Pediatrics, Hecettepe University, Children's Medical Center, Ankara, Turkey), p. 85

Congenital hypoplastic anaemia refractory to corticosteroids but responding to cyclophosphamide and antilymphocytic globulin. Report of a case having responded with a transitory wave of dyserythropoiesis. *Marmont, A. M.* (Division of Haematology and Clinical Immunology, Ospedale Generale Regionale, Genova, Italy), p. 90

Serum lipid pattern in β-thalassaemia. *Giardini, O., Murgia, F., Martino, F., Mannarino, O., Corrado, G., Maggioni, G.* (Istituto di Clinica Pediatrica dell'Università di Roma, I. Cattedra, Roma, Italy), p. 100

"Classic" and "acute" myelofibrosis. A retrospective study. *Rojer, R. A., Mulder, N. H., Niewig, H. O.* (Department of Haematology, State University Hospital, Groningen, The Netherlands), p. 108

Peripheral cryoglobulinemic neuropathy in a patient with Gaucher's disease. *Benjamin, D., Douer, D., Pick, A. I., Zer, M., Dintsman, M., Pinkhas, J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. Pinkhas, Department of Medicine "D", Beilinson Medical Center, Petah Tikva, Israel), p. 117

Megakaryocytic leukaemia. A case of unusual outcome. *Droszcz, W., Mdzewski, B., Wronska, J., Porembinska, H., Jedrzejewski, R., Bogacka-Zatorska, H.* (Department of Pneumology, Institute of Internal Disease, Medical Academy Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland), p. 122

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 3

Differentiation between benign and malignant monoclonal gammopathies by discriminant analysis on serum and bone marrow parameters. *Morell, A., Maurer, W., Skvaril, F., Barandun, S.* (Institute for Clinical and Experimen al Cancer Research, University of Berne, Tiefenau Hospital, CH-3004 Berne, Switzerland), p. 129

Cytoplasmic immunoglobulins in bone marrow cells of polyclonal and of monoclonal

origin. *Morell, A., Skvaril, F., Huser, H. J., Spengler, G., Barandun, S.* (Institute for Clinical and Experimental Cancer Research, University of Berne, Tiefenau Hospital, CH-3004 Berne, Switzerland), p. 137

Multiple lymphocyte transformation tests by phytohemagglutinin in healthy individuals. Transient episodes of decreased lymphocyte blastogenesis. *Bartal, A., Mekori, T., Haasz, R., Cohen, Y., Robinson, E.* (Department of Oncology, Rambam Medical Center, Haifa, Israel), p. 148

Ethnical and clinical aspects of chronic lymphocytic leukemia in Israel. A survey on 288 patients. *Bartal, A., Bentwich, Z., Manny, N., Izak, G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. Izak, Department of Hematology, Hebrew University, Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 161

Collection of *in vitro* colony-forming units from dogs by repeated continuous flow leukaphereses. *Kovács, P., Bruch, C., Herbst, E. W., Fliedner, T. M.* (Department of Pharmacology, University Medical School Debrecen, H-4012 Debrecen, Hungary), p. 172

Inorganic iron absorption in subjects with iron deficiency anemia, achylia gastrica and alcoholic cirrhosis using a whole-body counter. *Celada, A., Rudolf, H., Herreros, V., Donath, A.* (Clinique Médicale Thérapeutique, Hôpital Cantonal, CH-1206 Geneva, Switzerland), p. 182

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 4

β-thalassemia in Sicily. Hematological and biosynthetic studies. *Schilirò, G., Musumeci, S., Pizzarelli, G., Di Gregorio, L., Fischer, A., Russo, G.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Catania, 95125 Catania, Italy), p. 193

Relationship of density distribution and pyruvate kinase electrophoretic pattern of erythrocytes in sickle cell diseases and other disorders. *Oda, S., Oda, E., Tanaka, K. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. R. Tanaka, Department of Medicine, Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif. 90509), p. 201

Functional heterogeneity of transferrin-bound iron. Iron uptake by cell suspensions from bone marrow and liver and by cell cultures of fibroblasts and lymphoblasts. *Verhoef, N. J., Kottenhagen, M. J., Mulder, H. J. M., Noordeloos, P. J., Leijnse, B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. Leijnse, Department of Chemical Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 210

Paraproteinemic variety of pure red cell aplasia. Immunological studies in one patient. *Resegotti, L., Dolci, C., Palestro, G., Peschle, C.* (Divisione di Medicina Generale, Ospedale Maggiore SS. Annunziata, 14-12038 Savigliano, Italy), p. 227

Methotrexate and citrovorum factor after histoincompatible allogeneic bone marrow transplants in dogs. *Gratwohl, A. A., Bull, M. I., Graw, R. G. Jr., Norton, L., Knutsen, T.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Kantonsspital, CH-4004 Basel, Switzerland), p. 233

A new method for the detection of the plasminogen activator content of vein walls. *Johnson, R. H., Mansfield, A. O.* (Whiston Hospital, Prescot, Merryside, L35 5DR, England), p. 243

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia. *Cavalli, F., Sonntag, R. W., Zimmermann, A., Deubelbeiss, K., Ryssel, H.-J.* (Division of Oncology, University Hospital, Inselspital, CH-3010 Bern, Switzerland), p. 250

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 5

Prognostic factors in multiple myeloma. A retrospective study using conventional statistical methods and a computer program. *Matzner, Y., Benbassat, J., Polliack, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Polliack, Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 257

"Idiopathic" Bence-Jones proteinuria. *Virella, G., Lopes-Virella, M. F., Levine, J., Ogawa, M., Gonzalez, J.* (Department of Basic and Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 269

Lymphoid antigens on blast cells in the agranular metamorphosis of chronic my-

elogenous leukaemia. *Bacigalupo, A., Santini, G., Piaggio, G., Risso, M., van Lint, M. T., Carella, M., Damasio, E. E., Raffo, M. C., Marmont, A. M.* (Divisione di Ematologia ed Immunologia Clinica, Ospedale Regionale S. Martino, Genova, Italy), p. 280

Defect of bone marrow granulocyte reserve in liver cirrhosis evaluated with etiocholanolone. *Cambiaghi, G., Paina, S.* (Divisione Medicina Interna, Istituti Clinici di Perfezionamento, 1-20122 Milano, Italy), p. 291

Comparison between the unsaturated plasma folate binder and *in vivo* labelled plasma folate binder. *Retief, F. P., du P. Heyns, A., Oosthuizen, M., van Reenen, O. R., Oelofse, R.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Bloemfontein 9300, South Africa), p. 296

Study of amino groups of the human platelet membrane. *Stoltz, J. F., Nicolas, A.* (Groupe de Recherche d'Hémorhéologie, Centre Régional de Transfusion et d'Hématologie, F-54500 Vandoeuvre-les-Nancy, France), p. 304

Peripheral platelet count in response to salbutamol before and after adrenergic beta-receptor blockade. *Fredén, K., Olsson, L.-B., Vilén, L., Kutti, J.* (Department of Medicine, Eastern Hospital, S-416 85 Gothenburg, Sweden), p. 310

Chronic granulocytic leukemia, neutrophilic type, with paraproteinemia (IgA type K). *Vorobiof, D. A., Benjamin, J., Kaplan, H., Dvilansky, A.* (Department of Internal Medicine C, Soroka Medical Center, Beer-Sheba, Israel), p. 316

Acta Haematologica (Basel) **60** (1978) No. 6

Binding of protoporphyrin and haemin to human spectrin. *Beaven, G. H., Gratzer, W. B.* (National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, London NW7 1AA, England), p. 321

Studies on red cell flexibility in spherocytosis using a polycarbonate membrane filtration method. *Johnsson, R., Vuopio, P.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, University of Helsinki, Meilahti Hospital, 00290 Helsinki, Finland), p. 329

Folic acid binding protein in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: the effect of methotrexate. *Corrocher, R., Pachor, M. L., Bambara, L. M., Ambrosetti, A., De Sandre, G.* (Istituto di Patologia Medica II, Policlinico di Borgo Roma, I-37100 Verona, Italy), p. 341

Blood group phenotypes and origin of sickle cell hemoglobin in Sicilians. *Sandler, S. G., Schilirò, G., Russo, A., Musumeci, S., Rachmilewitz, E. A.* (National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D.C 20006, USA), p. 350

Screening coagulation tests and clotting factors in homozygous β-thalassemia. *Caocci, L., Alberti, M., Burrai, P., Corda, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Corda, First University Department of Pediatrics, Haemophilia and Haemorhagic Diseases Centre, Cagliari, Italy), p. 358

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **2** (1977) No. 1

α-Thalassemia and β-thalassemia in a Turkish family. *Altay, C., Say, B., Yetgin, S., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. T. H. J. Huisman, Laboratory of Protein Chemistry and Comprehensive Sickle Cell Center, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 30902), p. 1

Sickle cell anemia: Erythrokinetics, blood volumes, and a study of possible determinants of severity. *Steinberg, M. H., Dreiling, B. J., Lovell, W. J.* (VA Hospital, Jackson, Mich. 39216), p. 17

Sickle cell anemia and trait in a population of Southern India. *Brittenham, G., Lozoff, B., Harris, J. W., Sharma, V. S., Narasimhan, S.* (Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio 44109), p. 25

SV40 T-antigen expression in skin fibroblasts from clinically normal individuals and from ten cases of Fanconi anemia. *Lubiniecki, A. S., Blattner, W. A., Dosik, H., Sun, C., Fraumeni, J. F. J.* (Meloy Laboratories, Springfield, Va. 22151), p. 33

A family study of a patient with idiopathic hemochromatosis. *Miller, A., Zimelman, A., Brauer, M. J.* (Department of Nuclear Medicine and Medical Services, Boston VA Hospital, Boston, Ma. 02130), p. 41

Stainable iron in aspirated and needle-biopsy specimens of marrow: A source of error.

Fong, T. P., Okafor, L. A., Thomas, W. Jr., Westerman, M. P. (Reprint requests: Dr. M. P. Westerman, Department of Medicine, Mount Sinai Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60608), p. 47

Hydrogen peroxide, an inhibitor of platelet function: Effect on adenine nucleotide metabolism, and the release reaction. *Stuart, M. J., Holmsen, H.* (Department of Pediatrics, State University Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y. 13210), p. 53

Detection of drug-dependent antibodies by the ^{51}Cr platelet lysis test: Documentation of immune thrombocytopenia induced by diphenylhydantoin, diazepam, and sulfisoxazole. *Cimo, P. L., Pisciotta, A. V., Desai, R. G., Pino, J. L., Aster, R. H.* (The University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 65

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia: Correlation of clinical course and therapeutic response with *in vitro* testing and morphology of lymphocytes. *Knospe, W. H., Gregory, S. A., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr., Stedronsky, J. A., Schrek, R.* (Section of Hematology, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 73

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **2** (1977) No. 2

Use of specific fluorescent antibodies for the identification of hemoglobin C in erythrocytes. *Papayannopoulou, Th., Lim, G., McGuire, T. C., Ahern, V., Nute, P. E., Stamatoyannopoulos, G.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 105

Effect of prior radiotherapy on tolerance and response to chemotherapy in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *Bender, R. A., Johnson, B. L., Norton, L., Young, R. C.* (National Cancer Institute, Building 10, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 113

Cytochemical "normal" and "abnormal" eosinophils in acute leukemias. *Liso, V., Troccoli, G., Specchia, G., Magno, M.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica II, Università di Bari, 70123 Bari, Italy), p. 123

Prostaglandin E_2-hemoglobin AA and SS erythrocyte interaction (prostaglandin-erythrocyte interaction). *Sobota, J. T., Gruber, C. A., Gilbertson, T. J., Wilson, J.* (Upjohn Company, Clinical Research Laboratories, Kalamazoo, Mich. 49001), p. 133

The anemia of vitamin E deficiency in swine: An experimental model of the human congenital dyserythropoietic anemias. *Lynch, R. E., Hammar, S. P., Lee, G. R., Cartwright, G. E.* (Division of Hematology, University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah 84123), p. 145

Borate and glycerol inhibition of the aggregation of guinea pig platelets by bovine factor VIII and ristocetin. *Kuwahara, S. S.* (Bureau of Disease Control and Laboratory Services, Lansing, Mich. 48909), p. 159

Inhibition of bovine factor VIII-induced guinea pig platelet aggregation by simple sugars and derivatives. *Kuwahara, S. S., Malik, M.* (Bureau of Disease Control and Laboratory Services, Lansing, Mich. 48909), p. 173

A chlorpromazine-induced inhibitor of blood coagulation. *Canoso, R. T., Hutton, R. A., Deykin, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Deykin, Department of Medicine, Boston VA Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02130), p. 183

Overwhelming postsplenectomy infection. *Krivit, W.* (Mayo Memorial Building, University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 193

The neutropenia of Felty's syndrome. *Bishop, C. R.* (Detroit General Hospital, Department of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48226), p. 203

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **2** (1977) No. 3

Determination of antiplatelet antibody activity in sera cytotoxic for human lymphocytes. *Colman, R. W., Busch, G. J.* (Hematology-Oncology Section, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 211

Successful transfusion of platelets "mismatched" for HLA antigens to alloimmunized thrombocytopenic patients. *Duquesnoy, R. J., Filip, D. J., Rodey, G. E., Rimm, A. A., Aster, R. H.* (Milwaukee Blood Center, Inc., Milwaukee, Wis. 53201), p. 219

Comparative ultrastructure of late rabbit-embryo erythroid cells in liver and periph-

eral blood. *Brunner, A. Jr., Mitsutani, C. Y., de Araújo Peres, C.* (Laboratory of Electron Microscopy, Instituto Butantan, CEP 05504, Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America), p. 227

Lack of prognostic value of the periodic acid-Schiff reaction and blast cell size in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia. *Shaw, M. T., Humphrey, G. B., Lawrence, R., Fischer, D. B.* (Cancer Research and Treatment Center, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M. 87131), p. 237

Production of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria-like red blood cells by tea. *Benjamin, L. J., Goldstein, B. D., Distenfeld, A., Troll, W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. D. Goldstein, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 245

A plasma inhibitor of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in patients with sickle hemoglobinopathies. *Leichtman, D. A., Brewer, G. J.* (Department of Human Genetics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 251

Hemolysis by complement and cold-reacting antibodies: Time and temperature requirements. *Rosse, W. F., Adams, J., Logue, G.* (Duke University Medical Center, Durham, N. C. 27710), p. 259

Characterization of tumour cells in concomitant chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and acute monocytic leukaemia. *Adams, P. B., Cornell, F. N., Ding, J. C., Cooper, I. A.* (Haematology Research Unit, Cancer Institute, Melbourne, 3000, Australia), p. 271

In vivo leukemic transformation: Cytogenetic evidence of *in vivo* leukemic transformation of engrafted marrow cells. *Goh, K., Klemperer, M. R.* (Monroe Community Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. 14603), p. 283

Development of chronic myelocytic leukemia during the course of acute lymphocytic leukemia in an adult. *Fisher, B. L., Lyons, R. M., Sears, D. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. A. Sears, Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, Texas 78284), p. 291

Exceptionally high serum erythropoietin activity in an anephric patient with severe anemia. *Ortega, J. A., Malekzadeh, M. H., Dukes, P. P., Ma, A., Pennisi, A. V., Fine, R. N., Shore, N. A.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Children's Hospital of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. 90054), p. 299

Identification of hemoglobins in single erythrocytes by electrophoresis. *Anyaibe, S. I. O., Headings, V. E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. V. E. Headings, Division of Medical Genetics and Child Health, Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C. 20059), p. 307

Alpha-thalassemia. *Adams, J. G. III, Steinberg, M. H.* (VA Center, Department of Medicine, University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Miss. 39216), p. 317

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **2** (1977) No. 4

Erythrocytic glutathione reductase deficiency in a hospital population in the United States. *Frischer, H.* (Rush Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 327

Hb Leiden-β^0 thalassemia in a Chinese with severe hemolytic anemia. *Lie-Injo, L. E., Ganesan, J., Randhawa, Z. I., Peterson, D., Kane, J. P.* (G. W. Hooper Foundation, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 335

The oxygen affinity of concentrated human hemoglobin solutions and human blood. *Horvath, S. M., Malenfant, A., Rossi, F., Rossi-Bernardi, L.* (Institute of Environmental Stress, University of California, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93106), p. 343

Differential *in vitro* sensitivity of marrow erythroid and granulocytic colony forming cells to chloramphenicol. *Yunis, A. A., Adamson, J. W.* (University of Miami School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Miami, Fla. 33152), p. 355

The effects of splenectomy and glucocorticoids on survival and hepatic uptake of damaged red cells in the mouse. *Ganick, D. J., Segel, G. B., Chamberlain, J., Hirsch, L., Klemperer, M. R.* (Departments of Pediatrics and Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 365

Partial trisomy of the long arm of chromo-

some 1 in myelofibrosis and polycythemia vera. *Hsu, L. Y. F., Pinchiaroli, D., Gilbert, H. S., Wittman, R., Hirschhorn, K.* (Department of Pediatrics, Mount Sinai School of Medicine of CUNY, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 375

Inherited combined deficiency of factor V and factor VIII: Report of a case with normal factor VIII antigen and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. *Cimo, P. L., Moake, J. L., Gonzalez, M. F., Natelson, E. A., Fox, K. R.* (University of Texas Medical School of Houston, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 385

Kaposi's sarcoma presenting as autoimmune hemolytic anemia. *Hammond, D. B., Ellman, L., Sirota, R. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. Ellman, Hematology Section, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02114), p. 393

Secondary gout in hemoglobinopathies: Report of two cases and review of the literature. *Ballou, S. P., Khan, M. A., Kushner, I., Harris, J. W.* (Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio 44109), p. 397

Continuous flow method for determination of erythrocyte osmotic fragility. *Ito, Y., Carmeci, P., Steels, R.* (National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, Laboratory of Technical Development, Building 10, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 403

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **3** (1978) Nos. 1—4

The $^{G}\gamma$-$\delta\beta$-thalassemia and $^{G}\gamma$-β°-HPFH conditions in combination with β-thalassemia and Hb S. *Altay, C., Schroeder, W. A., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. H. J. Huisman, Laboratory of Protein Chemistry, Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 30902), p. 1

Cholelithiasis in Jamaican patients with homozygous sickle cell disease. *McCall, I. W., Desai, P., Serjeant, B. E., Serjeant, G. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. R. Serjeant, Medical Research Council Laboratories, University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica, WI.), p. 15

Isozyme patterns in erythrocytes from human fetuses. *Chen, S.-H., Anderson, J. E., Giblett, E. R., Stamatoyannopoulos, G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. Stamatoyannopoulos, Division of Medical Genetics, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 23

Human marrow erythropoiesis in culture: II. Heterogeneity in the morphology, time course of colony formation, and sedimentation velocities of the colony-forming cells. *Ogawa, M., MacEachern, M. D., Avila, L.* (VA Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 29

Levels of erythropoietin in patients with the anemias of chronic diseases and liver failure. *Wallner, S. F., Kurnick, J. E., Vautrin, R. M., White, M. J., Chapman, R. G., Ward, H. P.* (Medical Service, VA Hospital, Denver, Col. 80220), p. 37

The effect of serum from uremic patients on erythropoietin. *Wallner, S. F., Kurnick, J. E., Vautrin, R. M., Ward, H. P.* (Medical Service, VA Hospital, Denver, Col. 80220), p. 45

Amphotericin inhibition of hematopoiesis *in vitro*. *Koeffler, H. P., Golde, D. W.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 57

Changes in distribution of platelet membrane glycoproteins in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. *Bolin, R. B., Okumura, T., Jamieson, G. A.* (The American National Red Cross Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 63

Treatment of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura by exchange transfusion. *Pisciotta, A. V., Garthwaite, T., Darin, J., Aster, R. H.* (Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee County General Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53226), p. 73

Leukocyte colony-forming cells in the peripheral blood of children with hereditary spherocytosis. *Weetman, R. M., Altman, A. J., Rierden, W. J., Grosfeld, J. L., Baehner, R. L.* (Division of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 83

The serological detection of leukemia-associated antigens in chronic leukemia: Correlation with disease status. *Pollack, M. S., Slimp, G. H., Sokal, J. E.* (Ortho Diagnostics Research Institute, Raritan, N. J. 08869), p. 93

Frequencies and patterns of bone marrow

involvement in non-Hodgkin lymphomas: Observations on the value of bilateral biopsies. *Coller, B. S., Chabner, B. A., Gralnick, H. R.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, N. Y. 11794), p. 105

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia: XXVIII. Value of detailed chromosome studies on large numbers of cells in CML. *Sonta, Sh., Sandberg, A. A.* (Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 121

A computer program for the diagnosis of hematologic disorders. *Reich, P. R., Geer, D. E. Jr., Bleich, H. L.* (Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 127

Hematopoietic engraftment following transplantation of bone marrow cells carrying a Philadelphia (Ph')-like chromosome. *Graze, P., Sparkes, R., Como, R., Gale, R. P.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 137

Dyskeratosis congenita: Hematologic evaluation of a sibship and review of the literature. *Trowbridge, A. A., Sirinavin, C., Linman, J. W.* (Scott and White Clinic, Section of Hematology-Oncology, Temple, Texas 76501), p. 143

Multiple myeloma terminating in lymphocytic leukemia with B-lymphocyte membrane markers. *Polliack, A., Naparstek, E., Eldor, A., Zvi, A. B., Bassat, H. B., Zlotnick, A.* (Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 153

Inappropriate erythropoietin secretion in polycythemia vera. *Chikkappa, G., Burlington, H., Chanana, A. D., Chandra, P., Cronkite, E. P., Reincke, U., Zanjani, E.* (Medical Service, V. A. Hospital, Albany, N. Y. 12208), p. 165.

The value of reverse banding in detecting bone marrow chromosomal abnormalities: Translocation between chromosomes 1, 9, and 22 in a case of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML). *Verma, R. S., Dosik, H.* (Division of Hematology and Cytogenetics, The Jewish Hospital and Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11238), p. 171

Observations on the anemia and neutropenia of human copper deficiency. *Zida, B. L., Shadduck, R. K., Zeigler, Z., Winkelstein, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. K. Shadduck, Department of Medicine, Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), p. 177

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Well-differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma with monoclonal IgA: IgA production by circulating lymphocytes. *Stein, R. S., Kozin, F., Rothwell, D.* (Hematology Division, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. 37232), p. 187

Absence of VIII AHF response to adrenalin in hemophilia A. *Eyster, M. E., Dranchak, M., Haverstick, J., Rogers, J. S.* (Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Pa. 17033), p. 193

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with ulcerative colitis. *Shashaty, G. G., Rath, C. E., Britt, E. J.* (Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C. 20007), p. 199

Acute myelogenous leukemia subsequent to therapy for a different neoplasm: Clinical features and response to therapy. *Preisler, H. D., Lyman, G. H.* (Department of Medicine A, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 209

Penicillin-induced immunohemolytic anemia associated with circulating immune complexes. *Funicella, T., Weinger, R. S., Moake, J. L., Spruell, M., Rossen, R. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. S. Weinger, Division of Hematology, University of Texas Medical School, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 219

Coagulopathy in amyloidosis: Combined deficiency of factors IX and X. *McPherson, R. A., Onstad, J. W., Ugoretz, R. J., Wolf, P. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. L. Wolf, University Hospital, San Diego, Calif. 92103), p. 225

The use of filtration techniques for the lysis and study of red blood cells. *Hultquist, D. E., Vasko, M. R., Gray, R. H.* (Department of Biological Chemistry, Medical Science Building I, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 237

Chemotaxis radioassays: A simplified, quantitative method using technetium-99m radiocolloid labeled granulocytes. *English, D., McPherson, T. A.* (Department of Medicine, Division of Experimental Hematology, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 1Z2), p. 245

Disorders of neutrophil function. *Miller, M. E.* (Department of Pediatrics, UCLA School of Medicine, Harbor General Hospital Campus, Torrance, Calif. 90509), p. 257

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **4** (1978) No. 1

Superoxide generation by human monocytes and macrophages. *Weiss, S. J., King, G. W., LoBuglio, A. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. F. LoBuglio, University Hospital N-1022, Columbus, Ohio 43210), p. 1

Deformability characteristics of sickle cells by microelastimetry. *Havell, T. C., Hillman, D., Lessin, L. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. S. Lessin, Division of Hematology, and Oncology, Department of Medicine, The George Washington University Medical Center, Washington, D. C. 20037), p. 9

Increase in platelet aggregation following a rise in plasma free fatty acids. *Burstein, Y., Berns, L., Heldenberg, D., Kahn, Y., Werbin, B. Z., Tamir, I.* (Beth Israel Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10003), p. 17

Murine hemopoietic colonies in culture containing normoblasts, macrophages, and megakaryocytes. *Hara, H., Ogawa, M.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 23

Two dimensional view of combination chemotherapy *in vitro*. *Grünwald, H. W., Rosner, F., Hirshaut, Y.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. Rosner, Division of Hematology, Queens Hospital Center, Jamaica, N. Y. 11432), p. 35

The treatment of combination chemotherapy-resistant Hodgkin disease with single-agent vinblastine. *Warren, R. D., Bender, R. A., Norton, L., Young, R. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. A. Bender, National Cancer Institute, Bldg. 10, Room 12N226, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 47

Cytotoxicity of a factor from normal and abnormal human spleens for allogenic leukemia cells. *Lozzio, B. B., Lozzio, C. B., Bamberger, E. G.* (The University of Tennessee, Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 57

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hand mirror cell variant: A detailed cytological and ultrastructural study with an analysis of the immunologic surface markers. *Stass, S. A., Perlin, E., Jaffe, E. S., Simon, D. R., Creegan, W. J., Robinson, J. J., Holloway, M. L., Schumacher, H. R.* (Section of Hematopathology, Department of Laboratory Medicine, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 67

Sequential pure red cell and megakaryocyte aplasia associated with chronic liver disease and ulcerative colitis. *Fox, R. M., Firkin, F. C.* (Ludwig Institute for Cancer Research, University of Sydney, Sydney, N. S. W. 2006 Australia), p. 79

Abnormalities of the peripheral blood as a presenting feature of immunodeficiency. *Blanchette, V. S., Hallett, J. J., Hemphill, J. M., Winklestein, J. A., Zinkham, W. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. H. Zinkham, Children's Medical and Surgical Center, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 87

Complexities of classifying patients with Hodgkin disease: A plea for a prognostic index. *Schilling, R. F.* (University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 53706), p. 93

The distinctive features of acute monocytic leukemia. *Shaw, M. T.* (Cancer Research and Treatment Center, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M. 87131), p. 97

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **4** (1978) No. 2

Granulocytic colonies on macrophage-coated membranes. *Turner, A. R., Pfrimmer, W. J., Torok-Storb, B. J., Boggs, D. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. R. Boggs, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 931 Scaife Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261), p. 105

NADPH-oxidation activities in subcellular fractions isolated from resting or phagocyting human polymorphonuclears. *Auclair, C., Torres, M., Hakim, J., Troube, H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Hakim, Laboratoire Centre d'Immunologie et d'Hématologie, Hôpital Bichat, 75877 Paris Cedex 18, France), p. 113

Increased granulocytic, erythrocytic, and megakaryocytic progenitors in myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. *Chikkappa, G., Carsten, A. L., Chanana, A. D.,*

Chandra, P., Cronkite, E. P. (VA Hospital, Albany, N. Y. 12208), p. 121

Rosette-formation with mouse erythrocytes: VI. T, B, and third population lymphoid cells in mycosis fungoides and effect of leukopheresis. *Gupta, S., Safai, B., Good, R. A.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 133

Glutathione reductase deficiency in a kindred with hereditary spherocytosis. *Nakashima, K., Yamauchi, K., Miwa, Sh., Fujimura, K., Mizutani, A., Kuramoto, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Sh. Miwa, Third Department of Internal Medicine, Yamaguchi University School of Medicine, Ube, Yamaguchi 755, Japan), p. 141

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **4** (1978) No. 3

Hodgkin disease: An analysis of 128 cases. *Dawar, R., Mangalik, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Mangalik, Clinical Oncology Unit, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Col. 80262), p. 209

Non-leukemic dividing cells in the blood of leukemic patients. *Humbert, J. R., Morse, H. G., Hutter, J. J. Jr., Rose, B., Robinson, A.* (The Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y., 14222), p. 217

In vitro functional capabilities of canine polymorphonuclear neutrophils collected simultaneously by continuous-flow centrifugation and continuous-flow filtration leukopheresis. *Cook. L. O., Boxer, L. A., Allen, J. M., Griep, J. A., Baehner, R. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. A. Boxer, Department of Pediatrics, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 225

Studies on red-cell aplasia: IX. Ferrokinetics during remission of the disease. *Wibulyachainunt, S., Price, R., Brill, A. B., Krantz, S. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. B. Krantz, Hematology Section, VA Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. 37203), p. 233

Accumulation modes of alkylating agents on normal peripheral blood lymphocytes. *Brody, J. I.* (The Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 19129), p. 245

Corticosteroid-induced lymphocytopenia in man: Absence of splenic influence and effect of recipient serum. *Beardsley, G. P., Cohen, H. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. J. Cohen, Medical Service, VA Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27705), p. 255

Radioimmunoassay of human prothrombin. The quantitation of plasma factor II antigen. *Lox, C. D., Strohm, G. H., Corrigan, J. J. Jr.* (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Texas Technical University School of Medicine, Lubbock, Texas 79409), p. 261

Association of 5q- and refractory anemia. *Kaffe, S., Hsu, L. Y. F., Hoffman, R., Hirschhorn, K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. Hirschhorn, Department of Pediatrics, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 269

A case of acute myelogenous leukemia with an 8—21 translocation, missing Y, and additional karyotypic abnormalities. *Kaneko, Y., Sakurai, M., Hattori, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Sakurai, Saitama Cancer Center, Ina, Saitama 362, Japan), p. 273

Current status of blastic transformation in chronic myelogenous leukemia. *Barton, J. C., Conrad, M. E.* (Division of Hematology and Oncology, University of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 281

Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. *Okun, D. B., Tanaka, K. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. R. Tanaka, Department of Medicine, Harbor General Hospital, Torrance Calif. 90509), p. 293

American Journal of Hematology (New York) **4** (1978) No. 4

Parasinusoidal location of megakaryocytes in marrow: a determinant of platelet release. *Lichtman, M. A., Chamberlain, J. K., Simon, W., Santillo, P. A.* (Department of Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, N.Y. 14642, USA), p. 303

Platelet satellitism and phagocytosis by neutrophils: association with antiplatelet antibodies and lymphoma. *White, L. A., Jr., Brubaker, L. H., Aster, R. H., Henry, P. H., Adelstein, E. H.* (Department of Medicine, St. John's Mercy Medical Center, St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. 63141, USA), p. 313

Hemopoietic support capacity of the adult mouse liver: II. Studies in acetylphenylhydrazine-treated mice. *Adler, S. S., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr.* (Section of Hematology, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612, USA), p. 325

Prognostic value of nucleoli and cell size in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Dubner, H. N., Crowley, J. J., Schilling, R. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. F. Schilling, Department of Medicine, University of Wisconsin Hospitals, Madison, Wis. 53706, USA), p. 337

Guidelines for protocol studies in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Silver, R. T., Sawitsky, A., Rai, K., Holland, J. F., Glidewell, O.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. T. Silver, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, New York, N.Y. 10021, USA), p. 343

Lactic acidosis and diffuse histiocytic lymphoma (DHL). *Mintz, U., Sweet, D. L., Jr., Bitran, J. D., Ultmann, J. E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. E. Ultmann, Box 444, Chicago, Ill. 60637, USA), p. 359

Hemoglobin A_{1c} separation by isoelectric focusing. *Beccaria, L., Chiumello, G., Gianazza, E., Luppis, B., Righetti, P. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. G. Righetti, Department of Biochemistry, University of Milan, Milan, 20133, Italy), p. 367

Methods for establishing a working immunoradiometric assay for serum ferritin. *Ryan, Sh., Watson, L. R., Tavassoli, M., Green, R., Crosby, W. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. H. Crosby, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037, USA), p. 375

Studies on a new variant of the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome: qualitative, ultrastructural, and functional abnormalities of the platelet-dense bodies associated with a phospholipase A defect. *Rendu, F., Breton-Gorius, J., Trugnan, G., Castro-Malaspina, H., Andrieu, J. M., Bereziat, G., Lebret, M., Caen, J. P.* (Department of Hemostasis and Experimental Thrombosis, U. 150 INSERM, Hôpital Lariboisière, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 387

Circulating inhibitors of blood coagulation associated with procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. *Davis, St., Furie, B. C., Griffin, J. H., Furie, B.* (Oncology-Clinical Immunology Section, Veterans Administration Hospital, East Orange, N. J. 07019, USA), p. 401

The "Hageman" connection: interrelationships of blood coagulation, fibrino(geno)lysis, kinin generation, and complement activation. *Murano, G.* (Bureau of Biologics, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 409

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 1

Health of the intensively treated hemophiliac, with special reference to abnormal liver chemistries and splenomegaly. *Levine, P. H., McVerry, B. A., Attock, B., Dormandy, K. M.* (Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01605), p. 1

Immunochemical characterization of a polyclonal human antibody to factor IX. *Reisner, H. M., Roberts, H. R., Krumholtz, S., Yount, W. J.* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 11

Unique pattern of fibrinogen cleavage by human leukocyte proteases. *Bilezikian, S. B., Nossel, H. L.* (Hematology Section, Veterans Administration Hospital, Bronx, N. Y. 10468), p. 21

Intracellular enzymes of collagen biosynthesis in human platelets. *Anttinen, H., Tuderman, L., Oikarinen, A., Kivirikko, K. I.* (Department of Medical Biochemistry, University of Oulu, SF-90220 Oulu, Finland), p. 29

Shape and cytoplasmic filaments in control and lidocaine-treated human platelets. *Nachmias, V., Sullender, J., Asch, A.* (University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Department of Anatomy G3, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 39

Parallel tubular arrays in severe combined immunodeficiency disease: An ultrastructural study of peripheral blood lymphocytes. *Payne, C. M., Jones, F., Sieber, O. F. Jr., Fulginiti, V. A.* (Department of Pathology, University of Arizona College of Medicine, Arizona Health Sciences Center, Tucson, Ariz. 85724), p. 55

Myeloperoxidase-H_2O_2-halide system: Cytotoxic effect on human blood leukocytes. *Clark, R. A., Klebanoff, S. J.* (Department

of Medicine, RM-16, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 65

Lymphoblasts with both T and B markers in childhood leukemia and lymphoma. *Barrett, S. G., Schwade, J. G., Ranken, R., Kadin, M. E.* (Cancer Research Institute, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 71

Effect of immunosuppressive drugs on T and B lymphocytes in guinea pigs. *Winkelstein, A.* (Department of Medicine, Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), p. 81

Metabolic activity of phagocytosing granulocytes in chronic granulocytic leukemia: Ultrastructural observation of a degranulation defect. *Cramer, E., Auclair, C., Hakim, J., Feliu, E., Boucherot, J., Troube, H., Bernard, J.-F., Bergogne, E., Boivin, P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Hakim, Centre d'Immunologie et d'Hématologie, Hôpital Bichat, 75877 Paris Cedex 18, France), p. 93

Chronic granulocytic leukemia: Cytogenetic conversion of the bone marrow with cycle-specific chemotherapy. *Smalley, R. V., Vogel, J., Huguley, C. M. Jr., Miller, D.* (Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 107

Leukemia-associated antigens detected by a nonhuman primate antiserum to a Ph' + myelogenous leukemia cell line. *Lozzio, B. B., Lozzio, C. B., Krauss, S., Wust, C. J., Girardi, A.* (University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Center for Health Sciences, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 115

Endoplasmic reticulum-associated structures in lymphocytes from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Stefani, S., Chandra, S., Schrek, R., Tonaki, H., Knospe, W. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. Chandra, Therapeutic Radiology Service (114B), Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Ill. 60141), p. 125

Humoral regulation of monocytopoiesis during the early phase of an inflammatory reaction caused by particulate substances. *van Waarde, D., Hulsing-Hesselink, E., Sandkuyl, L. A., van Furth, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. van Furth, Department of Internal Medicine and Infectious Diseases, University Hospital, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 141

Effect of procaine HCl on ATP: Calcium-dependent alterations in red cell shape and deformability. *Palek, J., Liu, D., Snyder, L. M., Fortier, N. L., Njoku, G., Kiernam, F., Funk, D., Crusberg, T.* (St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01610), p. 155

Hemoglobin synthesis in siderocytes of flexed-tailed mutant (*f/f*) fetal mice. *Chui, D. H. K., Sweeney, G. D., Patterson, M., Russel, E. S.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University Medical Center, Hamilton, Ont., Canada L8S 4J9), p. 165

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 2

AB0 blood group system and bone marrow transplantation. *Gale, R. P., Feig, S., Ho, W., Falk, P., Rippee, C., Sparkes, R.* (UCLA Bone Marrow Transplant Unit, Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 185

Cold agglutinins in infectious mononucleosis and heterophil-antibody-negative mononucleosis-like syndromes. *Horwitz, C. A., Moulds, J., Henle, W., Henle, G., Polesky, H., Balfour, H. H. Jr., Schwartz, B., Hoff, T.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, Mount Sinai Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. 55404), p. 195

Comparative studies on monotypic IgM λ and IgGK from an individual patient. IV. Immunofluorescent evidence for a common clonal synthesis. *Hopper, J. E.* (Department of Medicine, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 203

Reversal of granulocyte adherence to nylon fibers using local anesthetic agents: Possible application to filtration leukapheresis. *Schiffer, C. A., Sanel, F. T., Young, V. B., Aisner, J.* (Baltimore Cancer Research Center, Baltimore, Md. 21201), p. 213

Human erythrocyte membrane enzymes: Current status and clinical correlates. *Schrier, S. L.* (Stanford University School of Medicine, Division of Hematology, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 227

Effect of heparin on complement activation and lysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) red cells. *Logue, G. L.* (Durham Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27705), p. 239

An unusual case of leukemia with high fetal hemoglobin: Demonstration of abnormal hemoglobin synthesis localized in a red

cell clone. *Pagnier, J., Lopez, M., Mathiot, C., Habibi, B., Zamet, P., Varet, B., Labie, D.* (Institut de Pathologie Moléculaire, CHU Cochin, 75014 Paris, France), p. 249

A case of acute myeloblastic leukemia with Ph^1 chromosome showing translocation 9q +; 22q −. *Nagao, K., Yonemitsu, H., Yamaguchi, K., Okuda, K.* (Institute of Pulmonary Cancer Research, Chiba University School of Medicine, Chiba, Japan), p. 259

Divergent patterns of marrow cell suspension culture growth in the myeloid leukemias: Correlation of *in vitro* findings with clinical features. *Elias, L., Greenberg, P.* (Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 263

Induction of human granulocyte differentiation *in vitro* by ubiquitin and thymopoietin. *Kagan, W. A., O'Neill, G. J., Incefy, G. S., Goldstein, G., Good, R. A.* (University Hospital, Department of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 275

Slide chamber culture system for the *in vitro* study of humoral regulation of granulocyte and monocyte-macrophage proliferation and differentiation. *Winton, E. F., Vogler, W. R., Kellar, K. L., Parker, M. B., Kinkade, J. M. Jr.* (718 Woodruff Memorial Building, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. 30322), p. 289

X-linked syndrome of platelet dysfunction, thrombocytopenia, and imbalanced globin chain synthesis with hemolysis. *Thompson, A. R., Wood, W. G., Stamatoyannopoulos, G.* (Division of Hematology, U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98114), p. 303

Platelet-associated IgG in immune thrombocytopenic purpura. *Luiken, G. A., McMillan, R., Lightsey, A. L., Gordon, P., Zevely, S., Schulman, I., Gribble, T. J., Longmire, R. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. McMillan, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, Division of Hematology, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 317

Autooxidation as a basis for altered function by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Baehner, R. L., Boxer, L. A., Allen, J. M., Davis, J.* (Division of Pediatric Hematology Oncology, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 327

Metabolic crowding effect in suspension of cultured lymphocytes. *Sand, T., Condie, R., Rosenberg, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Rosenberg, University of Minnesota Hospitals, Department of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 337

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 3

Hemophilia B: Characterization of genetic variants and detection of carriers. *Kasper, C. K., Østerud, B., Minami, J. Y., Shonick, W., Rapaport, S. I.* (Department of Medicine, University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90007), p. 351

Immunologic evidence that the antihemophilic factor (factor VIII)-like material in hemophilic plasma possesses a nonfunctional low molecular weight subcomponent. *Poon, M.-C., Ratnoff, O. D.* (Department of Medicine, University Hospitals of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio 44106), p. 367

Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA, factor XI): A specific and sensitive radioimmunoassay. *Saito, H., Goldsmith, G. H. Jr.* (Department of Medicine, University Hospitals of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio 44106), p. 377

Tissue-factor coagulant activity of cultured human endothelial and smooth muscle cells and fibroblasts. *Maynard, J. R., Dreyer, B. E., Stemerman, M. B., Pitlick, F. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. A. Pitlick, Department of Internal Medicine, Yale University Medical School, New Haven, Conn. 06510), p. 387

Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet agglutination by vancomycin. *Moake, J. L., Cimo, P. L., Peterson, D. M., Roper, P., Natelson, E. A.* (Division of Hematology, University of Texas Medical School, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 397

Influence of HLA-A2 on the effectiveness of platelet transfusions in alloimmunized thrombocytopenic patients. *Duquesnoy, R. J., Filip, D. J., Aster, R. H.* (Milwaukee Blood Center. Inc., Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis. 53233), p. 407

Plasmapheresis in the treatment of throm-

botic thrombocytopenic purpura. *Bukowski, R. M., King, J. W., Hewlett, J. S.* (Departments of Hematology and Medical Oncology, Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland, Ohio 44106), p. 413

Presence of a nonsplenic platelet pool. *Freedman, M., Altszuler, N., Karpatkin, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. Karpatkin, Department of Medicine, New York University School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 419

Prognostic significance of thrombocytosis in idiopathic sideroblastic anemia. *Streeter, R. R., Presant, C. A., Reinhard, E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. A. Presant, The Jewish Hospital of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 427

Low molecular weight intracellular iron transport compounds. *Jacobs, A.* (Welsh National School of Medicine, University of Wales, Department of Haematology, Cardiff CF4 4XN, England), p. 433

Effect of blood donation on iron stores as evaluated by serum ferritin. *Finch, C. A. Jr., Cook, J. D., Labbe, R. F., Culala, M.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 441

Granulopoietic and erythropoietic activity in patients with anemias of iron deficiency and chronic disease. *Mahmood, T., Robinson, W. A., Kurnick, J. E., Vautrin, R.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Colo. 80262), p. 449

Effects of partial hepatectomy on extrarenal erythropoietin production in rats. *Anagnostou, A., Schade, S., Barone, J., Fried, W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. Fried, Division of Hematology/Oncology, Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60616), p. 457

β_0-Thalassemia from Algeria: Genetic and molecular characterization. *Godet, J., Verdier, G., Belhani, M., Nigon, V., Richard, F., Colonna, P., Mitchell, J., Williamson, R., Tolstoshev, P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Tolstoshev, National Institutes of Health, NHLBI Building 10, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 463

Combination intrathecal therapy for meningeal leukemia: Two versus three drugs. *Sullivan, M. P., Moon, T. E., Trueworthy, R., Vietti, T. J., Humphrey, G. B., Komp, D.* (Southwest Oncology Group, Operations Office, Kansas City, Kans. 66103), p. 471

Adult T-cell leukemia: Clinical and hematologic features of 16 cases. *Uchiyama, T., Jodoi, J., Sagawa, K., Takatsuki, K., Uchino, H.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Kyoto University School of Medicine, Kyoto 606, Japan), p. 481

Evidence for intracellular amyloid formation in myeloma. *Kjeldsberg, C. R., Eyre, H. J., Totzke, H.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah 84113), p. 493

Ultrastructural, cytochemical, and membrane surface marker characteristics of the atypical lymphocytes in infectious mononucleosis. *McKenna, R. W., Parkin, J., Gajl-Peczalska, K. J., Kersey, J. H., Brunning, R. D.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 505

Superoxide-forming enzyme from human neutrophils: Evidence for a flavin requirement. *Babior, B. M., Kipnes, R. S.* (Tufts University School of Medicine, New England Medical Center Hospital, Department of Medicine/Hematology, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 517

Oxidative metabolism of the human eosinophil. *DeChatelet, L. R., Shirley, P. S., McPhail, L. C., Huntley, C. C., Muss, H. B., Bass, D. A.* (Department of Biochemistry, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 525

Demonstration of hemopoietic stem cells in the peripheral blood of baboons by cross circulation. *Storb, R., Graham, T. C., Epstein, R. B., Sale, G. E., Thomas, E. D.* (Division of Oncology, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 527

In memoriam: Sam Granick, 1909–1977. *Kappas, A., Levere, R. D.* (No address), p. 543

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 4

Clinical pharmacology of platelets. *Packham, M. A., Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 1A8), p. 555

Effect of heterologous antiplatelet antibody on human platelets: A new pathway to

platelet alteration. *Colman, R. W., Kuchibhotla, J., Schreiber, A. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. D. Schreiber, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 575

Effect of polyribonucleotides on *in vitro* platelet aggregation induced by acid-soluble collagen and other aggregating agents. *Rosenstein, R., Zacharski, L. R., Smith, K. A.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, White River Junction, Vt. 05001), p. 587

Source of hydrogen peroxide and of chemiluminescence observed in activated human platelet preparations. *Krinsky, N. I., Scoon, K. L., Hardin, J. C., Levine, P. H.* (Department of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 597

Factor VII Verona coagulation disorder: Double heterozygosis with an abnormal factor VII and heterozygous factor VII deficiency. *Girolami, A., Falezza, G., Patrassi, G., Stenico, M., Vettore, L.* (University of Padua Medical School, Istituto di Semeiotica Medica, Padova, Italy), p. 603

Activation of bovine factor VII by Hageman factor fragments. *Radcliffe, R., Bagdasarian, A., Colman, R., Nemerson, Y.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Y. Nemerson, Department of Medicine, Mt. Sinai School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 611

Comparison of polymerization of ancrod and thrombin fibrin monomers. *Spellman, G. G. Jr., Macoviak, J. A., Gralnick, H. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. R. Gralnick, Hematology Service, Clinical Pathology Department, Clinical Center, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 619

Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight red cell membrane protein complex normally removed by the spleen. *Lux, S. E., John, K. M.* (Division of Hematology and Oncology, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 625

Splenic remodeling of red cell surfaces. *Crosby, W. H.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 643

Increased glutathione peroxidase activity in α-thalassemia. *Beutler, E., Matsumoto, F., Powars, D., Warner, J.* (City of Hope Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 647

Neutrophil life span in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. *Brubaker, L. H., Essig, L. R. J., Mengel, C. H.* (Department of Medicine, Harry S. Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital, Columbia, Mo. 65201), p. 657

Treatment of hypoplastic anemia in mice with placental transplants. *Dancis, J., Jansen, V., Brown, G. F., Gorstein, F., Balis, M. E.* (New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 663

Initial prognostic factors and lymphoblast-erythrocyte rosette formation in 109 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Dow, L. W., Borella, L., Sen, L., Aur, R. J. A., George, S. L., Mauer, A. M., Simone, J. V.* (St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. 38101), p. 671

Lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase: Absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *LaMantia, K., Conklyn, M., Quagliata, F., Silber, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Silber, Department of Medicine, New York University School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 683

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIV. Unusual and complex Ph^1 translocations and their clinical significance. *Sonta, S., Sandberg, A. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. A. Sandberg, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 691

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. *Finch, C. A., Harker, L. A., Cook, J. D.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, School of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 699

Discrete clusters of hematopoietic cells in the marrow cavity of man after bone marrow transplantation. *Cline, M. J., Gale, R. P., Golde, D. W.* (Department of Medicine, UCLA Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 709

Culture *in vitro* of isolated guinea pig megakaryocytes: Recovery, survival, morphologic changes, and maturation. *Levine, R. F.* (Hematology Research Section, Veterans Administration Hospital, Washington, D. C. 20422), p. 713

Properties of a factor increasing monocyto-

poiesis (FIM) occurring in serum during the early phase of an inflammatory reaction. *van Waarde, D., Hulsing-Hesselink, E., van Furth, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. van Furth, Department of Internal Medicine and Infectious Diseases, University Hospital, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 727

Microaggregate counts in frozen-preserved erythrocytes: Effects of washing in three blood processors and filtration. *Telischi, M., Patel, A. R., Zafar, M., Hoiberg, R.* (Blood Bank, Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 743

Correspondence, p. 749

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 5

Nonrandom chromosomal abnormalities in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease aud non-Hodgkin lymphomas. *Rowley, J. D., Golomb, H. M., Vardiman, J.* (University of Chicago Hospitals, Chicago, Ill. 60537), p. 759

Immunofluorescent method for positive identification of null-cell type acute lymphocytic leukemia: Use of heterologous antiserum. *Kadin, M. E., Billing, R. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. J. Billing, Department of Surgery, School of Medicine, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 771

Functional characterization of cells separated from suspensions of Hodgkin's disease tumor cells in an isokinetic gradient. *Willson, J. K. V. Jr., Zaremba, J. L., Pretlow, T. G. II* (Reprint Requests: Dr. T. G. Pretlow, II. Department of Pathology, University of Alabama Medical Center, University Station, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 783

Inhibition of growth of normal murine granulocytes by cocultured acute leukemic cells. *Miller, A. M., Page, P. L., Hartwell, B. L., Robinson, S. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. H. Robinson, Hematology Unit, Department of Medicine, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 799

Characterization of colony-stimulating activity produced by human monocytes and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. *Shah, R. G., Caporale, L. H., Moore, A. S.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, New York, N. Y., 10021), p. 811

Heterogeneity in human neutrophil, macrophage and eosinophil progenitor cells demonstrated by velocity sedimentation separation. *Johnson, G. R., Dresch, C., Metcalf, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Metcalf, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia), p. 823

Eosinophil and neutrophil colony-forming cells in culture. *Dao, C., Metcalf, D., Bilski Pasquier, G.* (Clinique d'Hématologie, Hôtel-Dieu, 75181 Paris, Cedex C4, France), p. 833

Ultrastructural autoradiograpnic study of the uptake and intracellular localization of ^{35}S-sulfate by developing human neutrophils. *Payne, D. N., Ackerman, G. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. A. Ackerman, Department of Anatomy, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210), p. 841

Erythroid cell growth from normal and W/W^V murine bone marrow on macrophage-coated membranes. *Torok-Storb, B. J., Wolf, N. S., Boggs, D. R.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 857

Globin synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells *in vitro:* A switch in β chains due to inducing agent. *Alter, B. P., Goff, S. C.* (Division of Hematology and Oncology, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 867

Cellular fluxes of vitamin B_{12}. *Ostroy, F., Gams, R. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. A. Gams, Hematology Division, UAB Medical Center, University Station, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 877

Monocyte-erythrocyte interaction *in vitro* in immune hemolytic anemias. *Kay, N. E., Douglas, S. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. D. Douglas, Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota Medical School, Mayo Memorial Building, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 889

Molecular defect in platelets from patients with Bernard-Soulier syndrome. *Degos, L., Tobelem, G., Lethielleux, P., Levy-Toledano, S., Caen, J., Colombani, J.* (Laboratoire d'Immuno-Hématologie, Centre Hayem, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris, Cedex 10, France), p. 899

Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by

methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by megakaryocytes and platelets. *Markovic, O. S., Shulman, N. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. R. Shulman, Clinical Hematology, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 905

Release of ^{14}C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. *Packham, M. A., Guccione, M. A., Greenberg, J. P., Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Biochemistry, Medical Science Building, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 1A8), p. 915.

Plateletpheresis in the management of thrombocytosis. *Taft, E. G., Babcock, R. B., Scharfman, W. B., Tartaglia, A. P.* (Hematology Laboratory, Albany Medical Center Hospital, Albany, N. Y. 12208), p. 927

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. *Tsan, M.-F.* (Divisions of Nuclear Medicine and Hematology, The Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 935

Inhibition of monocyte esterase activity by organophosphate insecticides. *Lee, M. J., Waters, H. C. III* (Technicon Science Center, Tarryton, N. Y. 10591), p. 947

Filtration leukapheresis effects of donor stimulation with dexamethasone. *Higby, D. J., Henderson, E. S., Burnett, D., Cohen, E.* (Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 953

Correspondence, p. 961

Blood (New York) **50** (1977) No. 6

Letter from the Editor — December 1977. *Jaffé, E. R.* (Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Yeshiva University, Bronx, N. Y. 10461), p. 967

Autoradiographic estimation of red cell D-antigen content using ^{125}I-anti-D and ^{125}I membrane labeling. *Rearden, A., Masouredis, S. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. P. Masouredis, School of Medicine, University of California at San Diego, La Jolla, Calif. 92093), p. 971

Blood group D-antigen content of nucleated red cell precursors. *Rearden, A., Masouredis, S. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr, S. P. Masouredis, School of Medicine, University of California at San Diego, La Jolla, Calif. 92093), p. 981

Erythropoiesis during recovery from iron deficiency: Normocytes and macrocytes. *Bessman, D.* (Hematology Division, Department of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 987

Erythropoiesis during recovery from macrocytic anemia: Macrocytes, normocytes, and microcytes. *Bessman, D.* (Hematology Division, Department of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 995

Red cell aging. I. Surface charge density and sialic acid content of density-fractionated human erythrocytes. *Seaman, G. V. F., Knox, R. J., Nordt, F. J., Regan, D. H.* (Department of Neurology, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, Ore. 97201), p. 1001

Selective increase of potassium permeability in red blood cells exposed to acetylphenylhydrazine. *Orringer, E. P., Parker, J. C.* (Division of Hematology, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 1013

Effect of phagocytosis on the reduced soluble sulfhydryl content of human granulocytes. *Mendelson, D. S., Metz, E. N., Sagone, A. L. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. L. Sagone, Jr., University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio 43210), p. 1023

In vitro kinetics of immunoglobulin synthesis and secretion by nonsecretory human myeloma cells. *Mabry, R. J., Shelburne, J., Cohen, H. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. J. Cohen, Medical Service, VA Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27705), p. 1031

High-dose methotrexate with folinic acid in the treatment of advanced non-Hodgkin lymphoma including CNS involvement. *Skarin, A. T., Zuckerman, K. S., Pitman, S. W., Rosenthal, D. S., Moloney, W., Frei, E. III, Canellos, G. P.* (Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 1039

Comparison of daily versus intermittent chlorambucil and prednisone therapy in the treatment of patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Sawitsky, A., Rai, K. R., Glidewell, O., Silver, R. T.* (Long

Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center, New Hyde Park, N. Y. 11040), p. 1049

Irradiation-induced erythroleukemia and myelogenous leukemia in the beagle dog: Hematology and ultrastructure. *Seed, T. M., Tolle, D. T., Fritz, T. E., Devine, R. L. Poole, C. M., Norris, W. P.* (Division of Biological and Medical Research, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, Ill. 60439), p. 1061

Circulating erythropoietic precursors assessed in culture: Characterization in normal men and patients with hemoglobinopathies. *Ogawa, M., Grush, O. C., O'Dell, R. F., Hara, H., MacEachern, M. D.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 1081

Effect of protein deprivation on erythropoiesis. *Anagnostou, A., Schade, S., Ashkinaz, M., Barone, J., Fried, W.* (Hematology Section, Hospital Laboratories, University of Illinois, Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60680), p. 1093

Kinetics and regulation of granulocyte precursors during a granulopoietic stress. *Chikkappa, G., Chanana, A. D., Chandra, P., Cronkite, E. P.* (Medical Research Center, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 11973), p. 1099

Progenitor cells in canine cyclic hematopoieis. *Dunn, C. D. R., Jones, J. B., Jolly, J. D., Lange, R. D.* (University of Tennessee, Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 1111

Development of hematopoietic spleen colonies in nonirradiated genetically normal mice. *Kitamura, Y., Tamai, M., Miyano, Y., Shimada, M.* (Institute for Cancer Research, Medical School, Osaka University, Osaka 530, Japan), p. 1121

Platelet-bound complement (C3) in immune thrombocytopenia. *Hauch, T. W., Rosse, W. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. F. Rosse, Department of Medicine, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, N. C. 27710), p. 1129

Recommended methods for radioisotope platelet survival studies. (Reprint requests: Dr. S. M. Lewis, ICSH Secretariat, Department of Haematology, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 1137

Effect of storage on normal neutrophils collected by discontinuous-flow centrifugation leukapheresis. *Glasser, L.* (Department of Pathology, College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. 85724), p. 1145

Correspondence, p. 1151

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 1

Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. *Richman, C. M., Chess, L., Yankee, R. A.* (University of Chicago, Box 420,950, Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 1

Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. *Burghouts, J., Plas, A. M., Wessels, J., Hillen, H., Steenbergen, J., Haanen, C.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital St. Radboud, 6800-Nijmegen, The Netherlands), p. 9

Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. *Willemze, R., Walker, R. I., Herion, J. C., Palmer, J. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. I. Walker, Department of Medicine, UNC School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 21

Erythropoietic insufficiency in mice with extramedullary tumor. *DeGowin, R. L., Grund, F. M., Gibson, D. P.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 33

Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: Identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. *Breton-Gorius, J., Reyes, F., Duhamel, G., Najman, A., Gorin, N. C.* (Unité de Recherches sur les Anémies, INSERM U91, Hôpital Henri Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 45

Hairy-cell leukemia with T-cell features. *Cawley, J. C., Burns, G. F., Nash, T. A., Higgy, K. E., Child, J. A., Roberts, B. E.* (University Department of Medicine, The General Infirmary, Leeds LS1 3EX, West Yorkshire, England), p. 61

Blood and bone marrow findings in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. *Pangalis, G. A., Moran, E. M., Rappaport, H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Rappaport,

Department of Anatomic Pathology, City of Hope National Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 71

An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3γ myeloma and a γ2 heavy chain disease protein. *Adlersberg, J. B., Grann, V., Zucker-Franklin, D., Frangione, B., Franklin, E. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. C. Franklin, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 85

Antibody-dependent lymphocyte-mediated granulocyte cytotoxicity in man. *Logue, G. L., Kurlander, R., Pepe, P., Davis, W., Silberman, H.* (Hematology-Oncology, Durham Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27705), p. 97

Why has the autohemolysis test not gone the way of the cephalin flocculation test? *Beutler, E.* (City of Hope Medical Center, Division of Medicine, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 109

Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. *Board, P. G., Trueworthy, R., Smith, J. E., Moore, K.* (Department of Pathology, Burt Hall, Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans. 66506), p. 111

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B_{12} and folate deficiency. *Zittoun, J., Marquet, J., Zittoun, R.* (Département Central d'Hématologie-Immunologie, Hôpital Henri Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 119

Antithrombin Pittsburgh: An α_1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. *Lewis, J. H., Iammarino, R. M., Spero, J. A., Hasiba, U.* (Central Blood Bank of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219), p. 129

Subcellular localization and purification of platelet α_1-antitrypsin. *Bagdasarian, A., Colman, R. W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. W. Colman, Hematology-Oncology Section, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 139

Effects of porcine plasmin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic system in humans. *Hedner, U., Johansson, L., Nilsson, I. M.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Allmänna Sjukhuset, 214 01 Malmö, Sweden), p. 157

Effects of short-term hypoxia on platelet counts of mice. *McDonald, T. P., Cottrell, M., Clift, R.* (University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center. Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 165

Correspondence, p. 177

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 2

Terminal deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase activity in B-cell acute lymphocytic leukemia. *Shaw, M. T., Dwyer, J. M., Allaudeen, H. S., Weitzman, H. A.* (Cancer Research and Treatment Center, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131), p. 181

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: A clonal proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells with secondary myelofibrosis. *Jacobson, R. J., Salo, A., Fialkow, P. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. J. Fialkow, Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 189

Heterogeneity of human colony-forming cells. *Inoue, S., Ottenbreit, M. J.* (The Child Research Center of Michigan, Detroit, Mich. 48201), p. 195

Neutrophil products that inhibit cell proliferation relation to granulocytic "chalone". *Herman, S. P., Golde, D. W., Cline, M. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. J. Cline, Department of Medicine, UCLA Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 207

Proliferative state of normal *in vitro* colony-forming cells during development of L5222 rat leukemia and their reaction to chemotherapy. *Harris, E. B., Hoelzer, D.* (Abteilung Klinische Physiologie, Universität Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 221

Effects of bacterial infection and irradiation on serum colony-stimulating factor levels in tolerant and nontolerant CF_1 mice. *Quesenberry, P., Cohen, H., Levin, J., Sullivan, R., Bealmear, P., Ryan, M.* (Department of Medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 229

Regulation of megakaryopoiesis in long-term murine bone marrow cultures. *Williams, N., Jackson, H., Sheridan, A. P. C., Murphy, M. J. Jr., Elste, A., Moore, M. A. S.* (Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, Rye, N. Y. 10580), p. 245

Long-term preservation of bone marrow and stem cell pool in dogs. *Gorin, N. C.,*

Herzig, C., Bull, M. I., Graw, R. G. Jr. (Service d'Hématologie, Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 75012 Paris, France), p. 257

Correction by factor VIII of the impaired platelet adhesion to subendothelium in von Willebrand disease. *Weiss, H. J., Baumgartner, H. R., Tschopp, T. B., Turitto, V. T., Cohen, D.* (Division of Hematology, The Roosevelt Hospital, New York, N. Y. 10019), p. 267

Effects of enzymatic degradation on the subunit composition and biologic properties of human factor VIII. *Atichartakarn, V., Marder, V. J., Kirby, E. P., Budzynski, A. Z.* (Reprint requests: Dr. V. J. Marder, Hematology Unit, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 281

Hypoprothrombinemia: Case report. *Montogemery, R. R., Otsuka, A., Hathaway, W. E.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Colo. 80262), p. 299

Heterogeneity of human platelets. VI. Correlation of platelet function with platelet volume. *Karpatkin, S.* (New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 307

Heterogeneity of human platelets. VII. Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in normals and patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura and reactive thrombocytosis: Its relationship to platelet protein density. *Friedhoff, A. J., Miller, J. C., Karpatkin, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. Karpatkin, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 317

Differences in the terminal steps of complement lysis of normal and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria red cells. *Rouault, T. A., Rosse, W. F., Bell, S., Shelburne, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. F. Rosse, Duke University Medical School, Durham, N. Y. 27710), p. 325

Hb Potomac (101 Glu → Asp): Speculations on placental oxygen transport in carriers of high-affinity hemoglobins. *Charache, S., Jacobson, R., Brimhall, B., Murphy, E. A., Hathaway, P., Winslow, R., Jones, R., Rath, C., Simkovich, J.* (Department of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 331

Interaction between Hb Hasharon and α-thalassemia: An approach to the problem of the number of human α loci. *Pich, P., Saglio, G., Camaschella, C., David, O., Vasino, M. A. C., Ricco, G., Mazza, U.* (Istituto di Medicina Interna, Cattedra di Clinica Medica II, Università di Torino, 10126 Turin, Italy), p. 339

Defective iron uptake and globin synthesis by erythroid cells in the anemia of the Belgrade laboratory rat. *Edwards, J. A., Garrick, L. M., Hoke, J. E.* (Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y. 14203), p. 347

Nylon fiber leukapheresis: Associated complement component changes and granulocytopenia. *Nusbacher, J., Rosenfeld, S. I., MacPherson, J. L., Thiem, P. A., Leddy, J. P.* (Regional Red Cross Blood Program, Rochester, N. Y. 14607), p. 359

Correspondence, p. 367

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 3

The thalassemia syndromes. *Bank, A.* (Columbia University Health Sciences Center, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 369

Metabolic dependence of protein arrangement in human erythrocyte membranes. I. Analysis of spectrin-rich complexes in ATP-depleted red cells. *Palek, J., Liu, S. C., Snyder, L. M.* (St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01610), p. 385

Humoral factors in aplastic anemia: Relationship of liver dysfunction to lack of serum stimulation of bone marrow growth *in vitro*. *Karp, J. E., Schacter, L. P., Burke, P. J.* (The Johns Hopkins Oncology Center, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 397

Determinants of fecal and urinary iron excretion in desferrioxamine-treated rats. *Hershko, C.* (Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 415

Intermittent combination chemotherapy with adriamycin for childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: Clinical results. *Sallan, S. E., Camitta, B. M., Cassady, J. R., Nathan, D. G., Frei, E. III.* (44 Biney St., Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 425

Multimarker analysis of T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Marks, S. M., Yanovich, S., Rosenthal, D. S., Moloney, W. C., Schlossman, S. F.* (Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 435

Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. *Aisenberg, A. C., Weitzman, S., Wilkes, B.* (Huntington Laboratories, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02114), p. 439

Human eosinophilic peroxidase: Role in bactericidal activity. *Migler, R., DeChatelet, L. R., Bass, D. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. R. DeChatelet, Department of Biochemistry, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 445

Human eosinophils, purification and cytotoxic capability of eosinophils from patients with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. *Parrillo, J. E., Fauci, A. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. S. Fauci, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 457

Lack of protective effect of autotransplanted splenic tissue to pneumococcal challenge. *Schwartz, A. D., Goldthorn, J. F., Winkelstein, J. A., Swirt, A. J.* (University of Maryland Hospital, Department of Pediatrics, Baltimore, Md. 21201), p. 475

Microscopic platelet size and morphology in various hematologic disorders. *Zeigler, Z., Murphy, S., Gardner, F. H.* (Department of Medicine, Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), p. 479

Endotoxin-induced changes in human platelet membranes: Morphologic evidence. *Ausprunk, D. H., Das, J.* (Children's Hospital Medical Center, Surgical Research, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 487

Effect of molecular modification on the inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis by cardiac glycosides. *Gordon, B. R., Segel, G. B., Brennan, J. K., Lichtman, M. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. B. Segel, Department of Pediatrics, University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 497

Human cell lines that elaborate colony-stimulating activity for the marrow cells of man and other species. *Di Persio, J. F., Brennan, J. K., Lichtman, M. A., Speiser, B. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. K. Brennan, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. 14642) p. 507

Concentration gradient of blood stem cells in mouse bone marrow. An open question. *Maloney, M. A., Lamela, R. A., Dorie, M. J., Patt, H. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. M. Patt, Laboratory of Radiobiology, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 521

Three stages of erythropoietic progenitor cell differentiation distinguished by a number of physical and biologic properties. *Gregory, C. J., Eaves, A. C.* (Cancer Foundation, Vancouver, B. C. V5Z 3J3, Canada), p. 527

Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. II. Defect in differentiation from BFU-E to CFU-E during early development. *Chui, D. H. K., Liao, S.-K., Walker, K.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University Medical Center, Hamilton, Ont., Canada L8S 4J9), p. 539

Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production. *Anagnostou, A., Schade, S., Barone, J., Fried, W.* (Department of Medicine, University of Illinois, Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60680), p. 549

Correspondence, p. 555

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 4

Fast-acting plasmin inhibitor in human plasma. *Collen, D., Wiman, B.* (Center for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, A. Z. Gasthuisberg, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 563

Treatment of chronic granulocytic leukemia with melphalan. *Hauch, T., Logue, G. L., Laszlo, J., Cox, E., Rundles, W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. L. Logue, Division of Haematology, Durham Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27707), p. 571

Discrimination between human T and B lymphocytes, and monocytes by computer analysis of digitized data from scanning microphotometry. I. Chromatin distribution patterns. *Durie, B. G. M., Vaught, L., Chen, Y. P., Olson, G. B., Salmon, S. E., Bartels, P. H.* (Section of Hematology and Oncology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. 85724), p. 579

Impaired granulocyte adherence in multiple myeloma: Relationship to complement system, granulocyte delivery, and infec-

tion. *MacGregor, R. R., Negendank, W. G., Schreiber, A. D.* (University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 591

Immunologic abnormalities in an animal model of chronic hypoplastic marrow failure induced by busulfan. *Pugsley, C. A. J., Forbes, I. J., Morley, A. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. A. Morley, Department of Haematology, Flinders Medical Centre, Bedford Park, South Australia 5042), p. 601

Kinetics of the development of methylcellulose-induced hepatic hematopoiesis in adult mice. *Pfrimmer, W., Joyce, R. A., Turner, A. R., Boggs, D. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. R. Boggs, University of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261), p. 611

Erythrokinetics and ferrokinetics of a viral-induced murine erythroblastosis. *Morse, B., Giuliani, D., Fredrickson, T., LoBue, J.* (Department of Medicine, New Jersey Medical School, Newark, N. J. 07103), p. 623

Three-dimensional model of bone marrow. *Mohandas, N., Prenant, M.* (Cancer Research Institute, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 633

Osmotic fragility of peripheral blood lymphocytes in chronic lymphatic leukemia and malignant lymphoma. *Resnitzky, P., Reichman, N.* (Department of Internal Medicine "B", Central Emek Hospital, Afula, Israel), p. 645

Asynchronous globin chain synthesis in rabbit reticulocyte lysates induced by hemin-controlled repressor. *Franco, R. S., Hogg, J. W., Martelo, O. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. O. J. Martello, Hematology-Oncology Division, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267), p. 653

Separation and functional characterization of human neutrophil subpopulations. *Klempner, M. S., Fallin, J. I.* (Laboratory of Clinical Investigation, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 659

Consistent activation of fetal hemoglobin synthesis in cultured adult bone marrow cells. *Papayannopoulou, T., Nute, P. E., Kurachi, S., Stamatoyannopoulos, G.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 671

Surface membrane characteristics and cytochemistry of the abnormal cells in adult acute leukemia. *Gordon, D. S., Hubbard, M.* (Clinical Immunology Laboratory, Bureau of Laboratories, Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333), p. 681

Centrifugal method of determining red cell deformability. *Corry, W. D., Meiselman, H. J.* (Department of Physiology, University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 693

Water distribution in blood during sickling of erythrocytes. *Fales, F. W.* (Department of Biochemistry, Emory University School of Medicine, Woodruff Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga. 30322), p. 703

Aplastic anemia with fetallike erythropoiesis following androgen therapy. *Raghavendra Rao, A. N., Brown, A. K., Rieder, R. F., Clegg, J. B., Marsh, W. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. K. Brown, Department of Pediatrics, SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203), p. 711

Complement activation and pulmonary leukostasis during nylon fiber filtration leukapheresis. *Hammerschmidt, D. E., Craddock, P. R., McCullough, J., Kronenberg, R. S., Dalmasso, A. P., Jacob, H. S.* (Hematology Section, Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 721

Effect of intravascular complement activation on granulocyte adhesiveness and distribution. *O'Flaherty, J. T., Craddock, P. R., Jacob, H. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. S. Jacob, Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 731

Probes of transmembrane potentials in platelets: Changes in cyanine dye fluorescence in response to aggregation stimuli, *Horne, W. C., Simons, E. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. R. Simons, Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 741

Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: Studies *in vivo* after transfusion in patients with von Willebrand disease. *Sultan, Y., Jeanneau, C., Lamaziere, J., Maisonneure, P., Caen, J. P.* (Department of Hemostasis, Institut de Recherches sur les Maladie du

Sang, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 751
Correspondence, p. 763

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 5

Effect of corticosteroid therapy on the phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human leukocytes. *Handin, R. I., Stossel, T. P.* (Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 771

Platelet transfusion therapy. Optimal donor selection with a combination of lymphocytotoxicity and platelet fluorescence tests. *Brand, A., van Leeuwen, A., Eernisse, J. G., van Rood, J. J.* (Blood Bank, University of Leiden, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 781

Neutrophil transfusion: Effect of storage and of collection method on neutrophil blood kinetics. *Price, T. H., Dale, D. C.* (University of Washington, Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 789

Interaction of human fibrinogen with staphylococci: Presence of a binding region on normal and abnormal fibrinogen variants and fibrinogen derivatives. *Hawiger, J., Harmond, D. K., Timmons, S., Budzynski, A. Z.* (Coagulation and Thrombosis Laboratory, Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. 37232), p. 799

B lymphocyte antigens in the differential diagnosis of human neoplasia. *Kadin, M. E., Billing, R. J.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, AA210 University Hospital, SB-10, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 813

Impact of salvage treatment on initial relapses in patients with Hodgkin disease, stages I—III. *Portlock, C. S., Rosenberg, S. A., Glatstein, E., Kaplan, H. S.* (Division of Oncology, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 825

"Concentration × time" methotrexate *via* a subcutaneous reservoir: A less toxic regimen for intraventricular chemotherapy of central nervous system neoplasms. *Bleyer, W. A., Poplack, D. G., Simon, R. M., Henderson, E. S., Leventhal, B. G., Zeigler, J. L., Levine, A. S., Ommaya, A. K.* (Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center, Seattle, Wash. 98105), p. 835

Chronologic sequence in appearance of clinical and laboratory findings characteristic of chronic myelocytic leukemia. *Kamada, N., Uchino, H.* (Research Institute for Nuclear Medicine and Biology, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan 734), p. 843

Infections in hairy-cell leukemia. *Bouza, E., Burgaleta, C., Golde, D. W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. W. Golde, Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 851

Membrane marker and cell separation studies in Ph^1-positive leukemia. *Janossy, G., Woodruff, R. K., Paxton, A., Greaves, M. F., Capellaro, D., Kirk, B., Innes, E. M., Eden, O. B., Lewis, C., Catovsky, D., Hoffbrand, A. V.* (Department of Immunology, Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead, London NS3 2Q9, England), p. 861

Granulocyte modulation of endotoxin-stimulated colony-stimulating activity (CSA) production. *Mahmood, T., Robinson, W. A.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Colo, 80262), p. 879

Inhibition *in vivo* of mouse granulopoiesis by cell-free activity derived from human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. *Broxmeyer, H. E.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 889

Platelet support in polysensitized patients: Role of HLA specificities and crossmatch testing for donor selection. *Gmür, J., von Felten, A., Frick, P.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, 8091 Zürich, Switzerland), p. 903

Colony-stimulating factors active on human bone marrow cells from a Yoshida sarcoma cell line. *Ohno, T., Seki, M., Shikita, M.* (National Institute of Radiological Sciences, 4-9-1, Anagawa, Chiba-shi, Japan 280), p. 911

Recurrent severe infections in a child with abnormal leukocyte function: Possible relationship to increased microtubule assembly. *Gallin, J. I., Malech, H. L., Wright, D. G., Whisnant, J. K., Kirkpatrick, C. H.* (Laboratory of Clinical Investiga-

tion, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 919

Hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia and hexokinase deficiency. *Beutler, E., Dyment, P. G., Matsumoto, F.* (City of Hope Medical, Center, Department of Hematology, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 935

Unified hypothesis for the origin of aplastic anemia and periodic hematopoiesis. *Mackey, M. C.* (Department of Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, H3G 1Y6, Quebec, Canada), p. 941

Effects of actinomycin D *in vivo* on murine erythroid stem cells. *Zuckerman, K. S., Sullivan, R., Quesenberry, P. J.* (Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 957

Isoelectric focusing of human hemoglobin: Its application to screening, to the characterization of 70 variants, and to the study of modified fractions of normal hemoglobins. *Basset, P., Beuzard, Y., Garel, M. C., Rosa, J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. Rosa, I.N.S.E.R.M. U. 91, Hôpital Henri Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 971

Cation permeability alterations during sickling: Relationship to cation composition and cellular hydration of irreversible sickled cells. *Glader, B. E., Nathan, D. G.* (Department of Pediatrics, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 983

Congenital hypoplastic anemia (Diamond-Blackfan syndrome) terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia. *Wasser, J. S., Yolken, R., Miller, D. R., Diamond, L.* (Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Division of Hematology, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 991

Blood (New York) **51** (1978) No. 6

Clonal evolution in atypical chronic granulocytic leukemia: A non-Philadelphia translocation. *Bagby, G. C. Jr., Kaiser-McCaw, B., Hecht, F., Koler, R. D., Linman, J. W.* (Leukemia Research Laboratory, V. A. Hospital, Portland, Ore. 97207), p. 997

Unmaintained remissions in multiple myeloma. *Alexanian, R., Gehan, E., Haut, A., Saiki, J., Weick, J.* (University of Texas M. A. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 1005

Erythropoiesis in preleukemia. *Koeffler, H. P., Cline, M. J., Golde, D. W.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 1013

Polyamine synthesis in bone marrow granulocytes: Effect of cell maturity and early changes following an inflammatory stimulus. *Evans, W. H., Grieshaber, C. K., Miller, W. C., Wilson, S. M., Hoffman, H. A.* (Protein Chemistry Section, Laboratory of Biochemistry, National Cancer Institute, NIH Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 1021

Visualization of tubulin in lymphocytes. I. Comparison of normal and chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) lymphocytes. *Dighiero, G., Karsenti, E., Follezou, J. Y., Bornens, M.* (Departement d'Hématologie, Groupe Hospitalier Pitié Salpétrière, 75013 Paris, France), p. 1031

Cytogenetics of fibroblastic colonies in Ph^1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia. *Greenberg, B. R., Wilson, F. D., Woo, L., Jenks, H. M.* (Department of Medicine, Section of Hematology and Oncology, University of California, Sacramento, Calif. 95817), p. 1039

Role of microtubules in granulocyte adherence. *Boxer, L. A., Allen, J. M., Watanabe, A. M., Besch, H. R. Jr., Baehner, R. L.* (Pediatric Hematology, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 1045

Evidence for distinct lymphocytic and monocytic populations in a patient with terminal transferase-positive acute leukemia. *Mertelsmann, R., Koziner, B., Ralph, P., Filippa, D., McKenzie, S., Arlin, Z. A., Gee, T. S., Moore, M. A. S., Clarkson, B. D.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 1051

Extreme elevation of transcobalamin II levels in multiple myeloma and other disorders. *Carmel, R., Hollander, D.* (USC School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 1057

Acquired IgG antibody occurring in a thrombasthenic patient: Its effect on human platelet function. *Levy-Toledano, S., Tobelem, G., Legrand, C., Bredoux, R.,*

Degos, L., Nurden, A., Caen, J. P. (Laboratoire d'Hémostase et de Thrombose Expérimentale, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 1065

Increased myeloid-associated enzymes in Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen-positive human cell lines exposed to butyric acid *in vivo*. *Greenberger, J. S., Karpas, A., Gans, P. J., Neumann, H., Moloney, W. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. C. Moloney, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 1073

Does graft-versus-host disease influence the tempo of immunologic recovery after allogeneic human marrow transplantation? An observation on 56 long-term survivors. *Noel, D. R., Witherspoon, R. P., Storb, R., Atkinson, K., Doney, K., Mickelson, E. M., Ochs, H. D., Warren, R. P., Weiden, P. L., Thomas, E. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Storb, Division of Oncology, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 1087

Study of a kindred with partial deficiency of red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate mutase (2,3-DPGM) and compensated hemolysis. *Travis, S. F., Martinez, J., Garvin, J. Jr., Atwater, J., Gillmer, P.* (Thomas Jefferson University, Cardeza Foundation for Hematologic Research, Philadelphia, Pa. 19107), p. 1107

Role of the hypophysis in erythropoietin production during hypoxia. *Peschle, C., Rappaport, I. A., Magli, M. C., Marone, G., Lettieri, F., Cillo, C., Gordon, A. S.* (Istituto Patologia Medica, Nuovo Policlinico, 80131 Napoli, Italy), p. 1117

Diamond-Blackfan syndrome: Evidence against cell-mediated erythropoietic suppression. *Freedman, M. H., Saunders, E. F.* (Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1X8, Canada), p. 1125

Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. II. Effect of competing demands for red cell and white cell production on cell growth. *Willemze, R., Walker, R. I., Herion, J. C., Palmer, J. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. I. Walker, Department of Medicine, UNC School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 1129

Separation of rabbit marrow precursor cells by combined isopycnic sedimentation and electronic cell sorting. *Scott, R. B., Grogan, W. M., Collins, J. M.* (Department of Medicine, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. 23298), p. 1137

Marked reduction of spectrin in hereditary spherocytosis in the common house mouse. *Greenquist, A. C., Shohet, S. B., Bernstein, S. E.* (Cancer Research Institute, M. 1282, University of California at San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 1149

Hormone-stimulated heme synthesis by isolated mitochondria. *Agam, G., Djaldetti, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. Djaldetti, Department of Medicine "B", Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 1157

Failure of the α-thalassemia gene to decrease the severity of sickle cell anemia. *Natta, C.* (Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 1163

Monovalent cation composition and ATP and lipid content of irreversible sickle cells. *Clark, M. R., Unger, R. C., Shohet, S. B.* (Cancer Research Institute, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 1169

Central nervous system bleeding in hemophiliacs. *Eyster, M. E., Gill, F. M., Blatt, P. M., Hilgartner, M. W., Ballard, J. O., Kinney, T. R.* (Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Pa. 17033), p. 1179

Plasma fibrinopeptide A levels in symptomatic venous thromboembolism. *Yudelman, I. M., Nossel, H. L., Kaplan, K. L., Hirsh, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. L. Nossel, Department of Medicine, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 1189

Actively induced platelet-bound IgG associated with thrombocytopenia in the marmoset. *Gengozian, N., McLaughlin, C. L.* (Oak Ridge Associated Universities, P. O. Box 117, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830), p. 1197

Cryoprecipitation of fibrin-fibrinogen complexes induced by the cold-insoluble globulin of plasma. *Stathakis, N. E., Mosesson, M. S., Chen, A. B., Galanakis, D. K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. S. Mosesson, Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203), p. 1211

High gene frequency of factor XI (PTA) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews. *Seligsohn, U.* (Hemophilia Center, Institute of Hematology, Chaim Sheba Medical Center, Tel-Hashomer, Israel), p. 1223

Correspondence, p. 1229

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 1

Inhibition of platelet aggregation by protease inhibitors. Possible involvement of proteases in platelet aggregation. *Aoki, N., Naito, K., Yoshida, N.* (Department of Medicine, Jichi Medical School, Minamikawachi-Machi, Tochigi-Ken 329-04, Japan), p. 1

Acquired decrease in platelet secretory ADP associated with increased postoperative bleeding in post-cardiopulmonary bypass patients and in patients with severe valvular heart disease. *Beurling-Harbury, C., Galvan, C. A.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 13

Clinical and cell surface marker characterization of the early phase of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Rudders, R. A., Howard, J. P.* (New England Medical Center Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 25

Effect of peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with aplastic anemia on granulocytic colony growth from HLA-matched and -mismatched marrows: Effect of transfusion sensitization. *Singer, J. W., Brown, J. E., James, M. C., Doney, K., Warren, R. P., Storb, R., Thomas, E. D.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98188), p. 37

Effect of viruses on platelet aggregation and platelet survival in rabbits. *Scott, S., Reimers, H. J., Chernesky, M. A., Greenberg, J. P., Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., Packham, M. A., Mustard, J. F.* (McMaster University Medical Center, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 47

Surface glycoproteins of human white blood cells. Analysis by surface labeling. *Andersson, L. C., Gahmberg, C. G.* (Transplantation Laboratory, University of Helsinki, SF 00290 Helsinki 29, Finland), p. 57

Clonal origin of a T cell lymphoproliferative malignancy. *Stryckmans, P. A., Debusscher, L., Heyder-Brückner, C., Heimann, R., Mandelbaum, I. M., Wybran, J.* (Institut Jules Bordet, Brussels, Belgium), p. 69

Pokeweed mitogen-induced B cell differentiation in idiopathic aplastic anemia asociated with hypogammaglobulinemia. *Uchiyama, T., Nagai, K., Yamagishi, M., Takatsuki, K., Uchino, H.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto 606, Japan), p. 77

Successful engraftment of cryopreserved autologous bone marrow in patients with malignant lymphoma. *Appelbaum, F. R., Herzig, G. P., Ziegler, J. L., Graw, R. G., Levine, A. S., Deisseroth, A. B.* (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 85

Measurement of Donath-Landsteiner antibody-producing cells in idiopathic nonsyphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria (PCH) in children. *Miyagawa, Y., Yamada, S., Komiyama, A., Akabane, T.* (Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Shinshu University, Matsumoto 390, Japan), p. 97

Intermediate syndrome of platelet dysfunction. *Czapek, E. E., Deykin, D., Salzman, E., Lian, E. C., Hellerstein, L. J., Rosoff, C. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Deykin, Department of Medicine, VA Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02130), p. 103

Prothrombin Molise: A "new" congenital dysprothrombinemia, double heterozygosis with an abnormal prothrombin and "true" prothrombin deficiency. *Girolami, A., Coccheri, S., Palareti, G., Poggi, M., Burul, A., Cappellato, G.* (University of Padua Medical School, Institute of Semeiotica Medica, Padua, Italy), p. 115

Production of eosinophil-rich guinea pig peritoneal exudates. *Pincus, S. H.* (Department of Medicine, Tufts New England Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 127

Physiologic features of hemolysis associated with altered cation and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate content. *Albala, M. M., Fortier, N. L., Glader, B. E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. E. Glader, Department of Pediatrics, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 135

Inhibitor of hematopoietic cell proliferation derived from a human leukemic cell line. *Olafsson, T., Cline, M. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. J. Cline, Department of Medicine, UCLA Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 143

Inhibition of erythropoietin production in

unanesthetized rabbits exposed to an acute hypoxic-hypercapnic environment. *Wolf-Priessnitz, J., Schooley, J. C., Mahlmann, L. J.* (Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 94720), p. 153

Regulation of the proliferation of murine megakaryocyte progenitor cells by cell cycle. *Williams, N., Jackson, H.* (Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, Rye, N. Y.), p. 163

Terminal stages of erythroid differentiation: Persistent production of globin messenger RNA is necessary to sustain globin synthesis. *Ullu, E., Farace, M. G., Gambari, R., Orsi, P., Lunadei, M, Fantoni, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Fantoni, Laboratorio di Dosimetria e Biofisica delle Radiazoni, CSN Casaccia, Rome, Italy), p. 171

Red cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in patients with thyroid disorders. *Zaroulis, C. G., Kourides, I. A., Valeri, C. R.* (Naval Blood Research Laboratory, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 181

Abnormalities of iron metabolism and erythropoiesis in vitamin E-deficient rabbits. *Chou, A. C., Broun, G. O. Jr., Fitch, C. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. O. Broun, Jr., Department of Internal Medicine, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63104), p. 187

Granulocyte bactericidal capacity and chemotaxis as affected by continuous-flow centrifugation and filtration leukapheresis, steroid administration, and storage. *Steigbigel, R. T., Baum, J., MacPherson, J. L., Nusbacher, J.* (Department of Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 197

Human monocyte-induced tumor cell cytotoxicity. *Rinehart, J. J., Lange, P., Gormus, B. J., Kaplan, M. E.* (Hematology Section, VA Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. 55417), p. 211

Diversity of human granulopoietic precursor cells: Separation of cells that form colonies in diffusion chambers (CFU-d) from populations of colony-forming cells *in vitro* (CFU-c) by velocity sedimentation. *Jacobsen, N., Broxmeyer, H. E., Grossbard, E., Moore, M. A. S.* (Department of Medicine C, Gentofte Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 221

Erythropoiesis-stimulating factor production by rabbit kidney cultures from "programmed" rabbits. *Ogle, J. W., Lange, R. D., Dunn, C. D. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. D. R. Dunn, University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 233

Nutritional and regulatory roles of human serum in cultures of human granulopoietic cells. *Baker, F. L., Galbraith, P. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. R. Galbraith, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada), p. 241

Development of a practical oral dexamethasone premedication schedule leading to improved granulocyte yields with the continuous-flow centrifugal blood cell separator. *Winton, E. F., Vogler, W. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. R. Vogler, Department of Medicine and Emory University Cancer Center, Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga. 30322), p. 249

T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia: Presence in bone marrow and peripheral blood of cells that suppress erythropoiesis *in vitro*. *Hoffman, R., Kopel, S., Hsu, S. D., Dainiak, N., Zanjani, E. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. D. Zanjani, VA Hospital (151), Minneapolis, Minn. 55417), p. 255

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 2

Monocyte-mediated inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis in Hodgkin disease. *Schechter, G. P., Soehnlen, F.* (VA Hospital, Washington, D. C. 20422), p. 261

Hypergranular promyelocytic leukemia (APL): Cytogenetic and ultrastructural specificity. *Testa, J. R., Golomb, H. M., Rowley, J. D., Vardiman, J. W., Sweet, D. L. Jr.* (Department of Medicine, University of Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 272

Leukemic relapse 5 1/2 years after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. *Oliff, A., Ramu, N. P., Poplack, D.* (Pediatrics Branch, NCI, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 281

Follow-up study on the mortality and the development of leukemia in 44 pancytopenic patients with chronic exposure to benzene. *Aksoy, M., Erdem, Ş.* (Internal

Clinic of Istanbul Medical School, Capa, Istanbul, Turkey), p. 285

Hemopoietic support capacity of adult mouse liver. Studies in ^{89}Sr marrow-ablated mice. *Adler, S. S., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr.* (Rush-Presbyterian St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 293

Effects of temperature on granulocyte preservation. *McCullough, J., Weiblen, B. J., Peterson, P. K., Quie, P. G.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn. 55107), p. 301

Ultrastructural study of acute lymphocytic leukemia: Comparison with immunologic studies. *Glick, A. D., Vestal, B. K., Flexner, J. M., Collins, R. D.* (Department of Pathology, Vanderbilt University Medical Center, Nashville, Tenn. 37232), p. 311

Granulocyte transfusion therapy of experimental Pseudomonas septicemia: Study of cell dose and collection technique. *Appelbaum, F. R., Bowles, C. A., Makuch, R. W., Deisseroth, A. B.* (National Cancer Institute, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 323

Hereditary abnormality of platelet aggregation attributable to nucleotide storage pool deficiency. *Ingerman, C. M., Smith, J. B., Sedar, A., Shapiro, S., Silver, M. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. B. Smith, Cardeza Foundation, Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, Pa. 19107), p. 332

β^0-thalassemia intermedia. *Cividalli, G., Kerem, H., Ezeckiel, E., Rachmilewitz, E. A.* (Department of Pediatrics and Child Care, Hadassah Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 345

^{32}P and acute leukemia: Development of leukemia in a patient with hemoglobin Yakima. *Bagby, G. C. Jr., Richert-Boe, K., Koler, R. D.* (Leukemia Research Laboratory, VA Hospital, Portland, Ore. 97207), p. 350

Cellular maturation in human preleukemia. *Koeffler, H. P., Golde, D. W.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA Medical School, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 355

Marrow adherent cell colony-stimulating activity production in acute myeloid leukemia. *Greenberg, P. L., Mara, B., Heller, P.* (Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 362

Expression of the major sialoglycoprotein (glycophorin) on erythroid cells in human bone marrow. *Gahmberg, C. G., Jokinen, M., Andersson, L. C.* (Department of Bacteriology and Immunology, University of Helsinki, 00290 Helsinki 29, Finland), p. 379

Role of monocyte-macrophage-derived colony-stimulating factor and prostaglandin E in the positive and negative feedback control of myeloid stem cell proliferation. *Kurland, J. I., Broxmeyer, H. E., Pelus, L. M., Bockman, R. S., Moore, M. A. S.* (Department of Medicine, UCLA Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.), p. 388

Destruction of factor VIII procoagulant activity in tissue culture media. *Stead, N. W., McKee, P. A.* (Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C. 27710), p. 408

Platelet storage at 22 °C: Effect of type of agitation on morphology, viability and function *in vitro*. *Holme, S., Vaidja, K., Murphy, S.* (Cardeza Foundation of Hematologic Research, Philadelphia, Pa. 19107), p. 425

Identification of ^{125}I-labeled rat reticulocyte membrane proteins with affinity for transferrin. *Sullivan, A. L., Weintraub, L. R.* (University Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 436

Decrease of mast cells in W/W^V mice and their increase by bone marrow transplantation. *Kitamura, Y., Go, S., Hatanaka, K.* (Institute for Cancer Research, Medical School, Osaka University, Osaka 530, Japan), p. 447

Fibrinogen and ADP-induced platelet aggregation. *Mustard, J. F., Packham, M. A., Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., Perry, D. W., Regoeczi, E.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, L8S 4J9 Canada), p. 453

Correspondence, p. 467

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 3

Immunotherapy of human acute leukemia: Antibody response to leukemia-associated antigens. *Baker, M. A., Falk, J. A., Taub, R. N.* (Department of Medicine, Toronto Western Hospital, University of Toronto, Toronto M5T 258, Canada), p. 469

Evolution of a lymphoma with helper T cell characteristics in Sézary syndrome. *Lawrence, E. C., Broder, S., Jaffe, E. S., Braylan, R. C., Dobbins, W. O., Young, R. C., Waldmann, T. A.* (NIH, NCI, Metabolism Branch, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 481

Efficacy of granulocyte transfusions in the control of systemic candidiasis in the leukopenic host. *Ruthe, R. C., Andersen, B. R., Cunningham, B. L., Epstein, R. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. B. Epstein, West Side VA Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60680), p. 493

Membrane mechanical properties of ATP-depleted human erythrocytes. *Meiselman, H. J., Evans, E. A., Hochmuth, R. M.* (Department of Physiology, USC School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 499

Nonreversible loss of platelet aggregability induced by calcium deprivation. *Zucker, M. B., Grant, R. A.* (New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 505

EDTA-induced increase in platelet surface charge associated with the loss of aggregability. Assessment by partition in aqueous two-phase polymer systems and electrophoretic mobility. *Grant, R. A., Zucker, M. B.* (New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 515

Platelet release reaction and intracellular cGMP. *Weiss, A., Baenziger, N. L., Atkinson, J. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. P. Atkinson, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 524

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) terminating in multiple myeloma: Report of two cases. *Kough, R. H., Makary, A. Z.* (Department of Hematology-Oncology, Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, Pa. 17821), p. 532

Synthesis of a peroxidase activity by cells of hairy cell leukemia: A study by ultrastructural cytochemistry. *Reyes, F., Gourdin, M. F., Farcet, J. P., Dreyfus, B., Breton-Gorius,* J. (Unité de Recherches sur les Anémies, INSERM U. 91, Hôpital Henri Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 537

Effect of acute alcohol intoxication on granulocyte mobilization and kinetics. *Gluckman, S. J., MacGregor, R. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. R. MacGregor, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 551

Modified method of erythropoietin (ESF) bioassay *in vitro* using mouse fetal liver cells. I. Effect of serum iron on ^{59}Fe incorporation into heme. *de Klerk, G., Kruiswijk, C., Hart, A. A. M., Goudsmit, R.* (Department of Haematology, Wilhelmina Gasthuis, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 560

Modified method of erythropoietin (ESF) bioassay *in vitro* using mouse fetal liver cells. II. Measurement of ESF in human serum. *de Klerk, G., Hart, A. A. M., Kruiswijk, C., Goudsmit, R.* (Department of Haematology, Wilhelmina Gasthuis, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 569

Safety and efficacy of jet anesthesia for bone marrow aspirations. *Dyment, P. G., Doering, E. J., McHugh, M. J.* (The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio 44106), p. 578

Detection of factor XIIIa (active fibrin-stabilizing factor) in normal plasma. *Nelson, J. C., Lerner, R. G.* (Department of Medicine, New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 581

Proliferative state of blast cell progenitors in acute myeloblastic leukemia (AML). *Minden, M. D., Till, J. E., McCulloch, E. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. A. McCulloch, Ontario Cancer Institute, Toronto, Ontario M4X 1K9, Canada), p. 592

Lymphocyte surface immunoglobulin density and immunoglobulin secretion *in vitro* in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL). *Chen, Y.-H., Heller, P.* (Department of Medicine, University of Illinois Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60680), p. 601

Comparison of intracellular bactericidal activities of human neutrophils and eosinophils. *DeChatelet, L. R., Migler, R. A., Shirley, P. S., Muss, H. B., Szejda, P., Bass, D. A.* (Department of Biochemistry, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 609

Platelet resistance to prostaglandin D_2 in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. *Cooper, B., Schafer, A. I., Puchalsky, D., Handin, R. I.* (Hematology Division, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 618

Cytogenetic evidence for recurrence of acute myelogenous leukemia after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in donor hematopoietic cells. *Elfenbein, G. J., Brogaonkar, D. S., Bias, W. B., Burns, W. H., Saral, R., Sensenbrenner, L. L., Tutschka, P. J., Zaczek, B. S., Zander, A. R., Epstein, R. B., Rowley, J. D., Santos, G. W.* (Oncology Center, 3-127, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 627

Correspondence, p. 637

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 4

Human platelet sialic acid content and tritium incorporation after ADP-induced shape change and aggregation. *Bunting, R. W., Peerschke, E. I., Zucker, M. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. B. Zucker, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 643

Fibrin formation: Effect of calcium ions. *Brass, E. P., Forman, W. B., Edwards, R. V., Lindan, O.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. B. Forman, Cleveland VA Hospital, Hematology/Oncology Section, Cleveland, Ohio, 44106), p. 654

Probable clonal origin of acute myeloblastic leukemia following radiation and chemotherapy of colon cancer. *Wiggans, R. G., Jacobson, R. J., Fialkow, P. J., Woolley, P. V. III, Macdonald, J. S., Schein, P. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. J. Fialkow, Medical Genetics Section, Medical Service, VA Hospital, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 659

Microscopic method for assaying F cell production: Illustrative changes during infancy and in aplastic anemia. *Dover, G. J., Boyer, S. H., Bell, W. R.* (The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 664

Correlation of leukemia-associated antigens and Ph^1 chromosome in fibroblastlike cells derived from bone marrow. *Lozzio, C. B., Lozzio, B. B., Wust, C. J., Kim, J.* (University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 673

Chronic lymphatic leukemia (CLL): Cell surface changes detected by lectin binding and their relation to altered glycosyltransferase activity. *Speckart, S. F., Boldt, D. H., MacDermott, R. P.* (Department of Hematology, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C. 20012), p. 681

Human lymphocyte antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) toward human red blood cells. *Shaw, G. M., Levy, P. C., LoBuglio, A. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. F. LoBuglio, Simpson Memorial Research Institute, University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 696

Erythropoiesis *in vitro:* Effect of normal versus "transfusion-sensitized" mononuclear cells. *Torok-Storb, B. J., Storb, R., Graham, T. C., Prentice, T. L., Weiden, P. L., Adamson, J. W.* (Hematology Research Laboratory, VA Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 706

Colony formation *in vitro* by leukemic cells in acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). *Smith, S. D., Uyeki, E. M., Lowman, J. T.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kans. 66103), p. 712

Leukocyte-platelet interactions in a murine model of Chediak-Higashi syndrome. *Kaplan, S. S., Boggs, S. S., Nardi, M. A., Basford, R. E., Holland, J. M.* (University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261), p. 719

Heterogeneity of human whole blood platelet subpopulations. II. Use of a subhuman primate model to analyze the relationship between density and platelet age. *Corash, L., Shafer, B., Perlow, M.* (Hematology Service, CPD, Clinical Center, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 726

Absence of βm RNA in β^0-thalassemia in Kurdish Jews. *Ramirez, F., Starkman, D., Bank, A., Kerem, H., Cividalli, G., Rachmilewitz, E. A.* (Department of Medicine, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 735

Fetal hemoglobin in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH): Evidence for derivation of HbF-containing erythrocytes (F cells) from the PNH clone as well as from normal hemopoietic stem cell lines. *Papayannopoulou, T., Rosse, W., Stamatoyannopoulos, G.* (Division of Hematology,

Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 740

Fragmentation and myelin formation in hereditary xerocytosis and other hemolytic anemias. *Snyder, L. M., Lutz, H. U., Sauberman, N., Jacobs, J., Fortier, N. L.* (Department of Hematology/Oncology, St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01604), p. 750

Subpopulation of human tonsillar lymphocytes with mitochondria visible by light microscopy. *Pretlow, T. G. II, Kreisberg, J. I., Zieman, G. A., Willson, J. K. Jr., Pitts, A., Zaremba, J. L.* (II. Department of Pathology, University of Alabama Medical Center, University Station, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 762

Mobilization and exocytosis of specific (secondary) granules by human neutrophils during adherence to nylon wool in filtration leukapheresis (FL). *Wright, D. G., Kauffmann, J. C., Terpstra, G. K., Graw, R. G., Deisseroth, A. B., Gallin, J. I.* (Experimental Hematology Section, Pediatric Oncology Branch, NCI, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 770

Pretreatment of filtration leukapheresis donors with colchicine. *Wright, D. G., Ungerleider, R. S., Gallin, J. I., Deisseroth, A. B.* (Experimental Hematology Section, NIC, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 783

Myeloproliferative syndromes: A unique presentation of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML) as a primary tumor of bone. *Longo, D. L., Whang-Peng, J., Jaffe, E., Triche, T. J., Young, R. C.* (National Cancer Institute, Medicine Branch, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 793

Antitheta-sensitive regulatory cell (TSCR) and hematopoiesis: Regulation of differentiation of transplanted stem cells in W/W^V anemic and normal mice. *Sharkis, S. J., Wiktor-Jedrzejczak, W., Ahmed, A., Santos, G. W., McKee, A., Sell, W. K.* (Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 802

Primary systemic amyloidosis: Comparison of melphalan and prednisone versus placebo. *Kyle, R. A., Greipp, P. R.* (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901), p. 818

Chromosome analysis of spleen and/or lymph nodes of patients with chronic myeloid leukemia (CML). *Stoll, C., Oberling, F., Flori, E.* (Institut de Puericulture, Hospices Civils, 67000 Strasbourg, France), p. 828

Plasma cell leukemia (PCL): A report on 15 patients. *Woodruff, R. K., Malpas, J. S., Paxton, A. M., Lister, T. A.* (Department of Haematology, Austin Hospital, Heidelberg 3084, Victoria, Australia), p. 839

HLA-matched platelet transfusion therapy of severe aplastic anemia. *Tosato, G., Applebaum, F. R., Deisseroth, A. B.* (Pediatric Oncology Branch, NIC, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 846

Correspondence, p. 855

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 5

Linkage and gene localization of hereditary spherocytosis (HS). *Kimberling, W. J., Taylor, R. A., Chapman, R. G., Lubs, H. A.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Colo. 80262, USA), p. 859

Deletion of the long arm of chromosome 20 [del(20) (q11)] in myeloid disorders. *Testa, J. R., Kinnealey, A., Rowley, J. D., Golde, D. W., Potter, D.* (Box 420. Department of Medicine, The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60637, USA), p. 868

Adriamycin and daunomycin generate reactive oxygen compounds in erythrocytes. *Henderson, Ch. A., Metz, E. N., Balcerzak, St. P., Sagone, A. L. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. L. Sagone, University Hospital, N-1025 Columbus, Ohio 43210, USA), p. 878

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL). *Borgers, M., Verhaegen, H., De Brabander, M., De Cree, J., De Cock, W., Thoné, F., Geuens, G.* (Laboratory of Cell Biology, Janssen Pharmaceutica, B-2340 Beerse, Belgium), p. 886

Effect of C3b inactivator on monocyte-bound C3-coated human erythrocytes. *Schreiber, A. D., McDermott, P. B.* (University of Pennsylvania, School of Medicine, Hematology-Oncology Section, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104, USA), p. 896

Correlation of serum IgD level with clinical and histologic parameters in Hodgkin disease. *Corte, G., Ferraris, A. M., Rees, J. K. H., Bargellesi, A., Hayhoe, F. G. J.*

(Istituto Policattedra di Chimica Biologica, Università degli Studi di Genova, Genova I-16132, Italy), p. 905

Expression and specificity of Fc_{igG} receptor sites on neoplastic lymphocytes. *Huber, Chr., Flad, H. D., Nilsson, K., Wigzell, H., Michlmayr, G., Frischauf, H., Braunsteiner, H.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Innsbruck, Haematology and Immunology Laboratory II, A-6020 Innsbruck, Austria), p. 911

Leukemic lymphosarcoma (LLS) with monoclonal IgM: idiotypic specificity on the cell surface and in the cytoplasm of lymphosarcoma cells. *Sugai, S., Hirose, Y., Konaka, Y., Konda, S.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Division of Hematology and Immunology, Kanazawa Medical University, Kahoku-gun, Ishikawa 920-02, Japan), p. 922

Activation of factor X by factors IXa and VIII; a specific assay for factor IXa in the presence of thrombin-activated factor VIII. *Hultin, M. B., Nemerson, Y.* (Department of Medicine, Health Sciences Center, Stony Brook, N. Y. 11794 USA), p. 928

Autoimmune cytotoxic granulocyte antibodies in normal persons and various diseases. *Drew, S. I., Terasaki, P. I.* (Department of Surgery, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024, USA), p. 941

Red cell diphosphoglycerate mutase, immunochemical studies in vertebrate red cells, including a human variant lacking 2,3-DPG. *Peterson, L. L.* (Division of Medical Genetics, University of Oregon Health Sciences, School of Medicine, Portland, Oreg. 97201, USA), p. 953

Marrow cell regress: specificity of the site of penetration into the sinus. *Chamberlain, J. K., Lichtman, M. A.* (Department of Medicine, University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Little Rock, Ark. 72201, USA), p. 959

Release of arachidonic acid from human platelets. A key role for the potentiation of platelet aggregability in normal subjects as well as in those with nephrotic syndrome. *Yoshida, N., Aoki, N.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. Aoki, Jichi Medical School, Tochigi-Ken, Japan 329-04), p. 969

Coupled amidolytic assay for factor VII: its use with a clotting assay to determine the activity state of factor VII. *Seligsohn, U., Østerud, B., Rapaport, S. I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. I. Rapaport, University Hospital, Hematology/Oncology Division, San Diego, Calif. 92103, USA), p. 978

Banding studies on chromosomes in diffuse "histiocytic" lymphomas: correlation of $^{14}q+$ marker chromosome with cytology. *Fukuhara, Sh., Rowley, J. D., Variakojis, D., Sweet, D. L. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. D. Rowley, Box 420, The University of Chicago Hospitals, Chicago, Ill. 60637, USA), p. 989

Atypical lymphoid leukemia in ataxia telangiectasia. *Levitt, R., Pierre, R. V., White, W. L., Siekert, R. G.* (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901, USA), p. 1003

Purification and some properties of colony-stimulating factor from normal human urine. *Motoyoshi, K., Takaku, F., Mizoguchi, H., Miura, Y.* (Department of Human Genetics and Development and of Medicine, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10032, USA), p. 1012

Postmitotic marrow neuthrophils and neuthrophil mobilization in man: role of the spleen. *Deubelbeiss, K. A., Roth, P.* (Division of Hematology, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 1021

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia followed by chronic myelocytic leukemia. *Tosato, G., Whang-Peng, J., Levine, A. S., Poplack, D. G.* (Pediatric Oncology Branch, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 1033

Monoclonal IgG anticoagulants delaying fibrin aggregation in two patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). *Galanakis, D. K., Ginzler, E. M., Fikrig, S. M.* (Box 25, Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203, USA), p. 1037

Variable globin chain synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells. *Alter, B. P., Goff, S. C.* (Division of Hematology and Oncology, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115, USA), p. 1047

Simple electrophoretic system for presumptive identification of abnormal hemoglobins. *The International Committee for Standardization in Hematology* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. M. Schmidt, Division of

Hematology, Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333, USA), p. 1058

Recommendations of a system for identifying abnormal hemoglobins. *The International Committee for Standardization in Hematology* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. M. Schmidt, Division of Hematology, Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333, USA), p. 1065

Human T lymphocyte cell line producing colony-stimulating activity. *Golde, D. W., Quan, Sh. G., Cline, M. J.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024, USA), p. 1068

Sex differences in the antithrombotic effects of aspirin. *Kelton, J. G., Hirsh, J., Carter, C. J., Buchanan, M. R.* (McMaster University Medical Centre, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 1073

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 5, Suppl. 1

Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the American Society of Hematology, New Orleans, Louisiana, December 2—5, 1978, pp. 16–65

Blood (New York) **52** (1978) No. 6

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT), cytochemistry, and membrane receptors in adult acute leukemia. *Gordon, D. S., Hutton, J. J., Smalley, R. V., Meyer, L. M., Vogler, W. R.* (Immunology Division, Bureau of Laboratories, Center for Diseases Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333, USA), p. 1079

Production of TCII (vitamin B_{12} transport protein) by mouse mononuclear phagocytes. *Rachmilewitz, B., Rachmilewitz, M., Chaovat, M., Schlesinger, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. Rachmilewitz, Department of Experimental Medicine and Cancer Research, The Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, P. O. Box 1172, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 1089

Low-density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor activity in human acute myelogenous leukemia cells. *Ho, Y. K., Smith, R. G., Brown, M. S., Goldstein, J. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. L. Goldstein, Department of Molecular Genetics, University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Dallas, Texas 75235, USA), p. 1099

Augmentation of fetal hemoglobin (HbF) synthesis in culture by human erythropoietic precursors in the marrow and peripheral blood: studies in sickle cell anemia and nonhemoglobinophatic adults. *Kidoguchi, K., Ogawa, M., Karam, J. D., Martin, A. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Ogawa, VA Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 29403, USA), p. 1115

Adenosine deaminase, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT), and cell surface markers in childhood acute leukemia. *Coleman, M. S., Greenwood, M. F., Hutton, J. J., Holland, Ph., Lampkin, B., Krill, C., Kastelic, J. E.* (Department of Biochemistry, University of Kentucky, College of Medicine, Lexington, Ky. 40506, USA), p. 1125

Multiple heavy chain isotypes on the surface of the cells of hairy cell leukemia. *Burns, G. F., Cawley, J. C., Worman, C. P., Karpas, A., Barker, C. R., Goldstone, A. H., Hayhoe, F. G. J.* (Department of Haematological Medicine, University Clinical School, Cambridge CB2 2QL, England), p. 1132

Hematologic changes during spleen colony development in nonirradiated mice. *Tamai, M., Kitamura, Y.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Y. Kitamura, Institute for Cancer Research, Medical School, Osaka University, Osaka, 530 Japan), p. 1148

Variability of the homeostatic response to altered p_{50}. *Charache, S., Achuff, S., Winslow, R., Adamson, J., Chervenick, P.* (Hematology Division, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. 21205, USA), p. 1156

Successful use of multiagent immunosuppression in the bone marrow transplantation of sensitized patients. *Parkman, R., Rappeport, J., Camitta, B., Levey, R. H., Nathan, D. G.* (Division of Immunology, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115, USA), p. 1163

Canine cyclic hematopoiesis: effects of chronic endotoxin administration. *Hammond, W. P., Price, T. H., Dale, D. C.* (University of Washington, School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology, Seattle, Wash. 98195, USA), p. 1170

Use of immobilized lectins and other ligands for the partial purification of erythro-

poietin. *Spivak, J. L., Small, D., Shaper, J. H., Hollenberg, M. D.* (Clayton Laboratories, Traylor 924, Baltimore, Md. 21205 USA), p. 1178

Measurement of sickling by controlled temperature increase. *Chang, H., Nagel, R. L.* (New York Hospital, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 1189

Erythropoietin (Ep) dose-response curves for three classes of erythroid progenitors in normal human marrow and in patients with polycythemia vera. *Eaves, C. J., Eaves, A. C.* (Medical Biophysics Unit, B. C. Cancer Research Centre, Vancouver, B. C., Canada V5Z 1L3), p. 1196

Observations on the motile behavior of individual neutrophils from a patient with recurrent bacterial infections. *Howard, Th. H., Winkelstein, J. A., Tsan, M.-F., Zinkham, W. H.* (Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205, USA), p. 1211

Differences between the binding sites for iron binding and release in human and rat transferrin. *Morgan, E. H., Huebers, H., Finch, C. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. A. Finch, University of Washington School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology, Seattle, Wash. 98195, USA), p. 1219

Relation among occupational exposure to potential mutagenic carcinogenic agents, clinical findings, and bone marrow chromosomes in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. *Mitelman, F., Brandt, L., Nilsson, P. G.* (Department of Clinical Genetics, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 1229

Erythroid regulatory factors: correlation of detectable titers *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *Dunn, C. D. R., Lange, R. D.* (Department of Medical Biology, The University of Tennessee, Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920, USA), p. 1238

Granuloerythropoietic colonies in human bone marrow, peripheral blood, and cord blood. *Fauser, A. A., Messner, H. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. A. Messner, Ontario Cancer Institute, Toronto, Ontario M4X 1K9, Canada), p. 1243

Blood Cells (Paris) **4** (1978) Nos 1–2

Red cell differentiation: Glossary of terms, p. 3

Section I — Models and concepts of stem cell regulation

The relationship between the spleen colony-forming cell and the haemopoietic stem cell. A hypothesis. *Schofield, R.* (Paterson Laboratories, Christie Hospital and Hold Radium Institute, Manchester M20 9BX, England), p. 7

The bg^J/bg^J: W/W^v bone marrow chimera. A model for studying stem cell regulation. *Patt, M. H., Maloney, M. A.* (Laboratory of Radiobiology, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 27

Reversibility of hematopoietic stem cell direction (not "commitment") as influenced by the microenvironment. *Wolf, N. S.* (Department of Pathology SM-30, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 37

On the role of thymus in hemopoietic differentiation. *Goodman, J. W., Basford, N. L., Shinpock, S. G.* (Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830), p. 53

The differentiation of B and T lymphocytes from precursor cells resident in the bone marrow. *Rosse, C., Press, O. W.* (Department of Biological Structure, University of Washington, School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 65

Section II — Normal differentiation of erythrocytes

Analysis of erythropoiesis by erythroid colony formation in culture. *Adamson, J. W., Torok-Storb, B., Lin, N.* (Hematology Research Laboratory, Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 89

The proliferation potential of plasma clot erythroid colony-forming cells in diffusion chambers. *Gerard, E., Carsten, A. L., Cronkite, E. P.* (Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire, Hôpital de Bicêtre, F-94270 Kremlin Bicêtre, France), p. 105

Studies of erythroid progenitor cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *Greenberg, H. M., Robinson, S. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. H. Robinson, Department of Medicine and Thorndike Laboratory, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 129

Erythroid colony production *in vitro* as a function of exposure time to erythropoietin. *Kennedy, W. L., Alpen, E. L., Garcia, J. F.* (Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Berkeley, Calif. 94270), p. 143

Erythropoiesis: Comparison of *in vivo* and *in vitro* amplification. *Bessis, M., Mize, C., Prenant, M.* (Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire (INSERM 48), Hôpital de Bicêtre, F-94270 Kremlin Bicêtre, France), p. 155

Section III — Erythroid differentiation in Friend leukemia

Terminal erythroid differentiation in normal and leukemic mouse cells. *Eisen, H.* (Institut Pasteur, Unité de Parasitologie Expérimentale, F-75015 Paris, France), p. 177

Regulation of differentiation in transformed erythroid cells. *Rifkind, R. A., Marks, P. A.* (Health Sciences Center, Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 189

Section IV — Diamond-Blackfan and experimental hypoplastic anemia

Congenital hypoplastic anemia. Diamond-Blackfan Syndrome. Historical and clinical aspects. *Diamond, L. K.* (Cancer Research Institute and Department of Pediatrics, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 209

Congenital hypoplastic anemia. Diamond-Blackfan Syndrome. Comments and additional data on clinical aspects of Diamond-Blackfan Syndrome. *Wang, W. C., Mentzer, W., Alter, B.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of California, San Francisco General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 215

Studies of erythropoiesis in culture. *Nathan, D. G., Hillman, D. G.* (Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 219

Erythroid stem cell kinetics. Experimental and clinical aspects. *Peschle, C., Magli, M. C., Cillo, C., Lettieri, F., Pizzella, F., Migliaccio, G., Mastroberardino, G.* (Institute of Medical Pathology, University of Naples, Naples, Italy), p. 233

Chronic hypoplastic marrow failure and residual injury. *Morley, A. A., Trainor, K. J., Seshadri, R. S.* (Department of Haematology, Flinders University School of Medicine, Adelaide, South Australia, S. A. 5042 Australia), p. 253

Free communications

Beta thalassemia with reticulocytopenia: Clinical, biochemical, and ultrastructural studies. *Beuzard, Y., Tulliez, M., Breton-Gorius, J., Griscelli, C., Cosson, A., Schaison, G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Breton-Gorius, INSERM U. 91, Hôpital Henri Mondor, F-94010 Créteil, France), p. 269

An inherited anomaly of human eosinophils and basophils. *Tracey, R., Smith, H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Smith, Department of Pathology, Royal Brisbane Hospital, St. Lucia, Qld. 4029, Australia), p. 291

Surface features and ultrastructure of isolated Kupffer cells as seen by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. *Polliack, A., Hershko, C.* (Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Hebrew University, Hadassah Medical School, Hadassah, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 301

Determination of red cell shape from random cross-sections. *Reeves, M., Whitmore, R. L.* (Department of Mathematics, University of Queensland, St. Lucia, Qld. 4067, Australia), p. 325

Requirements of drug-induced endocytosis by intact human erythrocytes. *Schrier, S. L., Junga, I., Krueger, J., Johnson, M.* (Department of Medicine, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 339

On the proper use of the Soret band for hemoglobin detection in erythrocytic cells. *Ross, D., Prenant, M., Bessis, M.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 361

Blood Cells (Paris) **4** (1978) No. 3

Immunocytochemical identification of abnormal polymorphonuclear neutrophils in patients with leukemia. *Rausch, P. G., Pryzwansky, K. B., Spitznagel, J. K., Herion, J. C.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, University of

North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, USA), p. 369

Major histocompatibility complex gene products on macrophages influence T cell activation. *Miller, J. F. A. P., Mottram, P., Gamble, J., Vadas, M. A.* (Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne 3050, Australia), p. 383

Immunological induction of T lymphocytes: role of antigen and the lymphocyte co-stimulator. *Lafferty, K. J., Warren, H. S., Woolnough, J. A., Talmage, D. W.* (Department of Immunology, John Curtin School of Medical Research, Australian National University, Canberra 2601, Australia), p. 395

Are cytotoxic T cells a common homeostatic mechanism in responses to viruses, homografts and tumours? *Ada, G. L., Yap, K. L.* (Department of Microbiology, John Curtin School of Medical Research, Australian National University, Canberra 2601, Australia), p. 407

Long-term preservation of canine bone marrow: *in vitro* studies. *Gorin, N. C., Elgjo, R., Stout, F., Knutsen, T.* (Service d'Hématologie, Hôpital Saint-Antoine, F-75571 Paris, France), p. 419

Fibrillar bodies in leukemic cells revealed by polarization microscopy. *Ross, D. W., Lacaze, N., Bessis, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. Bessis, Hematology Laboratories, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, USA), p. 435

On erythrocyte morphology. *Cohen, W. D.* (Department of Biological Sciences, Hunter College, Box 243, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 449

Modification of erythrocyte physicochemical properties by millimolar concentrations of glutaraldehyde. *Corry, W. D., Meiselman, H. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. J. Meiselman, Department of Physiology, University of Southern California, School of Medicine, 2025 Los Angeles, Calif. 90033, USA), p. 465

Kinetics of glutaraldehyde fixation of erythrocytes: size, deformability, form, osmotic and hemolytic properties. *Yee, J. P., Mel, H. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. C. Mel, Division of Medical Physics, Donner Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 94720, USA), p. 485

Platelet lysis and aggregation in shear fields. *Anderson, G. H., Hellums, J. D., Moake, J. L., Alfrey, C. P. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. D. Hellums, Biomedical Engineering Laboratory, Rice University, Houston, Texas 77001, USA), p. 499

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 1

Antigenerkennung durch T-Lymphozyten. *Binz, H.* (Institut für Medizinische Mikrobiologie, Abteilung für Experimentelle Mikrobiologie, Universität Zürich, CH-8028 Zürich, Schweiz), p. 1

Bestimmung der Fibrinmonomere im Plasma bei Arwin-Therapie. *Rath, N. F., Wuppermann, Th.* (Abteilung Angiologie der Medizinischen Hochschule Hannover, D-3000 Hannover, BRD), p. 9

Validity of the WU-Hoak method for the quantitative determination of platelet aggregation *in vivo*. *Rohrer, T. F., Pfister, B., Weber, C., Imhof, P. R., Stucki, P.* (Kantonsspital Bruderholz, CH-4101 Bruderholz BL, Switzerland), p. 15

Quantitative changes in platelet aggregation due to physiological and pathological factors and medication. *Rohrer, T. F., Pfister, B., Weber, C., Imhof, P. E., Stucki, P.* (Kantonsspital Bruderholz, CH-4101 Bruderholz BL, Switzerland), p. 21

Graft-versus-Host-Reaktion nach Granulozytentransfusion von einem Normalspender. *Salfner, B., Borberg, G., Krüger, G., Schumacher, K., Siebel, E.* (Kinderklinik 1 der Medizinischen Einrichtung der Universität Düsseldorf, D-4000 Düsseldorf, BRD), p. 27

Die Darstellung der Systeme 6-Phosphogluconat-Dehydrogenase (E.C.1.1.1.44) und der sauren Erythrozyten-Phosphatase (E.C.3.1.3.2) in der Agarosegel-Dünnschicht-Elektrophorese. *Martin, W., Voß, Ch.* (Robert Koch-Institut des Bundesgesundheitsamtes, D-1000 Berlin 65, BRD), p. 35

Conversion of polycythemia vera to refractory anemia with hyperplastic bone marrow. *Mitrou, P. S., Fischer, M., Krehan, L., Martin, H.* (Zentrum der Inneren Medizin, Abteilung für Hämatologie, Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 70, BRD), p. 41

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 2

Die Bedeutung der kontrollierten Selbstbehandlung für den Hämophiliepatienten. *Schimpf, K.* (Rehabilitationsklinik und Hämophiliezentrum Heidelberg, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, BRD), p. 63

Effect of neutral proteases from human granulocytes on colony forming cells *in vitro*. *Gassel, W. D., Havemann, K.* (Department of Medicine, University of Marburg, D-3550 Marburg/Lahn, FRG), p. 73

Human placenta-conditioned medium for stimulation of human granulopoietic precursor cell (CFU-C) colony growth *in vitro*. *Lohrmann, H.-P., Hansi, W., Heimpel, H.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, FRG), p. 81

Aktuelle Gesichtspunkte zur Auswertung der Bestimmung von Faktor VIII-Aktivität, Faktor VIII-assoziiertem Protein und Faktor VIII-neutralisierendem Antikörper. *Hintz, G.* (Abteilung Innere Medizin m. S. Hämatologie und Onkologie, Klinikum Charlottenburg der Freien Universität Berlin, D-1000 Berlin 19, BRD), p. 95

Haptoglobin- und Group-specific Component-Merkmale bei nicht erkrankten Antikörperträgern gegen Hepatitis B Surface Antigen. *Henke, J., Kellner, S., Kasulke, D.* (DRK-Blutspendezentrale Baden-Baden, D-7570 Baden-Baden, BRD), p. 109

Prospektive multizentrische Studie der Kieler Lymphomgruppe über die klinische Bedeutung der Kiel-Klassifikation der malignen Non-Hodgkin-Lymphome. *Brittinger, G.* (Hämatologische Abteilung der Medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik, Universität Essen (Gesamthochschule), Essen, BRD), p. 111

Internationale Untersuchung zur Wertigkeit verschiedener Klassifikationsschemata für Non-Hodgkin-Lymphome. *Krüger, G.* (Pathologisches Institut, Universität Köln, D-5000 Köln 41, BRD), p. 117

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 3

Gel electrophoresis of the human erythrocyte membrane proteins: Aberrant patterns in hematological and non-hematological diseases. *Anselstetter, V.* (Institut für Physiologische Chemie der Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, D-8520 Erlangen, BRD), p. 135

Abnormal binding of spectrin to the membrane of erythrocytes in some cases of hereditary spherocytosis. *Sheehy, R., Ralston, G. B.* (Department of Biochemistry, The University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W. 200, Australia), p. 145

Ultrastructural features of the plasma cells in "non-secretory" myeloma. *Weiss, S., Lewinski, U. H., Pick, A. J., Gafter, U., Djaldetti, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. Djaldetti, Department of Medicine "B", Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 149

Platelet size distribution in mice following immunothrombopenia and vincristine administration. *Mayer, M., Dolfen, P., Schaefer, J., Queißer, W.* (I. Department of Internal Medicine, Faculty of Clinical Medicine, University of Heidelberg, 6900 Heidelberg, FRG), p. 159

Normales Neugeborenes nach zytostatischer Therapie bei akuter Promyelozytenleukämie in der Schwangerschaft. *Gstöttner, M., Frisch, H., Dienstl, F.* (Universitäts-Klinik für Innere Medizin, A-6020 Innsbruck, Österreich), p. 171

Zur Beeinflussung von Leukozyten, Lymphozyten und SRBC-rosettenbildenden T-Lymphozyten durch Plasmapherese. *Möse, J. R.* (Hygiene-Institut der Universität Graz, A-8010 Graz, Österreich), p. 175

Standardmethoden für die Bestimmung der Thrombozytenlebenszeit mit Radioisotopen. Bericht des Internationalen Komitees für Standardisierung in der Hämatologie (ICSH). Expertengruppe für die hämatologische Diagnostik mit Radioisotopen. *Scheck, R., Gaus, W.* (Sektion Hämostaseologie, Zentrum für Innere Medizin, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 179

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 4

The chemistry of transplantation antigens. *Henning, R.* (Universität Ulm, Biochemie II, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 199

Gehalt an spezifischen Antikörpern in handelsüblichen intravenös applizierbaren

Gammaglobulinpräparaten. *Wirsing, C. H. Finger, H., Jansen, P., Trobisch, H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Trobisch, Institut für Blutgerinnung und Transfusionswesen der Universität Düsseldorf, D-4000 Düsseldorf, BRD), p. 211

Zur Bewertung des Vincristinsulfats in der Behandlung der therapieresistenten idiopathischen thrombozytopenischen Purpura. *Zeile, G.* (Abteilung für Hämatologie, I. Medizinische Klinik und Poliklinik, Universitätsklinikum Mainz, D-6500 Mainz, BRD), p. 217

Vergleich zwischen zytochemischer und gelelektrophoretischer Darstellung der sauren Phosphatasen aus Leukozyten. *von Heyden, H. W., Weber, R., Stein, W.* (Medizinische Universitätsklinik Tübingen, Abteilung Innere Medizin II, D-7400 Tübingen, BRD), p. 225

Temperaturabhängigkeit der Blutgerinnung *in vitro*. *Dreher, A., Sutor, A. H.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. H. Sutor, Universitäts-Kinderklinik, 4400 Münster/Westf., BRD), p. 231

Cap formation on lymphocytes from patients with leukemic diseases induced by four different lectins. *Gürtler, L. G., Emmerich, B.* (Institut für Anthropologie und Humangenetik der Universität, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 239

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 5

Die Rolle der Membran-Phospholipide bei der Stimulation von Lymphozyten. *Ferber, E.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Immunobiologie, D-7800 Freiburg i. Breisgau, BRD), p. 255

Demonstration of the Fc-receptor of blood cells by soluble peroxidase-anti-peroxidase (PAP) complexes. *Huhn, D., Andreewa, P., Rodt, H., Thiel, E., Eulitz, M.* (Department of Medicine III, Großhadern, University of Munich, D-8000 Munich 70, FRG), p. 263

Beeinflussung stasebedingter Änderungen des Gerinnungsmechanismus durch niedrig dosiertes Heparin und durch Azetylsalizylsäure. *Vinazzer, H., Loew, D.* (Laboratorium für Blutgerinnung, A-4020 Linz, Austria), p. 275

Prognostic aspects of aplastic anaemia in pregnancy. Experience on six cases and review of the literature. *Suda, T., Omine, M., Tsuchiya, J., Maekawa, T.* (Third Department of Medicine, Gumma University School of Medicine, Maebashi Gumma 371, Japan), p. 285

Comparison of enzyme-cytochemical findings and immunological marker investigations in acute lymphatic leukemia (ALL). *Andreewa, P., Huhn, D., Thiel, E., Rodt, H.* (Medical Clinic III, Großhadern, Universityof Munich, D-8000 Munich, 70, FRG), p. 299

Letter to the Editor, p. 307

Blut (Berlin) **36** (1978) No. 6

Functional and surface characteristics of lymphocytes from patients with warm-antibody type autoimmunhemolytic anemia (AIHA). *Krüger, J., Desaga, F. J.* (Abteilung für Transfusionswesen der Medizinischen Einrichtungen, Universität Köln, D-5000 Köln 41, BRD), p. 315

Hemmung des Carrageenan-induzierten entzündlichen Rattenfibrinogen und -fibrinopeptiden. *Scherer, R., Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, D-8033 Martinsried bei München, BRD), p. 327

Long-term cultivation of plasma cell leukemia cells and autologous lymphoblasts (LCL) *in vitro:* a comparative study. *Diehl, V., Schaadt, M., Kirchner, H., Hellriegel, K.-P., Gudat, F., Fonatsch, C., Laskewitz, E., Guggenheim, R.* (Abteilung Hämatologie/Onkologie, Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, D-3000 Hannover, BRD), p. 331

ALL-assoziiertes Antigen: Vorkommen auf normalen Blutzellen, Zell-Linien und Leukämiezellen. *Rodt, H., Netzel, B., Haas, R. J., Huhn, D., Thierfelder, S.* (Abteilung Immunologie, Institut für Hämatologie, GSF München, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 339

Antigenstimulation peripherer Leukozyten von Patienten mit akuten Leukämien. *Koeppen, K.-M., Boll, I.* (II. Innere Abteilung, Krankenhaus Neukölln, D-1000 Berlin 47, BRD), p. 347

Progrediente Lungenfibrose unter Kombinationstherapie mit BCNU. *Schreml, W.,*

Bargon, G., Anger, B., Kubanek, B., Heimpel, H. (Abteilung Innere Medizin und Hämatologie, Department Innere Medizin, Universität Ulm, D-79000 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 353

Adjuvante Chemotherapie des osteogenen Sarkoms mit High-Dose Methotrexat/Leucovorin: Biochemische Effekte auf die DNA-Synthese der Knochenmarkzellen. *Sauer, H., Wilmanns, W.* (Klinikum Großhadern, Medizinische Klinik III, D-8000 München 70, BRD), p. 357

T-Zell-Antigen positive, E-Rosetten negative akute Lymphoblastenleukämie. *Thiel, E., Rodt, H., Netzel, B., Huhn, D., Wündisch, G. F., Haas, R. J., Bender-Götze, Ch., Thierfelder, S.* (Abteilung Immunologie, Institut für Hämatologie, GSF München, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 363

Induktionsbehandlung der akuten myeloischen Leukämie mit Cytosin-Arabinosid-Daunorubicin, zusätzlicher Effekt von Ifosfamid und Vincristin. *Büchner, Th., Kamanabroo, D., Urbanitz, D., Hiddemann, W., van de Loo, J.* (Medizinische Universitätsklinik und Poliklinik, D-4400 Münster, BRD), p. 371

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 1

Pyruvate kinase-catalyzed ATP-formation in human red blood cell membranes. *Schröter, W., Tillmann, W., Söndgen, G.* (Kinderklinik und Poliklinik der Universität Göttingen, D-3400 Göttingen, BRD), p. 1

Molecular weight and some chemical properties of the granulocytic chalone. *Paukovits, W. R., Hinterberger, W.* (Abteilung für Zellkinetik, Institut für Krebsforschung der Universität Wien, A-1090 Wien, Austria), p. 7

Oxymetholone treatment in myelofibrosis. *Hast, R., Engstedt, L., Jameson, S., Killander, A., Lundh, B., Reizenstein, P., Skårberg, K.-O., Udén, A.-M., Wadman, B.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine, Karolinska Hospital, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 19

An investigation of a proposed linkage between the Rhesus and Gm systems. *Noades, J. E., Ball, M. J., McCloghry, F. J.* (The Galton Laboratory, University College London, London NW1 2HE, England), p. 27

Antithrombogenicity of immobilized urokinase and its clinical significance. *Sugitachi, A., Kawahara, T., Kodama, J., Kikkawa, Y., Takagi, K.* (Osaka National Hospital, Higashi-ku, Osaka 540, Japan), p. 31

Problems in the detection of carriers of hemophilia A: The influence of stress and thrombin. *Göbel, U., von Kries, R., Jürgens, H., von Voss, H.* (Kinderklinik II, Universität Düsseldorf, D-4000 Düsseldorf, BRD), p. 37

Arbeitsbericht der Deutschen Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Knochenmarktransplantation. *Lohrmann, H.-P., Wernet, P.* (Abteilung für Innere Medizin und Hämatologie, Universität Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 43

Internationales Symposium über die Immuntherapie von Tumoren, Blutzellseparation und Kryobiologie, Wien 9—12 November 1977. *Borberg, H., Rainer, H.* (Medizinische Universitätsklinik, D-5000 Köln 41, BRD), p. 47

Platelet aggregation ratio in myocardial infarction. *Mehta, P., Mehta, J.* (University of Florida Medical College, Gainesville, Fla. 32602), p. 51

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 2

The mechanism of the immunologic deficiency in myeloma of man and mouse. *Heller, P.* (V. A. West Side Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60680), p. 65

Human lung tissue as a source of colony stimulating activity. *Hinterberger, W., Paukovits, W. R., Kinast, H., Moritz, E., Zwinz, O.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. R. Paukovits, Institut für Krebsforschung der Universität Wien, Abteilung für Zellkinetik, A-1090 Wien, Austria), p. 69

Abnormal splenic uptake of red cells in long-lasting iron deficiency anemia due to self-induced bleeding (factitious anemia). *Barosi, G., Morandi, S., Cazzola, M., Ricevuti, G., Ascari, E.* (Clinica Medica I, A. Ferrata, Policlinico S. Matteo, University of Pavia, I-27100 Pavia, Italy), p. 75

Therapieergebnisse bei Lymphogranulomatose im Stadium III B und IV mit einem

modifizierten MOPP-Schema. *Tigges, F.-J., Hiller, E., Schmülling, R.-M., Waller, H. D., Wilms, K.* (Medizinische Universitätsklinik Tübingen, Abteilung Innere Medizin II, D-7400 Tübingen, BRD), p. 83

Lymphoblast cell size and prognosis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia in childhood. *Janka, G. E., Teige-Singer, S., Haas, R. J., Lau, B. M.* (Abteilung für Hämatologie und Onkologie, Universitätskinderklinik München, D-8000 München 15, BRD), p. 89

The spreading of leukocytes released from their liquid environment. *Cuadra, M.* (Robert-Koch-Institut des Bundesgesundheitsamtes, Abteilung für Immunologie, D-Berlin 65, BRD), p. 95

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 3

Ferritin in bone marrow and serum in iron deficiency and iron overload. *Oertel, J., Bombik, B. M., Stephan, M., Gerhartz, H.* (Abteilung Hämatologie und Onkologie, Klinikum Westend, Freie Universität Berlin, D-1000 Berlin 19, BRD), p. 113

Eisenbestimmungen in biologischen Materialien mit der flammenlosen Atomabsorptionsspektroskopie. *Schmidt, K. P., Rein, H.* (Zentralinstitut für Optik und Spektroskopie, Akademie der Wissenschaften, DDR-1199 Berlin-Adlershof, DDR), p. 119

Studies on Miltenberger class III, V, M^v and M^k red cells. I. Sodium-dodecylsulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic investigations. *Dahr, W., Longster, G., Uhlenbruck, G., Schumacher, K.* (Abteilung für Immunbiologie der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik, D-5000 Köln 41, BRD), p. 129

24. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Hämatologie und Onkologie gemeinsam mit der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Hämatologie und Onkologie, Göttingen 8—11 Oktober 1978, p. 139

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 4

Combined immunodeficiency and inborn errors of purine metabolism. *Meuwissen, H. J., Pollara, B.* (New York Birth Defects Institute, Department of Pediatrics, Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. 12208), p. 173

Studies on the target cell for the Friend virus (FV-P strain) using the CFU-E technique. *Opitz, U., Seidel, H.-J.* (Abteilung für Klinische Physiologie der Universität Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 183

Monocyte production in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *Meuret, G., Schmitt, E., Tseleni, S., Widmer, M.* (Medizinische Klinik, St.-Elisabethen-Krankenhaus, D-7980 Ravensburg, BRD), p. 193

The effect of magnesium on the hemolysis of calf and adult cattle erythrocytes. *Imre, S., Plotkin, J., Thiele, O. W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. O. W. Thiele, Physiologisch-Chemisches Institut der Universität Göttingen, D-3400 Göttingen, BRD), p. 201

Rabbit anti-mouse brain serum (RAMBS): Lack of specific inhibition of late committed erythroid stem cells in culture (CFU-E). *Adler, S. S., Kuznetsky, R. D., Trobaugh, F. E., Jr.* (Section of Hematology, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 211

Further studies on factor IX antigen in hemophilia B. *Girolami, A., Burul, A., Cappellato, G.* (University of Padua Medical School, Institute of Semeiotica Medica, Padua, Italy), p. 215

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 5

Immunotherapy of leukaemias. Present status and future prospects. *Flad, H. D.* (Universität Ulm, Immunologische und Mikrobiologische Abteilung, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 235

Differential counts of neutrophil, eosinophil, and macrophage colonies in cultures from human bone marrow and peripheral blood. *Nissendruey, C., Speck, B.* (University of Basel, Kantonsspital, CH-4000 Basel, Switzerland), p. 241

Creatine kinase in human erythrocytes. Newly detected genetic anomaly. *Arnold, H., Lohr, G. W., Scheuerbrandt, G., Beckmann, R.* (Universität Freiburg, Medizinische Klinik, D-7800 Freiburg, BRD), p. 249

Effect of dbcAMP on lysolecithin induced hemolysis of calf and adult cattle erythrocytes. *Imre, S.* (University Medical School, Institute of Pathophysiology, H-4012 Debrecen, Hungary), p. 257

Identification of young megakaryocytes by immunofluorescence and cytophotometry. *Mayer, M., Schaefer, J., Queisser, W.* (Universität Heidelberg, 6800 Mannheim, BRD), p. 265

Age and immunity. 3. Circulating immune complexes in different age groups. *Rosenthal, M.* (Steinengraben 67, CH-4051 Basel, Schweiz), p. 271

Automation in blood banks. *Seidl, S.* (Universität Frankfurt, Institut für Immunhematologie, D-6000 Frankfurt, BRD), p. 275

Letters to the Editor, p. 279

Blut (Berlin) **37** (1978) No. 6

Necrologia. Andreas Moritz Ganzoni in memoriam. *Heimpel, H.* (no address), p. 293

Direct characterization of β-adrenoceptors in membranes of immature red blood cells from rats. *Kaiser, G., Wiemer, G., Dietz, J., Palm, D.* (Zentrum der Pharmakologie, Klinikum der Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main, BRD), p. 295

B-cell lymphoma lacking Fc- and C3d-receptors. *Thiel, E.* (Abteilung Immunologie des Instituts für Hämatologie, GSF München, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 307

Evaluation of non-stimulated nitrobluetetrazolium test in patients with malignant lymphomas. *Liso, V., Specchia, G., Troccoli, G.* (Via G. Murat, 80, I-70123 Bari, Italy), p. 313

DNA-synthesizing T and non-T cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *van der Woerd de Lange, J. A., Döhrmann, J., Huber, Ch., Schick, P., Rauert, K., Begemann, H.* (Städtisches Krankenhaus Schwabing, I. Medizinische Abteilung, D-8000 München 40, BRD), p. 319

Primärer Formwandel der Thrombozyten *in vitro*. *Bamberg, E., Bauer, O., Herrmann, W., Kroemer, H., Lippmann, M. Müller, Ch., Segmann, H., Breddin, K.*, (Zentrum der Inneren Medizin, Abteilung für Angiologie, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 70, BRD), p. 327

Low-dose heparin in the management of acute myelocytic leukaemia. *Nowrousian, M. R., Hilgard, P.* (Universitätsklinikum [Tumorforschung], D-4300 Essen 1, BRD), p. 341

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **37** (1977) No. 1

Annotation. Factor XIII. *Losowsky, M. S., Miloszekwski, K. J. A.* (Department of Medicine, University of Leeds, St James' University Hospital, Leeds LS9 7TF, England), p. 1

Ferritin synthesis in inflammation. I. Pathogenesis of impaired iron release. *Konijn, A. M., Hershko, C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. Hershko, Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 7

Transferrin uptake by rabbit alveolar macrophages *in vitro*. *Wyllie, J. C.* (Department of Pathology, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario K7L 3N6, Canada), p. 17

Refractory anaemia with excess of myeloblasts in the bone marrow: a clinical trial of androgens in 90 patients. *Najean, Y., Pecking, A.* (Department of Nuclear Medicine, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 25

Stimulation of monocyte procoagulant activity by adherence to different surfaces. *van Ginkel, C. J. W., van Aken, W. G., Oh, J. I. H., Vreeken, J.* (Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 35

Binding of thrombin to functionally defective platelets: a hypothesis on the nature of the thrombin receptor. *Ganguly, P.* (Laboratory of Hematology, St Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. 38101), p. 47

Home treatment of haemophilia and Christmas disease: five years' experience. *Rizza C. R., Spooner, R. J. D.* (Oxford Haemophilia Centre, Churchill Hospital, Headington, Oxford OX3 7LJ, England), p. 53

Heterogeneity of von Willebrand's disease: Study of 40 Iranian cases. *Shoa'i, I., Lavergne, J. M., Ardaillou, N., Obert, B.*,

Ala, F., Meyer, D. (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Meyer, Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire, Hôpital de Bicêtre, 94270 Le Kremlin Bicêtre, France), p. 67

Effect of erythropoietin therapy on the red cell volume of uraemic and non-uraemic rats. *Anagnostou, A., Barone, J., Kedo, A., Fried, W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. Fried, Division of Hematology/Oncology, Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60616), p. 85

Compared effects of irradiation and cyclophosphamide induced erythroid aplasia on the catabolism of exogenous erythropoietin. *Naets, J. P., Wittek, M.* (Hôpital Brugmann, 4-Brussels, Belgium), p. 91

Monosomy 7 in two patients with a myeloproliferative disorder. *Boetius G., Hustinx, T. W. J., Smits, A. P. T., Scheres, J. M. J. C., Rutten, F. J., Haanen, C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. T. W. J. Hustinx, Division of Cytogenetics, Department of Human Genetics, Catholic University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands), p. 101

Changes in the activities of some membrane-associated enzymes during *in vivo* ageing of the normal human erythrocyte. *Kadlubowski, M., Agutter, P. S.*, (Department of Medicine, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London SE1 9RT, England), p. 111

Normal human bone marrow cultures: *in vitro* cellular composition and maturation of the granulocytic colonies. *Dao, C., Metcalf, D., Zittoun, R., Bilski-Pasquier, G.* (Clinique d'Hématologie, Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, 75181 Paris Cedex 04, France), p. 127

IgG4 autoantibodies against erythrocytes, without increased haemolysis: a case report. *von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Beckers, D., van der Meulen, F. W., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 137

Iron stores in pregnancy. *Fenton, V., Cavill, I., Fisher, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. Cavill, Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff CF4 4XW, Wales), p. 145

Correspondence, p. 151

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **37** (1977) No. 2

Annotation. Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria. *Bird, G. W. G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2SG, England), p. 167

Thyroid hormones stimulate erythropoiesis *in vitro*. *Golde, D. W., Bersch, N., Chopra, I. J., Cline, M. J.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 173

Cyclic AMP maintenance of rabbit reticulocyte haem and protein synthesis in the presence of ethanol and benzene. *Freedman, M. L., Spieler, P. J., Rosman, J., Wildman, J. M.* (Department of Medicine, New York University School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 179

The assessment of red cell survival in normal subjects and in patients with haemolytic disorders and ineffective erythropoiesis using the radioiron occupancy method. *Hutcheon, A. W., Horton, P. W., Orr, J. S., Dagg, J. H.* (University Department of Medicine, Gardiner Institute, Western Infirmary, Glasgow G11 6NT, Scotland), p. 195

Blood lymphocyte surface markers and clinical findings in chronic lymphoproliferative disorders. *Jayaswal, U., Roath, S., Hyde, R. D., Chisholm, D. M., Smith, J. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. L. Smith, Regional Immunology Centre, Tenovus Research Laboratory, Southampton General Hospital, Southampton SO9 4XY, England), p. 207

The biosynthesis and characterization of unreleased IgM in a case of CLL. *Smith, J. L., Gordon, J., Newell, D. G., Whisson, M.* (Immunology Unit, Tenovus Research Laboratory, General Hospital, Southampton SO9 4XY, England), p. 217

Drug uptake and ribonucleotide profiles of blast-enriched and blast-depleted human bone marrow cell populations. *Preisler, H. D., Rustum, Y., Walczak, I.* (Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 223

Quantitation of the reticuloendothelial system clearance of soluble fibrin. *Sherman, L. A., Lee, J., Jacobson, A.* (Blood Bank,

Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 231

Comparison of heparin and a semi-synthetic heparin analogue, A73025. I. Kinetics of clearance from the circulation of man following intravenous injection. *Lane, D. A., Michalski, R., Van Ross, M. E., Kakkar, V. V.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London SE5 8RX, England), p. 239

Comparison of heparin and a semi-synthetic heparin analogue, A73025. II. Some effects on platelet function. *Michalski, R., Lane, D. A., Kakkar, V. V.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London SE5 8RX, England), p. 247

Immunological studies in combined factor V and factor VIII deficiency. *Giddings, J. C., Seligsohn, U., Bloom, A. L.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff CF4 4XW, Wales), p. 257

An immunoenzyme histochemical technique for the detection of platelet antibodies from the serum of patients with idiopathic (autoimmune) thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). *Tate, D. Y., Sorenson, R. L., Gerard, J. M., White, J. G., Krivit, W.* (Department of Anatomy, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 265

The exchangeable splenic platelet pool in response to selective adrenergic beta-1-receptor blockade. *Kutti, J., Fredén, K., Melberg, P.-E., Lundborg, P.* (Department of Medicine III, Sahlgren's Hospital, 411 33 Gothenburg, Sweden), p. 277

Platelet autoimmunity. *Chanarin, I., James, D., Stafford, D., Tidmarsh, E.* (Haematology Section, Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 283

Assay of ristocetin co-factor using fixed platelets and a platelet counting technique. *Evans, R. J., Austen, D. E. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. E. G. Austen, Oxford Haemophilia Centre, Churchill Hospital, Headington, Oxford), p. 289

A sex difference in the platelet count. *Stevens, R. F., Alexander, M. K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. K. Alexander, Pathology Laboratory, Warwick, England), p. 295

Correspondence. Esterase activity as a marker for human T lymphocytes. *Sher, R., Fripp, P. J., Wadee, A. A., Greaves, M. F.* (Department of Immunology and Parasitology, School of Pathology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 301

Equivalence of the two sites of human transferrin upon reduction with dithionite. *Harris, D. C., Haroutunian, P. V., Gutmann, S. M.* (Department of Chemistry, University of California, Davis, Calif. 95616), p. 302

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **37** (1977) No. 3

Annotation. The erythrocyte membrane abnormality of hereditary spherocytosis. *Zail, S. S.* (Department of Haematology, School of Pathology, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 305

Mechanisms of microtubule disassembly *in vivo:* Studies in normal and chronic granulomatous disease leucocytes. *Oliver, J. M., Berlin, R. D., Baehner, R. L., Boxer, L. A.* (Department of Physiology, University of Connecticut Health Center, Farmington, Conn. 06032), p. 311

Impaired neutrophil function and myeloperoxidase deficiency in myeloid metaplasia. *El-Maallem, H., Fletcher, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Fletcher, City Hospital, Nottingham NG5 1PD, England), p. 323

Radioimmunoassay of human eosinophil cationic protein. *Venge, P., Roxin, L.-E., Olsson, I.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 331

Increased survival of haemopoietic pluripotent stem cells *in vitro* induced by a marrow fibroblast factor. *Blackburn, M. J., Patt, H. M.* (Laboratory of Radiobiology, LR 104, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 337

Kinetics of erythroid and myeloid stem cells in post-hypoxia polycythaemia. *Peschle, C., Magli, M. C., Cillo, C., Lettieri, F., Genovese, A., Pizzela, F., Soricelli, A.* (Haematology Section, Istituto Patologia Medica, Nuovo Policlinico, 80131 Napoli, Italy), p. 345

Membrane proteins of incubated erythrocytes: Effects of sulphydryl inhibition. *Zail,*

S. S., van den Hoek, A. K. (Department of Haematology, The South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg 2001, South Africa), p. 353

Haemolytic anaemia associated with glucosephosphate isomerase (GPI) deficiency in a black South African child. *Cayanis, E., Penfold, G. K., Freiman, I., MacDougall, L. G.* (Enzyme Research Unit, The South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 363

Intraerythrocyte pH, pCO_2 and the hexose monophosphate shunt. *Warth, J. A., Desforges, J. F., Stolberg, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. F. Desforges, Department of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 373

The fragility of normal and abnormal erythrocytes in a controlled hydrodynamic shear field. *Williams, A. R., Escoffery, C. T., Gorst, D. W.* (Department of Medical Biophysics, University of Manchester Medical School, Manchester M13 9PT, England), p. 379

Differentiation linked expression of p28,33 (Ia-like) structures on human leukaemic cells. *Jánossy, G., Goldstone, A. H., Capellaro, D., Greaves, M. F., Kulenkampff, J., Pippard, M., Welsh, K.* (Membrane Immunology Laboratory, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London WC2A, England), p. 391

The measurement of red cell lifespan using ^{59}Fe. *Ricketts, C., Cavill, I., Napier, J. A. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. Cavill, Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff CF4 4XW, Wales, Great Britain), p. 403

Absorption of inorganic and haemoglobin iron in coeliac disease. *Anand, B. S., Callender, S. T., Warner, G. T.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. T. Callender, Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, The Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford OX2 6HE, England), p. 409

Immunological evidence that human factor VIII is composed of two linked moieties. *Koutts, J., Lavergne, J.-M., Meyer, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Meyer, I. P. C. (INSERM U. 143), Hôpital de Bicêtre, 94270 Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France), p. 415

Procoagulant specificity of factor VIII inhibitor. *Yang, H. C., Kuzur, M.* (The Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01605), p. 429

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **37** (1977) No. 4

Annotation. Enzyme deficiencies in the porphyrias. *Kramer, S., Becker, D. M., Viljoen, J. D.* (Department of Haematology, South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 439

The significance of the Philadelphia chromosome in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: a report of two cases. *Gibbs, T. J., Wheeler, M. V., Bellingham, A. J., Walker, S.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. J. Bellingham, Department of Clinical Haematology, University of Liverpool, Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, Liverpool L69 3BX, England), p. 447

Hairy cell leukaemia: Seven cases with probable B-lymphocytic origin. *Zidar, B. L., Winkelstein, A., Whiteside, T. L., Shadduck, R. K., Zeigler, Z., Smith, W. I., Rabin, B. S., Krause, J. R., Lee, R. E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Winkelstein, Department of Medicine, Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), p. 455

The histone content of chromatin preparations from leukaemic cells. *Simpkins, H., Mahon, K.* (Department of Pathology, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Col. 80262), p. 467

Nuclear labelling of leukaemic blast cells with tritiated thymidine triphosphate in 35 patients with acute leukaemia. *Wantzin, G. L.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine A, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 475

Erythroid colony forming cells in aplastic anaemia. *Hansi, W., Rich, I., Heimpel, H., Heit, W., Kubanek, B.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, FRG), p. 483

Cytochemical profile of human haematopoietic biopsy cells and derived cell lines. *Sundström, C., Nilsson, K.* (Department of Pathology, University of Uppsala, S-751 22 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 489

Characterization of marrow granulocyte development: Changes in response to inflammatory reactions. *Scott, R. B., Eanes,*

R. Z., Cooper, L. W., Higgins, L. L., Eastment, C. A. (Department of Medicine, Medical College of Virginia, Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, Va. 23298), p. 503

Myelotoxicity of methotrexate in animals with pyogenic infection. *Harding, B., MacLennan, I. C. M.* (Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, The Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford OX2 6HE, England), p. 515

Acute folate deficiency associated with intravenous nutrition with aminoacid-sorbitol-ethanol: Prophylaxis with intravenous folic acid. *Wardrop, C. A. J., Lewis, M. H., Tennant, G. B., Williams, R. H. P., Hughes, L. E.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff CF4 4XW, Wales, Great Britain), p. 521

Ferritin in human liver cells of homozygous beta-thalassaemia: Ultrastructural observations. *Iancu, T. C., Neustein, H. B.* (Department of Paediatrics, Lady Davis Carmel Hospital, Haifa, Israel), p. 527

Distribution of rhesus antigens on red cell surfaces. *Knox, E. G.* (Health Services Research Centre, Department of Social Medicine, Medical School, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TJ, England), p. 537

Characteristics of various factor VIII concentrates used in treatment of haemophilia A. *Nilsson, I. M., Hedner, U.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Allmänna Sjukhuset, 214 01 Malmö, Sweden), p. 543

Identification of sources of inter-laboratory variation in factor VIII assay. *Kirkwood, T. B. L., Rizza, C. R., Snape, T. J., Rhymes, I. L., Austen, D. E. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. R. Rizza, Oxford Haemophilia Centre, Churchill Hospital, Headington, Oxford, England), p. 559

Inhibition of platelet function with 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid. *Greenberg, M., Grady, R. W., Peterson, C. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. M. Peterson, The Rockefeller University, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 569

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **38** (1978) No. 1

Annotation. Haemoglobin A_{Ic} and diabetes mellitus. *Cerami, A., Koenig, R., Peterson, C. M.* (Laboratory of Medical Biochemistry, The Rockefeller University, New York, 10021), p. 1

Erythroblast kinetics in homozygous and heterozygous beta-thalassaemia. *Dörmer, P., Betke, K.* (Institut für Hämatologie der GSF, 8 München 2, BRD), p. 5

Variations in globin synthesis in delta-beta-thalassaemia. *Kinney, T. R., Friedman, Sh., Cifuentes, E., Kim, H. C., Schwartz, E.* (Division of Hematology, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 15

Some features of bone marrow macrophages in patients with homozygous β-thalassaemia. *Wickramasinghe, S. N., Hughes, M.* (Department of Haematology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W. 2, England), p. 23

The regulation of erythropoiesis in protein-energy-malnutrition. *Fondu, P., Hågå, P., Halvorsen, S.* (Service de Pédiatrie, Hôpital Saint-Pierre, B-1000 Bruxelles, Belgium), p. 29

Congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia type III: an electron microscopic study. *Björkstén, B., Holmgren, G., Roos, G., Stenling, R.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Umeå, S-901 85 Umeå, Sweden), p. 37

Surface properties of rat reticulocytes during maturation as measured by partition: Membrane charge-associated changes discerned prior to membrane lipid-related changes. *Walter, H., Krob, E. J.* (Laboratory of Chemical Biology, Veterans Administration Hospital, Long Beach, Calif. 90822) p. 43

Calcium-induced damage of haemoglobin SS and normal erythrocytes. *Eaton, J. W., Berger, E., White, J. G., Jacob, H. S.* (Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 57

Critical re-examination of the specificity of auto-anti-Rh antibodies in patients with a positive direct antiglobulin test. *Issitt, P. D., Pavone, B. G.* (The Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Center, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267), p. 63

Autoimmune antibodies in chronic lymphatic leukaemia. *Lewis, C. M., Pegrum, G. D.* (Department of Haematology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, London W6 8RF, England), p. 75

Immunological diagnosis of leukaemia and lymphoma: A World Health Organization/International Union of Immunological Societies Technical Report. Reprint requests: Prof. J. H. Kersey, Departments of Paediatrics and Laboratory of Medicine, University of Minnesota, University Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 85

Identification of the hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis by an esterase method. *Higgy, K. E., Burns, G. F., Hayhoe, F. G. J.* (Department of Haematological Medicine, University Clinical School, Cambridge CB2 2QL, England), p. 99

Thrombin activation of factor VIII. II. A comparison of purified factor VIII and the low molecular weight factor VIII procoagulant. *Rick, M. E., Hoyer, L. W.* (Hematology Service, Clinical Pathology Department, Clinical Center, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 107

Granulocyte transfusions: Evaluation of factors influencing results and a comparison of filtration and intermittent centrifugation leukapheresis. *Aisner, J., Schiffer, Ch. A., Wiernik, P. H.* (Baltimore Cancer Center, Baltimore, Md. 21201), p. 121

Efficacy of platelets collected by semi-continuous flow centrifugation (Haemonetics Model 30). *Slichter, Sh. J.* (Puget Sound Blood Center, Terry at Madison, Seattle. Wash. 98104), p. 131

A simple and efficient method of labelling red cells with ^{99m}Tc for determination of red cell volume. *Jones, J., Mollison, P. L.* (Reprint requests: Prof. P. L. Mollison, M. R. C. Experimental Haematology Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W. 2, England), p. 141

Correspondence. 8/21 translocation, loss of the Y chromosome and Philadelphia chromosome. *Francesconi, D., Pasquali, F.* (Institute of General Biology, Medical Faculty, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy), p. 149

The detection of granulocyte alloantibodies with an indirect immunofluorescence test. *Verheugt, F. W. A., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Décary, F., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 151

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **38** (1978) No. 2

Annotation. Membrane glycoproteins and human platelet function. *Nurden, A. T., Caen, J. P.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. P. Caen, Department of Haemostasis and Experimental Thrombosis, E. R. A. Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 155

Hairy cell leukaemia: Evidence for the existence of a spectrum of functional characteristics. *Golomb, H. M., Vardiman, J., Sweet, D. L. Jr., Simon, D., Variakojis, D.* (University of Chicago, Department of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 161

Effect of treatment on T-cell function in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, *Fernandez, L. A., MacSween, J. M., Langley, G. R.*, (Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 3G2), p. 171

High resolution autoradiographic studies of RNA, protein and DNA synthesis during human eosinophil granulocytopoiesis: Evidence for the presence of RNA on or within eosinophil granules. *Wickramasinghe, S. N., Hughes, M.* (MRC Experimental Haematology Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2 1PG, England), p. 179

Non-tropical "idiopathic splenomegaly": a follow-up study of ten patients described in 1969. *Dacie, J. V., Galton, D. A. G., Gordon-Smith, E. C., Harrison, C. V.* (Reprint requests: Prof. D. A. G. Galton, MRC Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 185

Double heterozygosity for two unstable haemoglobins: Hb Sydney (β67[EII] Val→Ala) and Hb Coventry (β141[H19] Leu deleted). *Casey, R., Kynoch, P. A. M., Lang, A., Lehmann, H., Nozari, G., Shinton, N. K.* (Reprint requests: Prof. H. Lehmann, Department of Biochemistry, Cambridge CB2 1QW, England), p. 195

The identification of the products of folate catabolism in the rat. *Murphy, M., Boyle, P. H., Weir, D. G., Scott, J. M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. M. Scott, Biochemistry Department, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland), p. 211

The lymphocyte as a marker of past nutri-

tional status: Persistence of abnormal lymphocyte deoxyuridine (dU) suppression test and chromosomes in patients with past deficiency of folate and vitamin B_{12}. *Das, K. C., Herbert, V.* (Reprint requests: Dr. V. Herbert, Hematology and Nutrition Laboratory VA Hospital, Bronx, N. Y. 10468), p. 219

Evidence that "activated" prothrombin concentrates enhance platelet coagulant activity. *Vermylen, J., Schetz, J., Semeraro, N., Mertens, F., Verstraete, M.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, A. Z. St Rafael, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 235

Evidence that endotoxins enhance the factor X activator activity of washed human platelets. *Semeraro, N., Fumarola, D., Mertens, F., Vermylen, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Vermylen, Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, A. Z. St Rafael, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 243

Impairment of platelet thromboxane A_2 generation and of the platelet release reaction in two patients with congenital deficiency of platelet cyclo-oxygenase. *Lagarde, M., Byron, P. A., Vargaftig, B. B., Dechavanne, M.* (Laboratoire d'Hémobiologie, Faculté de Médecine Alexis Carrel, 69008 Lyon, France), p. 251

Subunits A and S inheritance in four families with congenital factor XIII deficiency. *Barbui, T., Rodeghiero, F., Dini, E., Mariani, G., Papa, M. I., De Biasi, R., Murillo, R. C., Umana, C. M.* (Divisione di Ematologia, Ospedale Regionale di Vicenza, Vicenza, Italy), p. 267

Differential blood cell separation using a high gradient magnetic field. *Paul, F., Roath, S., Melville, D.* (Department of Haematology, Southampton General Hospital, Southampton S09 4XY, England), p. 273

The measurement of total and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in serum. *Fielding, J.* (St Mary's Hospital, London W9, England), p. 281

Recommendations for measurement of serum iron in human blood. *Fielding, J.* (St Mary's Hospital, London W9, England), p. 291

Correspondence. Erythropoietin assay. *Oliver, L. K., Gould, R.* (Bio-Science Laboratories, Van Nuys, Calif. 91405), p. 295

Discrete bands in ferritin electrofocussing patterns. *Russell, S. M., Harrison, P. M., Shinjo, S.* (Department of Biochemistry, The University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN, England), p. 296

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **38** (1978) No. 3

Annotation. The pathogenesis of myeloproliferative syndromes. *Adamson, J. W., Fialkow, P. J.* (Section of Haematology, Medical Service, V. A. Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108), p. 299

Acquired haemoglobin H disease in leukaemia: Pathophysiology and molecular basis. *Weatherall, D. J., Old, J., Longley, J., Wood, W. G., Clegg, J. B., Pollock, A., Lewis, M. J.* (Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, OX2 6HE, England), p. 305

Beta-thalassaemia trait: Imprecision of diagnosis at birth. *Alter, B. P.* (Division of Hematology, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 323

Immunologic characterization and quantification of haemoglobin A_{1c}. *Javid, J., Pettis, P. K., Koenig, R. J., Cerami, A.* (NYU Medical Center, Department of Medicine, New York, N.Y. 10016), p. 329

Fetal haemoglobin in early malignant osteopetrosis. *Schilirò, G., Musumeci, S., Pizzarelli, G., Russo, A., Marinucci, M., Tentori, L., Russo, G.* (First Paediatric Clinic, University, 95125 Catania, Italy), p. 339

Capacity of ringed sideroblasts to synthesize nucleic acids and protein in patients with primary acquired sideroblastic anaemia. *Wickramasinghe, S. N., Hughes, M.* (Department of Haematology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W. 2, England), p. 345

Folate-dependent serine synthesis in lymphocytes from controls and patients with megaloblastic anaemia: the effect of therapy. *Tikerpae, J., Chanarin, I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. Chanarin, Haematology Section, Northwick Park Hospital and Clinical Research Centre, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 353

Acute myeloid leukaemia with monosomy-7

follows acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. *Secker Walker, L. M., Sandler, R. M.* (Department of Cytogenetics and Immunology, Royal Marsden Hospital, London, England), p. 359

Intracellular γ light chain inclusions in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *McCann, S. R., Whelan, A., Greally, J.* (Department of Haematology, Federated Dublin Voluntary Hospitals, Meath Hospital, Dublin 8, Ireland), p. 367

Lack of effect of prednisone administration on bleeding time and platelet function of normal subjects. *Thong, K. L., Mant, M. J., Grace, M. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. J. Mant, Division of Clinical Haematology, Department of Medicine, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T6G 2G3), p. 373

Further evidence for the role of thrombin in the platelet release reaction caused by various agents, and the nature of biphasic platelet aggregation. *Akbar-Huzoor, Ardlie, N. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. G. Ardlie, Department of Clinical Science, John Curtin School of Medical Research, The Australian National University, Canberra, A. C. T. 2601, Australia), p. 381

Automated versus manual techniques for the prothrombin time test: Results of proficiency assessment studies. *Poller, L., Thomson, J. M., Yee, K. F.* (National [U.K.] Reference Laboratory for Anticoagulant Reagents and Control, Withington Hospital, Manchester M20 8LR, England), p. 391

A modified sedimentation method for counting platelets in blood. *Archer, R. K., Allen, B. V., Baldwin, C.* (Equine Research Station of the Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 7DW, England), p. 401

International collaborative study of assay of anti-D (anti-Rh_0) immunoglobulin. *Bangham, D. R., Kirkwood, T. B. L., Wybrow, G., Hughes-Jones, N. C., Gunson, H. H.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Holly Hill, Hampstead, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 407

Transferrin-bound iron and its effect on erythropoietin as measured by mouse fetal liver cell assay. *Rokincinski, M., Rudzki, Z., Kimber, R. J.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff CF4 4XW, Wales), p. 425

Correspondence, p. 429

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **38** (1978) No. 4

Annotation. Erythropoiesis and iron kinetics. *Cavill, I., Ricketts, C.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, Wales), p. 433

Maturation linked expression of a myeloid cell surface antigen. *Roberts, M. M., Greaves, M. F.* (Membrane Immunology Laboratory, Imperial Cancer Research Fund Laboratories, London WC2A 3PX, England), p. 439

Cell membrane enzymes: L-γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, leucine aminopeptidase, maltase and trehalase in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. *Kramers, M. T. C., Catovsky, D.* (MRC Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, Hammersmith Hospital, London W12 0HS, England), p. 453

Characterization of marrow granulocyte development: Enzyme-specific activity profiles in response to inflammatory reactions. *Eanes, R. Z., Scott, R. B., Swenson, B., Cooper, L. W.* (Department of Pediatrics, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. 23298), p. 463

Neutrophil and eosinophil granulocytes in bacterial infection: Sequential studies of cellular and serum levels of granule proteins. *Venge, P., Strömberg, A., Braconier, J. H., Roxin, L.-E., Olsson, I.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 475

Cytochemical, ultrastructural and immunological studies of circulating Reed-Sternberg cells. *Hayhoe, F. G. J., Burns, G. F., Cawley, J. C., Stewart, J. W.* (Department of Haematological Medicine, University Clinical School, Cambridge CB2 2QL, England), p. 485

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia: Cellular effects of glucocorticoids *in vitro*. *Homo, F., Duval, D., Meyer, Ph., Belas, F., Debre, P., Binet, J.-L.* (I.N.S.E.R.M. U.7, Hôpital Necker, 75015 Paris, France), p. 491

The effects of glucocorticoids on cultural human endothelial cells. *Maca, R. D., Fry, G. L., Hoak, J. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. C. Hoak, Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 501

Erythropoietin dependent erythropoiesis during the erythroblastic phase of juvenile chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Hoffman, R., Zanjani, E. D.* (Hematology Section, Department of Internal Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, LcI 802, New Haven, Conn. 06510), p. 511

Myelomatosis and the hyperviscosity syndrome. *Preston, F. E., Cooke, K. B., Foster, M. E., Winfield, D. A., Lee, D.* (University Department of Haematology, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield S6 3DA, England), p. 517

Intensive plasma exchange on the cell separator: Effects on serum immunoglobulins and complement components. *Keller, A. J., Urbaniak, S. J.* (S. E. Scotland Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh EH3 9HB, Scotland), p. 531

The role of adherence to human mononuclear phagocytes in the destruction of red cells sensitized with non-complement binding IgG antibodies. *van der Meulen, F. W., van der Hart, M., Fleer, A., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Engelfriet, C. P., van Loghem, J. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. P. Engelfriet, Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 541

An inhibitor of fibrin formation in thromboplastins prepared by saline extraction of human brain. *Duncan, B. McL., Lloyd, J. V.* (Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide, South Australia 5000, p. 551

Neutralization of heparin in plasma by platelet factor 4 and protamine sulphate. *Michalski, R., Lane, D. A., Pepper, D. S., Kakkar, V. V.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. A. Lane, Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London SE5 8RX, England), p. 561

Recommendations for selected methods for quantitative estimation of Hb A_2 reference preparation. *Huntsman, R. G.* (Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada), p. 573

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **39** (1978) No. 1

Annotation. The biochemistry of prothrombin activation. *Jackson, C. M.* (Department of Biological Chemistry, Division of Biology and Biomedical Sciences, Washington University School of Medicine, St Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 1

Prolymphocytic leukaemia of T-cell type: Immunological, enzymatic and ultrastructural morphometric characteristics. *Woessner S., Lafuente, R., Sans-Sabrafen, J., Vives, J., Rozman, C.* (Department of Haematology, Hospital Cruz Roja, Barcelona 13, Spain), p. 9

Stereological analyses of leukaemia cells. *James, V.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Sheffield S57JN, South Yorkshire, England), p. 17

Characteristic surface morphology of human and murine myeloma cells: a scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. *Polliack, A., Nilsson, K., Laskov, R., Biberfeld, P.* (Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 25

Ultrastructural identification of acid complex carbohydrate in cytoplasmic granules of normal and leukaemic human monocytes. *Parmley, R. T., Spicer, S. S., O'Dell, R. F.* (Institute of Dental Research, University of Alabama in Birmingham, Medical Center, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 33

Erythrocyte catabolism in the inflammatory peritoneal monocyte. *Kleber, E. E., Lynch, S. R., Skikne, B., Torrance, J. D., Bothwell, T. H., Charlton, R. W.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. H. Bothwell, Department of Medicine, Medical School, Johannesburg 2001, South Africa), p. 41

Erythrocyte population in pyruvate kinase deficiency anaemia following splenectomy. I. Cell morphology. *Leblond, P. F., Lyonnais, J., Delage, J.-M.* (Centre d'Hématologie et d'Immunologie Clinique, Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement, Québec 6e, Canada G1S 4L8), p. 55

Erythrocyte populations in pyruvate kinase

deficiency anaemia following splenectomy. II. Cell deformability. *Leblond, P. F., Coulombe, L., Lyonnais, J.* (Centre d'Hématologie et d'Immunologie Clinique, Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement, Québec 6e, Canada G1S 4L8), p. 63

Investigation of the role of arachidonic acid in platelet function and mechanisms for suppression of prostaglandin biosynthesis. *Huzoor-Akbar, Ardlie, N. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. G. Ardlie, Department of Clinical Science, John Curtin School of Medical Research, Australian National University, Canberra, A. C. T., Australia), p. 71

The neonatal platelet: Evaluation of platelet malonyl dialdehyde formation as an indicator of prostaglandin synthesis. *Stuart, M. J.* (Department of Pediatrics, Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, N. Y. 13210), p. 83

The inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. I. In human plasma *in vitro*. *Semeraro, N., Colucci, M., Telesforo, P., Collen, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Collen, Centre for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, Gasthuisberg, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 91

Inhibition of plasmin by antithrombin-heparin complex. II. During thrombolytic therapy in man. *Collen, D., Semeraro N., Telesforo, P., Verstraete, M.* (Centre for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, Gasthuisberg, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 101

Heparin pharmacokinetics: Increased requirements in pulmonary embolism. *Simon, T. L., Hyers, T. M., Gaston, J. P., Harker, L. A.* (Purget Sound Blood Center, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 111

Microheterogeneity of human antithrombin III. *Borsodi, A., Narasimhan, T. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Borsodi, Institute of Biochemistry, Biological Research Centre, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 6701 Szeged, Hungary), p. 121

Radioimmunoassay of platelet factor 4 and β-thromboglobulin: Development and application to studies of platelet release in relation to fibrinopeptide A generation. *Kaplan, K. L., Nossel, H. L., Drillings, M., Lesznik, G.* (Department of Medicine, Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 129

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **39** (1978) No. 2

Annotation. The interpretation of a positive direct antiglobulin test. *Worlledge, S. M.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 157

The relationship between serum viscosity, hypervolaemia and clinical manifestation associated with circulating paraprotein. *Russell, J. A., Powles, R. L.* (Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, England), p. 163

Plateletpheresis by discontinuous centrifugation: Effect of collecting methods on the *in vitro* function of platelets. *Chao, F. C., Tullis, J. L., Tinch, R. J., Conneely, G. S., Baudanza, P.* (Center for Blood Research, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 177

Abnormal platelet aggregation in severe combined immunodeficiency disease with adenosine deaminase deficiency. *Schwartz, A. L., Polmar, S. H., Stern, R. C., Cowan, D. H.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02146), p. 189

A simple immunofluorescence test for the detection of platelet antibodies. *von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Verheugt, F. W. A., Oosterhof, F., von Riesz, E., Brutel de la Rivière, A., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 195

The ultrastructural localization of factor VIII-antigen in human platelets, megakaryocytes and endothelial cells utilizing a ferritin-labelled antibody. *Piovella, F., Nalli, G., Malamani, G. D., Majolino, I., Frassoni, F., Sitar, G. M., Ruggeri, A., Dell'Orbo, C., Ascari, E.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica I° "A", Policlinico S. Matteo, 27100 Pavia, Italy), p. 209

Immunologic studies of factor IX (Christmas factor). II. Immunoradiometric assay of factor IX antigen. *Yang, H. C.* (The Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 1605), p. 215

Factor VIII coagulant activity in an African population in relation to a recognized standard. *Essien, E. M., Ayeni, O.* (Depart-

ment of Haematology, University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria), p. 225

Immune complexes in myelofibrosis: a possible guide to management. *Lewis, C. M., Pegrum, G. D.* (Haematology Department, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, Hammersmith, London W6 8RF, England), p. 233

Serum uracil levels in acute childhood leukaemia. *Parry, T. E.* (Department of Haematology, Llandough Hospital, Penarth, Glamorgan CF6 1XX, Wales, Great Britain), p. 241

Haemoglobin Vanderbilt ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{89}$Ser→Arg): a new haemoglobin with high oxygen affinity and compensatory erythrocytosis. *Paniker, N. V., Lin, K.-T. D., Krantz, S. B., Flexner, J. M., Wasserman, B. K., Puett, D.* (Department of Pathology, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. 37232), p. 249

The development of haemoglobin A_2 in normal Negro infants and in sickle cell disease. *Serjeant, B. E., Mason, K. P., Serjeant, G. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. R. Serjeant, MRC Laboratories (Jamaica), University of West Indies, Mona, Jamaica, W. I.), p. 259

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria in Thailand with special reference to an association with aplastic anaemia. *Kruatrachue, M., Wasi, P., Na-Nakorn, S.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine, Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok 7, Thailand), p. 267

Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase activity during high risk pregnancies. *Lolis, D., Cretsas, G., Psomadakis, C., Kaskarelis, D.* (First Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Athens, Alexandra Maternity Hospital, Athens 611, Greece), p. 277

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **39** (1978) No. 3

Annotation. Some aspects of recent advances in the use of blood cell components. *Schiffer, C. A.* (Clinical Oncology Branch, Baltimore Cancer Research Center, Division of Cancer Treatment, National Cancer Institute, Baltimore, Md. 21201), p. 289

The blast crisis of chronic granulocytic leukaemia: Megakaryoblastic nature of cells as revealed by the presence of platelet-peroxidase. A cytochemical ultrastructural study. *Breton-Gorius, J., Reyes, F., Vernant, J. P., Tulliez, M., Dreyfus, B.* (I.N.S.E.R.M. U. 91, Hôpital Henri Mondor, 941010 Créteil, France), p. 295

Chromosomes in Ph^1-positive chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *First International Workshop on Chromosomes in Leukaemia.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Sandberg, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 305

Chromosomes in acute non-lymphocytic leukaemia. *First International Workshop on Chromosomes in Leukaemia.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. Mitelman, Department of Clinical Genetics, Lund University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 311

Myeloid karyotype and the malignant phase of chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Lilleyman, J. S., Potter, A. M., Watmore, A. E., Cooke, P., Sokol, R. J., Wood, J. K.* (Department of Haematology, Sheffield Children's Hospital, Sheffield S10 2TH, England), p. 317

A quantitative assessment of neutrophil marrow in seven patients with chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Dancey, J. T., Vadnais-Metz, L. H.* (Division of Hematology, Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3G 1A4), p. 325

Autoimmune granulocytopenia: the detection of granulocyte autoantibodies with the immunofluorescence test. *Verheugt, F. W. A., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., van Noord-Bokhorst, J. C., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. P. Engelfriet, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, 9190 Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 339

AutoAnalyzer determination of red cell Kell phenotypes in patients with chronic granulomatous disease (CGD) and heterozygous carriers. *Bowell, P. J., Hill, F. G. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. G. H. Hill, Department of Haematology, The Children's Hospital, Ladywood, Birmingham B16 8ET, England), p. 351

Unmasking covert folate deficiency in iron-deficient subjects with neutrophil hypersegmentation: dU suppression tests on lymphocytes and bone marrow. *Das, K. C.,*

Herbert, V., Colman, N., Longo, D. L. (Reprint requests: Dr. V. Herbert, Bronx VA Hospital, Bronx, N. Y. 10468), p. 357

A unique thalassaemic syndrome: Homozygous α-thalassaemia + homozygous β-thalassaemia. *Loukopoulos, D., Loutradi, A., Fessas, P.* (First Department of Medicine, University of Athens School of Medicine, Vassilevs Pavlos Hospital, Athens 609, Greece), p. 377

Abnormal membrane lipid-related properties during maturation of reticulocytes from severely anaemic rats as measured by partition in two-polymer aqueous phases. *Walter, H., Krob, E. J., Ascher, G. A.* (Laboratory of Chemical Biology, VA Hospital, Long Beach, Calif. 90822), p. 391

In vivo and *in vitro* variations of human erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase activity as result of cells ageing, selenium availability and peroxide activation. *Perona, G., Guidi, G. C., Piga, A., Cellerino, R., Menna, R., Zatti, M.* (Istituto di Patologia Medica, Policlinico di Borgo Roma, 37100 Verona, Italy), p. 399

Estimation of ferrokinetic parameters by a mathematical model in patients with primary acquired sideroblastic anaemia. *Barosi, G., Cazzola, M., Morandi, S., Stefanelli, M., Perugini, S.* (Clinical Medica I A. Ferrata, Policlinico S. Matteo, 27100 Pavia, Italy), p. 409

Destruction of IgG-sensitized erythrocytes by human blood monocytes: Modulation of inhibition by IgG. *Fleer, A., van der Meulen, F. W., Linthout, E., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. P. Engelfriet, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 425

Erythropoiesis and mean red-cell lifespan in normal subjects and in patients with the anaemia of active rheumatoid arthritis. *Dinant, H. J., de Maat, C. E. M.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Sint Antonius Hospital, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 437

An immunoradiometric assay for factor III (tissue thromboplastin). *Bjørklid, E., Gierecksky, K. E., Prydz, H.* (Institute of Medical Biology, University of Tromsø, Tromsø, Norway), p. 445

Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. VI. Further resolution of changes in platelet density, volume, and radioactivity following cohort labelling with ^{75}Se-selenomethione. *Karpatkin, S.* (Department of Medicine, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 459

Correspondence. Evidence for a β-thromboglobulin-like protein in monkey platelets. *Chater, B. V., Jackson, J. A., Sanderson, J. H., Williams, A. R.* (Haematology Section, Central Toxicology Laboratory, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Cheshire, England), p. 471

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **39** (1978) No. 4

Annotation. The staging and treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *Canellos, G. P., Lister, T. A.* (Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 477

Mutant mouse L-cells: A model for megaloblastic anaemia. *Dardick, I., Sheinin, R., Setterfield, G.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, Ottawa Civic Hospital, Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4E9, Canada), p. 483

Circulating inhibitors of granulopoiesis in patients with aplastic anaemia. *Gordon, M. Y.* (Department of Biophysics, Institute of Cancer Research, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey, England), p. 491

The control of hepatic iron uptake: Correlation with transferrin synthesis. *Morton, A. G., Tavill, A. S.* (Department of Medicine, Case Western Reserve University, Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio 44109), p. 497

Lactoferrin content of peripheral blood cells. *Bennett, R. M., Kokocinski, T.* (Division of Immunology, Allergy and Rheumatology, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, Ore. 97201), p. 509

Acceleration of methaemoglobin reduction by riboflavin in human erythrocytes. *Matsuki, T., Yubisui, T., Tomoda, A., Yoneyama, Y., Takeshita, M., Hirano, M., Kobayashi, K., Tani, Y.* (Department of Biochemistry, Kanazawa University, School of Medicine, Kanazawa, Ishikawa 920, Japan), p. 523

A new type of congenital dyserythropoietic

anaemia. *Sansone, G.* (Galliera Hospital, Department of Pediatrics, Genova, Italy), p. 537

Evaluation of toluidine blue for measuring erythrocyte membrane loss during *in vivo* ageing. *Greenwalt, T. J., Lau, F. O.* (American National Red Cross, Washington, D. C. 20006), p. 545

Studies of erythrocyte membrane loss produced by amphipathic drugs and *in vivo* storage. *Greenwalt, T. J., Lau, F. O., Swierk, E. M., Williams, R. E.* (American National Red Cross, Washington, D. C. 20006), p. 551

Changes in the Ca^{2+}-transport processes of red cells during cold storage in ACD. *Szász, I., Sarkadi, B., Gárdos, G.* (National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, H-1113 Budapest, Hungary), p. 559

Platelet-associated coagulation factors: Immunological detection and the effect of calcium. *Giddings, J. C., Shearn, S. A. M., Bloom, A. L.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff CF4 4XN, Wales, Great Britain), p. 569

A possible contributory role of the platelet in the formation of plasma factor XIII. *Rider, D. M., McDonagh, R. P., McDonagh, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. McDonagh, Department of Pathology 228-H, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 579

Chronic myeloproliferative disorders: Improved platelet aggregation following venesection. *Boughton, B. J.* (Department of Haematology, Gibson Laboratories, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, England), p. 589

Defective binding of thrombin to platelets in myeloid leukaemia. *Ganguly, P., Sutherland, S. B., Bradford, H. R.* (St. Jude Children's Hospital, Laboratory of Hematology, Memphis, Tenn. 38101), p. 599

Use of an antiserum specific for human T lymphocytes as a diagnostic reagent: Comparison with R rosette formation and mitogenic response to PHA. *Zola, H., Valdimarsson, H.* (Department of Experimental Immunology, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent BR3 3BS, England), p. 607

The surface morphology of mitogen-stimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes. *Newell, D. G., Roath, S.* (Haematology, Faculty of Medicine, South Laboratory and Pathology Block, Southampton General Hospital, Southampton, England), p. 615

Correspondence. Effects of macrophage transfusions on white cell production in aplastic anaemia. *Fakhri, O., Nouri, L.* (M. R. C. Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS), p. 623

Discrete bands in ferritin electrofocusing patterns. *Wagstaff, M., Worwood, M., Jacobs, A.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff CF4 4XQ, Wales, Great Britain), p. 624

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **40** (1978) No. 1

Annotation. Clotting factor concentrates for resistant haemophilia. *Bloom, A. L.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff CF4 4XN, Wales), p. 21

The effect of deoxyuridine, vitamin B_{12}, folate and alcohol on the uptake of thymidine and on the deoxynucleoside triphosphate concentrations in normal and megaloblastic cells. *Ganeshaguru, K., Hoffbrand, A. V.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. V. Hoffbrand, Department of Haematology, The Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead, London NW3 2OG, England), p. 29

Interferon production in leukaemia. *Chisholm, M., Cartwright, T.* (Haematology Laboratory, Royal South Hants Hospital, Southampton, England), p. 43

Hodgkin's disease: Ultrastructural localization of intra-cytoplasmic immunoglobulins within malignant cells. *Bernuau, D., Feldmann, G., Vorhauer, W.* (Service Central d'Anatomie Pathologique, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 51

Remission induction in chronic granulocytic leukaemia using intermittent high-dose busulphan. *Douglas, I. D. C., Wiltshaw, E.* (Department of Haematology,

St. Luke's Hospital, Guildford GU1 3NT, Surrey, England), p. 59

Malignant histiocytosis: A clinico-pathological study of 12 cases. *Lampert, I. A., Catovsky, D., Bergier, N.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Catovsky, M. R. C. Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 65

Metabolic disorders in acute myeloid leukaemia. *Mir, M. A., Delamore, I. W.* (Department of Medicine, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff CF4 4XN, Wales, Great Britain), p. 79

A comparative study of the buoyant density distribution of normal and malignant lymphocytes. *Huber, C., Zier, K., Michlmayr, G., Rodt, H., Nilsson, K., Theml, H., Lutz, D., Braunsteiner, H.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Haematology-Immunology Laboratory 1, University of Innsbruck, A-6020 Innsbruck, Austria), p. 93

Ways of expressing results of human bone marrow progenitor cell culture. *Parmentier, C., Droz, J. P., Tubiana, M.* (Institut Gustave-Roussy, 94800 Villejuif, France), p. 105

Cell membrane enzymes. II. Alkaline phosphatase and alkaline phosphodiesterase I in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. *Kramers, M. T. C., Catovsky, D., Foa, R.* (MRC Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 111

A comparison using quantitative enzyme cytochemistry between leucocyte alkaline phosphatase levels in the bone marrow and blood of the rat. *Williams, D. M., Lampert, I. A., Evans, D. J.* (Department of Oral Pathology, The London Hospital Medical College, London E1 2AD, England), p. 119

Platelet and plasma β-thromboglobulin in myeloproliferative syndromes and secondary thrombocytosis. *Boughton, B. J., Allington, M. J., King, A.* (Department of Haematology, Gibson Laboratories, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford OX2 6HE, England), p. 125

Release of β-thromboglobulin from human platelets by therapeutic intensities of ultrasound. *Williams, A. R., Chater, B. V., Allen, K. A., Sherwood, M. R., Sanderson, J. H.* (Department of Medical Biophysics, The University of Manchester, Manchester, England), p. 133

A sensitive test demonstrating lupus anticoagulant and its behavioural patterns. *Exner, T., Rickard, K. A., Kronenberg, H.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Camperdown, N. S. W. 2050, Australia), p. 143

Correction of the bleeding time in patients with storage pool deficiency by infusion of cryoprecipitate. *Gerritsen, S. W., Akkerman, J.-W. N., Sixma, J. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. J. Sixma, Department of Haematology, University Hospital of Utrecht, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 153

Correspondence, p. 161

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **40** (1978) No. 2

Annotation. Effects of iron deficiency exclusive of anaemia. *Dallman, P. R., Beutler, Finch, C. A.* (University of California, Department of Pediatrics, 650-M, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 179

Collection, cryopreservation and subsequent viability of haemopoietic stem cells intended for treatment of chronic granulocytic leukaemia in blast-cell transformation. *Goldman, J. M., Th'ng, K. H., Park, D. S., Spiers, A. S. D., Lowenthal, R. M., Ruutu, T.* (MRC Leukaemia Unit, Hammersmith Hospital, London W12 0HS, England), p. 185

Stimulation of *in vitro* granulocyte-macrophage colony formation by mouse heart conditioned medium. *Byrne, P. V., Heit, W., Kubanek, B.* (Zentrum für klinische Grundlagenforschung (ZKGF), D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 197

Erythrokinetic studies in myelofibrosis: Their significance for prognosis. *Najean, Y., Cacchione, R., Castro-Malaspina, H., Dresch, C.* (Department of Nuclear Medicine, Hospital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris 10, France), p. 205

Improvement of polymorphonuclear leucocyte oxidative and bactericidal functions in chronic granulomatous disease with 4-amino-4'-hydroxylaminodiphenyl sulphone. *Ismail, G., Boxer, L. A., Allen, J. M., Baehner, R. L.* (Reprint requests:

Dr. R. L. Baehner, Division of Pediatrics Hematology-Oncology, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 219

Plasma clearance and renal excretion of erythrocyte cryoprotectant hydroxyethylated amylopectin. *Mishler, J. M. IV, Parry, E. S., Petrie, A.* (Labor für Tumorimmunologie, Medizinische Universitätsklinik Köln, 5 Köln 41, BRD), p. 231

Organelle pathology in primary and secondary haemochromatosis with special reference to lysosomal changes. *Seymour, C. A., Peters, T. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. T. J. Peters, Department of Medicine, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 239

Non-specific serum iron in thalassaemia: an abnormal serum iron fraction of potential toxicity. *Hershko, C., Graham, G., Bates, G. W., Rachmilewitz, E. A.* (Department of Hematology, Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 255

Iron deficiency anaemia in newborn *sla* mice: a genetic defect of placental iron transport. *Kingston, P. J., Bannerman, C. E. M., Bannerman, R. M.* (Department of Haematology, St. Thomas' Hospital, London S. E. 1, England), p. 265

Constitutional aplastic anaemia: defective haematopoietic stem cell growth *in vitro*. *Saunders, E. F., Freedman, M. H.* (Hospital for Sick Children, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1X8, Canada), p. 277

Demonstration of the outer surface of freeze-etched normal human platelets: Correlation with buoyant density. *Tan, H. K., Harrison, M., Corash, L.* (Department of Molecular Immunology, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 289

A comparison of platelet production in mice made thrombocytopenic by hypoxia and by platelet specific antisera. *McDonald, T. P.* (University of Tennessee, Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 38920), p. 299

Different requirements for intrinsic factor-Xa forming activity and platelet factor 3 activity and their relationship to platelet aggregation and secretion. *Walsh, P. N.* (Specialized Center on Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 311

Discrepancy between one-stage and two-stage assay of factor VIII:C. *Kirkwood, T. B. L., Barrowcliffe, T. W.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Holly Hill, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 333

Use of a simple visual assay of Willebrand factor for diagnosis and carrier identification. *Reisner, H. M., Katz, H. J., Goldin, L. R., Barrow, E. S., Graham, J. B.* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 339

Correspondence, p. 351

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **40** (1978) No. 3

Annotation. The role of hypercoagulability in thrombosis. *Stewart, G. J.* (Temple University, Health Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 359

Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole inhibition of haematopoiesis *in vitro*. *Golde, D. W., Bersch, N., Quan, S. G.* (Division of Hematology-Oncology, Department of Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.), p. 363

Changes of granulopoiesis during and after adjuvant chemotherapy of breast cancer. *Lohrmann, H.-P., Schreml, W., Lang, M., Betzler, M., Fliedner, T. M., Heimpel, H.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Ulm, D-79 Ulm/Donau, FRG), p. 369

Ultrastructural analysis of haemopoiesis in W/W^v anaemic mice. *Shaklai, M., Tavassoli, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Tavassoli, Division of Hematology-Oncology, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 383

Splenic red cell pooling: a diagnostic feature in polycythaemia. *Bateman, S., Lewis, S. M., Nicholas, A., Zaafran, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. M. Lewis, Department of Haematology, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 389

Erythrocyte delta-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase activity and changes in delta-aminolaevulinic acid concentration in

various forms of anaemia. *Campbell, B. C., Meredith, P. A., Moore, M. R., Goldberg, A.* (University Department of Materia Medica, Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow G21 3UW, Scotland), p. 397

Formation of transcobalamin II–vitamin B_{12} complex by guinea-pig ileal mucosa in organ culture after *in vivo* incubation with intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12}. *Rothenberg, S. P., Weiss, J. P., Cotter, R.* (Department of Medicine, New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 401

Fetal haemoglobin production and the sickle gene in the oasis of Eastern Saudi Arabia. *Pembrey, M. E., Wood, W. G., Westherall, D. J., Perrine, R. P.* (Paediatric Research Unit, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London SE1 9RT, England), p. 415

The determinants of irreversibly sickled cells in homozygous sickle cell disease. *Serjeant, G. R., Serjeant, B. E., Desai, P., Mason, K. P., Sewell, A., England, J. M.* (MRC Laboratories, University of West Indies, Kingston 7, Jamaica), p. 431

Monocyte-induced increase in osmotic fragility of human red cells sensitized with anti-D alloantibodies. *Fleer, A., Koopman, M. G., Kr. von dem Borne, A. E. G., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. P. Engelfriet, Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 439

IgM inhibitors of the contact activation phase of coagulation in chlorpromazine-treated patients. *Zucker, S., Zarrabi, M. H., Romano, G. S., Miller, F.* (VA Hospital, Northport, N. Y. 11768), p. 447

Some immunological investigations on antithrombin III "Budapest". *Lane, J. L.* (Department of Clinical Haematology and Oncology, Royal Children's Hospital, Parkville, Melbourne, Australia 3052), p. 459

An artificial "haemophilic" plasma for one-stage factor-VIII assay. *Chantarangkul, V., Ingram, G. I. C., Thorn, M. B., Darby, S. C.* (Reprint requests: Prof. G. I. C. Ingram, Department of Haematology, St. Thomas' Hospital, London SE1 7EH, England), p. 471

Plasma levels of platelet factor 4 measured by radioimmunoassay. *Chesterman, C. N., McGready, J. R., Doyle, D. J., Morgan, F. J.* (Department of Medicine, St. Vincent's Hospital, Fitzroy, Victoria 3065, Australia), p. 489

Correspondence, p. 501

British Journal of Haematology (Oxford) **40** (1978) No. 4

Annotation. The differentiation of myeloid leukaemia cells: New possibilities for therapy. *Sachs, L.* (Department of Genetics, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel), p. 509

Observation of echinocytosis in eight patients: a phase contrast and SEM study. *Feo, C. J., Tchernia, G., Subtil, E. Leblond, P. F.* (Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire, Hôpital de Bicêtre, Bicêtre, 94270, France), p. 519

Energy reserve and cation composition of irreversibly sickled cells *in vivo*. *Glader, B. E., Lux, S. E., Muller-Soyano, A., Platt, O. S., Propper, R. D., Nathan, D. G.* (Department of Pediatrics, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 527

Erythrocyte calcium abnormalities and the clinical severity of sickling disorders. *Steinberg, M. H., Eaton, J. W., Berger, E., Coleman, M. B., Oelshlegel, F. J.* (VA Hospital (151), Jackson, Miss. 39216), p. 533

Localization and role of calcium in the erythrocyte coat: Effects of enzymes and storage. *Frisch, B., Lewis, S. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. M. Lewis, Department of Haematology, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 541

Hereditary pyruvate kinase deficiency: Role of the abnormal enzyme in red cell pathophysiology. *Zanella, A., Rebulla, P., Vullo, C., Izzo, C., Tedesco, F., Sirchia, G.* (Transplantation Immunology and Blood Transfusion Service, Ospedale Policlinico, Milan, Italy), p. 551

Haem biosynthesis in rheumatoid disease. *Campbell, B. C., Rennie, N., Thompson, G. G., Moore, M. R., Goldberg, A.* (University Department of Materia Medica, Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow G21 3UW, Scotland), p. 563

A case of atypical polyagglutinability due to Tk-transformation. *Mullard, G. W., Haworth, C., Lee, D.* (National Blood Transfusion Service, Lancaster Centre, Lancaster LA1 3JP, England), p. 571

Sedimentation cytology in central nervous system leukaemia with a new simple apparatus. *Nishimura, K., Hosoya, R., Nakajima, K.* (St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo 104, Japan), p. 583

Cell studies in prolymphocytic leukaemia. *Singh, A. K., Vaughan-Smith, S., Sawyer, B., O'Connor, T. W. E., Thomson, A. E. R., Wetherley-Mein, G.* (Reprint requests: Prof. G. Wetherley-Mein, Department of Haematology, St. Thomas' Hospital and Medical School, London SE1 7EH, England), p. 587

Platelet storage pool deficiency and prostaglandin synthesis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Gerrard, J. M., Stoddard, S. F., Shapiro, R. S., Coccia, P. F., Ramsay, N. K. C., Nesbit, M. E., Rao, G. H. R., Krivit, W., White, J. G.* (Department of Pediatrics, Mayo Memorial Building, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 597

Characterization of serum fibrinogen and fibrin fragments produced during disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Lane, D. A., Preston, F. E., VanRoss, M. E., Kakkar, V. V.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, Denmark Hill, London SE5 8RX, England), p. 609

Quantitative abnormality of an Aα chain molecular weight form in the fibrinogen of cirrhotic patients. *Weinstein, M. J., Deykin, D.* (Research Building, Boston VA Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02130), p. 617

Isolation of human antibodies to factor VIII. *Lavergne, J. M., Meyer, D., Koutts, M. J., Larrieu, M.-J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Meyer, I. P. C. (INSERM U 143), Hôpital de Bicêtre, 94270 Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France), p. 631

Immunological heterogeneity of haemophilia B: a multicentre study of 98 kindreds. *Parekh, V. R., Mannucci, P. M., Ruggeri, Z. M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. P. M. Mannucci, 20122 Milano, Italy), p. 643

Nearest neighbour analyses on the distribution of Rh antigens on erythrocyte membranes. *James, N. T., James, V.* (Department of Human Biology and Anatomy, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN, England), p. 657

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 1

Simultaneous assay by six methods of the effect on haemopoietic precursor cells of adriamycin, methyl CCNU, ^{60}Co γ-rays, vinblastine, and cytosine arabinoside. *Blackett, N. M., Marsh, J. C., Gordon, M. Y., Okell, S. F., Aguado, M.* (Biophysics Division, Institute of Cancer Research, Sutton, Surrey, England), p. 2

In vitro characteristics of childhood leukemic monoblasts. *Weetman, R. M., Chilcote, R. R., Rierden, W. J., Baehner, R. L.* (Pediatric Hematology-Oncology Division, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children, Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 9

Hemopoietic stem cells in mouse liver. *Hays, E. F., Hays, D. M., Golde, D. W.* (UCLA Laboratory of Nuclear Medicine and Radiation Biology, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 18

Culture of normal human blood cells in diffusion chamber systems. I. Granulocyte survival and proliferation. *Chikkappa, G., Carsten, A. L., Chanana, A. D., Cronkite, E. P.* (Medical Research Center, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, L. I., N. Y. 11973), p. 28

Development of surface antigen during maturation of bone marrow neutrophil granulocytes. *Evans, W. H., Mage, M.* (Laboratory of Biochemistry, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 37

Studies of the mechanism of polycythemia induced in rats by Ni_3S_2. *Solymoss, B., Jasmin, G,* (Department of Pathology, University of Montreal, Montreal, Quebec H3C 3J7, Canada), p. 43

The isolation of newly formed bone associated cells *in vitro:* Preliminary observations on origin and morphology. *Daniels, E.* (Department of Anatomy, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 2B2, Canada), p. 48

Cell-mediated immunity in canine marrow graft recipients given cyclophosphamide. *Abb, J., Kolb, H. J., Grosse-Wilde, H.,*

Rieder, I., Thierfelder, S. (Department of Immunology, Institute of Hematology, 8000 München 2, FRG), p. 58

Effect of hypertransfusion on bone marrow restoration after localized depletion. *Fong, P. L., Maloney, M. A., Patt, H. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. M. Patt, University of California, Laboratory of Radiobiology, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 67

Bone marrow stem cell kinetics in transplanted AKR leukemia. *Sainteny, F., Dumenil, D., Gaillard, N., Frindel, E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. Frindel, Institut de Radiobiologie Clinique, Institut Gustave-Roussy, 94800 Villejuif, France), p. 72

Human marrow erythropoiesis in culture: III. Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of cellular interactions. *Parmley, R. T., Ogawa, M., Spicer, S. S., Bank, H. L., Wright, N. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Ogawa, Veterans Administration Hospital, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 78

Measurement of erythropoietin in chloroleukemic rats. *Derelanko, M. J., LoBue, J., Gordon, A. S., Camiscoli, J. F., Gizzi, C., Fredrickson, T. N.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. LoBue, A. S. Gordon Laboratory of Experimental Hematology, Department of Biology-952 Brown, New York University, New York, N. Y. 10003), p. 91

Treatment of blastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukemia by chemotherapy, total body irradiation and infusion of cryopreserved autologous marrow. *Buckner, C. D., Stewart, P., Clift, R. A., Fefer, A., Neiman, P. E., Singer, J., Storb, R., Thomas, E. D.* (Division of Oncology, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 96

Mesenteric hemopoietic colonies. II. Occurrence in mice after transplantation of syngeneic normal bone marrow cells. *Umar, M. H., Van Griensven, L. J. L. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. J. L. D. Van Griensven, Department of Experimental Pathology, Medical Faculty, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 110

The production of hemopoietic growth factors by PHA-stimulated leukocytes. *Lau, L., McCulloch, E. A., Till, J. E., Price, G. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. B. Price, Ontario Cancer Institute, Toronto, Ontario M4X 1K9, Canada), p. 114

Distribution of ^{51}Cr labeled leukemia cells in mice: Comparison with representative normal cells. *Boranić, M., Radačić, M.* (Laboratory for Experimental Therapy, Department of Experimental Biology and Medicine, "Rudjer Bosković" Institute, 4100 Zagreb, Yugoslavia), p. 122

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 2

A longitudinal study of T and B lymphocytes from a three-year-old patient with severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) in "gnotobiotic protection". *Mukhopadhyay, N., Richie, E., Mackler, B. F., Montgomery, J. R., Wilson, R., Fernbach, D. J., South, M. A.* (Department of Pediatrics, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 129

A direct assay of granulocytic repopulating ability. *Marsh, J. C., Blackett, N. M.* (Department of Internal Medicine and Pharmacology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06510), p. 135

Proliferative response of clonal acute myelogenous leukemia cells in localized grafts of normal bone marrow stroma to *in vivo* stimulation of myelopoiesis. *Greenberger, J. S., Moloney, W. C.* (Joint Center for Radiation Therapy, Department of Radiation Therapy, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 141

An amplifier cell in hemopoiesis. *Goodman, J. W., Basford, N. L., Shinpock, S. G., Chambers, Z. E.* (Biology Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830), p. 151

Dose-dependence of the augmentation of hemopoiesis by thymocytes. *Pritchard, L. L., Goodman, J. W.* (ICIG, Hôpital Paul Brousse, 94800 Villejuif, France), p. 161

The contribution of intestinal endotoxin to mortality in hosts with compromised resistance: A review. *Walker, R. I.* (Immunology Division, Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 172

Serum inhibitors to granulopoiesis in thalassemia major. *Luban, N. L. C., Miller, D. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. R. Miller, Division of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology,

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, New York, N. Y.), p. 185

The nature of toxicity of human serum in the bioassay for erythropoietin using mouse foetal liver cells. *de Klerk, D., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Goudsmit, R.* (Department of Haematology, "Wilhelmina Gasthuis", Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 193

Megakaryocytic responses to thrombocytopenia and thrombocytosis in Sl/Sl^{d} mice. *Ebbe, S., Phalen, E., D'Amore, P., Howard, D.* (Donner Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 94720), p. 201

Murine myeloid leukemia: Colony formation *in vitro*. *Mori, M., Preisler, H. D., Oshimura, M., Bjornsson, S., Sandberg, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. D. Preisler, Department of Medicine A, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 213

Hemopoietic colonial response to erythropoietin. *DeGowin, R. L., Gibson, D. P.* (University of Iowa, College of Medicine Iowa City, Iowa, 52242), p. 220

Marrow stem cell release in the autorepopulation assay. *Maloney, M. A., Patt, H. M.* (Laboratory of Radiobiology LR 104, University of California, San Francisco, Calif. 94143), p. 227

Hematopoiesis on cellulose ester membranes (CEM). I. Functional characteristics of cells comprising the hematopoietic microenvironment. *Knospe, W. H., Mortenson, R., Husseini, S., Trobauch, F. E. Jr.* (Section of Hematology, Rush-Presbyterian-St.Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 233

Characterization of mouse fetal liver granulocyte-macrophage colony-forming cells using velocity sedimentation. *Johnson, G. R., Metcalf, D.* (Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, Australia), p. 246

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 3

Red cell delivery and the function of the marrow-blood barrier: A review. *Tavassoli, M.* (Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 257

Response of quiescent and cycling CFU to stimulation. *Guigon, M., Sainteny, F., Dumenil, D., Lepault, F., Frindel, E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. Frindel, Institut de Radiobiologie Clinique, Institut Gustave-Roussy, 94800 Villejuif, France), p. 270

Successful therapy of viral leukemia by transplantation of histocompatibly unmatched marrow. *Meredith, R. F., Okunewick, J. P., Kuhnert, P. M., Brozovich, B. J., Weaver, E. V.* (Cancer Research Unit, Alleghany General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212), p. 273

Hemopoietic redistribution in tumor-bearing mice. *Lala, P. k., Terrin, M., Lind, C., Kaizer, L.* (Department of Anatomy, McGill, University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H3A 2B2), p. 283

Characterization of the anti-stem cell activity of anti-mouse brain serum. *Monetta, F. C., Eichacker, P. Q., Garver, R. I., Byrt, W., Gilio, M. J.* (Department of Biology, Boston University, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 299

Studies of the hemopoietic microenvironments: Effects of acid mucopolysaccharides and dextran sulphate on erythroid and granuloid differentiation *in vitro*. *Ploemacher, R. E., van'T Hull, E., van Soest, P. L.* (Department of Cell Biology II, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 311

SEM observations on Sendai virus-induced fusion of embryonic mouse erythroblasts. *Djaldetti, M., Fishman, P., Bessler, H., Apostolov, K.* (Department of Medicine "B", Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 321

Source and nature of granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor in fetal mice. *Johnson, G. R., Metcalf, D.* (Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, P. O. Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victoria 3050, Australia), p. 327

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 4

Studies on the inhibitory effect of granulocyte on human granulocytopoiesis in agar cultures. *Bruch, C., Kovács, P., Rüber, E., Fliedner, T. M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. M. Fliedner, Department of Clinical

Physiology, University of Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, FRG), p. 337

The role of phagocytic cells in human blood leukocyte suspensions for *in vitro* colony-forming cells. *Bruch, C., Kovács, P., Rüber, E.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. M. Fliedner, Department of Clinical Physiology, University of Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, FRG), p. 346

Binding of colony stimulating factor by sterile filtration membranes. *Shadduck, R. K., Boegel, F., Pope, F., Waheed, A.* (Department of Medicine, Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213), p. 355

A microcentrifugation technique for cytological studies on hemopoietic colonies grown in agar. *De Laforest, P. G., Riou-Lasmayous, N., Boizard, G.* (Centre de Recherche sur les Maladies du Sang, C. H. R. La Miletrie, 86021 Poitiers, France), p. 361

Athymic nude mice: Induction of tumors containing Epstein-Barr virus using Burkitt's-related cell lines. *Ablashi, D. V., Glaser, R., Easton, J. M., Nonoyama, M., Armstrong, G. R.* (National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 365

Increased granulocyte counts in recipients of plasma from leukapheresed rats: A dose response study. *Roy, A. J., Ramirez, M.* (Department of Experimental Hematology, Section of Experimental Therapeutics, Arthur Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass. 02140), p. 375

Differences in the buoyant density characteristics of murine granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells cloned in the presence of serum and/or hemolysate. *Williams, N., Pluznik, D. H.* (Department of Hemopoiesis, Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research, Rye, N. Y. 10580), p. 383

Colony stimulating factor (CSF) in human mixed lymphocyte cultures: Effect on human and mouse progenitor cells. *Gassel, W.-D., Havemann, K., von Manteuffel, G. E., Laukel, H.* (Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik Marburg, D-3550 Marburg/Lahn, BRD), p. 391

Cell kinetics of erythroid colony-forming cells (CFU-E) studied by hydroxyurea injections and sedimentation velocity profile. *Udupa, K. B., Reissmann, K. R.* (University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Ka. 66103), p. 398

Stimulatory effects of products from inflammatory exudates upon stem cell production. *Baum, S. J., MacVittie, T. J., Brandenburg, R. T., Levin, S. G.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 405

The effect of crude and differently absorbed anti-human T-cell globulin on granulocytic and erythropoietic colony formation. *Netzel, B., Rodt, H., Hoffmann-Fezer, G., Thiel, E., Thierfelder, S.* (Institut für Hämatologie, GSF, Abteilung Immunologie, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 410

Hemopoietic effects in mice of a transplanted granulocytosis-inducing tumor. *Reincke, U., Burlington, H., Carsten, A. L., Cronkite, E. P., Laissue, J. A.* (Medical Research Center, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 11973), p. 421

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 5

Protection against fulminant sepsis in splenectomized mice by implantation of autochthonous splenic tissue. *Likhite, V. V.* (Harvard Medical School, Building E-2, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 433

Origin of bone marrow stromal mechanocytes in radiochimeras and heterotopic transplants. *Friedenstein, A. J., Ivanov-Smolenski, A. A., Chajlakjan, R. K,, Gorskaya, U. F., Kuralesova, A. I., Latzinik, N. W., Gerasimow, U. W.* (Immunomorphological Laboratory, N. F. Gamaleya Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, D-98, USSR), p. 440

Enhancement of the action of colony stimulating factor (CSF) by soluble components of erythrocytes in mouse bone marrow cell cultures. *Tsuneoka, K., Takagi, Y., Hirashima, K., Shikita, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. Shikita, Section of Chemical Pharmacology, Department of Pharmaceutical Science, National Institute of Radiological Sciences, Anagawa, Chibashi, Japan), p. 445

Effect of intrauterine growth on erythropoiesis. *Matoth, Y., Zaizov, R.* (Department of

Pediatrics, Beilinson Medical Center, Petah-Tikva, Israel), p. 451

In vitro evidence for genetically determined variations in marrow erythroid cell sensitivity to chloramphenicol. *Miller, A. M., Arimura, G. K., Gross, M. A., Yunis, A. A.* (Department of Medicine, University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla. 33152), p. 455

Evidence for the clonal nature of erythropoietic bursts: Application of an *in situ* method for demonstrating centromeric heterochromatin in plasma cultures. *Strome, J. E., McLeod, D. L., Shreeve, M. M.* (Division of Histology, Department of Anatomy, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Toronto M5S 1A8, Ontario, Canada), p. 461

Serum erythropoietin measurements using the fetal mouse liver cell culture: The importance of reduction of variation in the specific activity of radioiron-transferrin. *Radtke, H. W., Erbes, P. M., Fassbinder, W., Koch, K. M.* (Department of Nephrology, University Hospital, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main, FRG), p. 468

Hemoglobinemia in rats exposed to high altitude. *Ou, L.-C., Smith, R. P.* (Department of Physiology, Dartmouth Medical School, Hannover, N. H. 03755), p. 473

Studies of erythrocyte protoporphyrin in anemic mutant mice: Use of a modified hermatofluorometer for the detection of heterozygotes for hemolytic disease. *Sassa, S., Bernstein, S. E.* (The Rockefeller University, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 479

Graft versus leukemia. VIII. Selective reduction in antihost reactivity without loss of antileukemic reactivity by treatment of donor mice with lipopolysaccharide. *Truitt, R. L., Rose, W. C., Rimm, A. A., Bortin, M. M.* (Winter Research Laboratory, Mount Sinai Medical Center, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53233), p. 488

The cellular blood picture of the Mongolian gerbil throughout the first year of life: A longitudinal study. *Termer, E. A., Glomski, C. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. A. Glomski, Department of Anatomical Sciences, Schools of Medicine and Dentistry, State University of New York at Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 14214), p. 499

Different colony stimulating activity by tumoral ascitic fluid and conditioned media. *Garotta, G., Burdick, L., Porta, C., Eridani, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. Eridani, Department of Medical Pathology, Ospedale Luigi Sacco, 20157 Milano, Italy), p. 505

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 6

The effect of Rauscher murine leukemia virus infection on the hemopoietic system of BALB/c mice. Cell proliferation and cell loss. *de Both, N. J., Vermey, M., van Griensven, L. J. L. D.* (Department of Experimental Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 515

Intramembranous particles in erythrocyte, reticulocyte and erythroblastic leukemic cells of the rat: A model system for erythrocyte maturation. *Bank, H. L., Wise, C., Hargrove, K., Spicer, S. S.* (Department of Pathology, Medical University of South. Carolina, Charleston, S. C. 29403), p. 528

Growth of canine T-lymphocyte colonies *in vitro*. *Wilson, F. D., Shifrine, M., Gershwin, M. E., Spangler, W., Dyck, J.* (Radiobiology Laboratory, University of California, Davis, Calif. 95616), p. 539

Production of mesenchymal tumors in nude mice by Ph^1 negative fibroblasts obtained from a Ph^1 positive CML patient: A preliminary report. *Wilson, F. D., Greenberg, B., Spangler, W., Shifrine, M., Gershwin, M. E., Dyck, J.* (Radiobiology Laboratory, University of California, Davis, Calif. 95616), p. 549

Improved technique for increased granulocyte recovery from canine whole blood samples by counterflow centrifugation-elutriation. I. *In vitro* analysis. *Jemionek, J. F., Contreras, T. J., French, J. E., Hartwig, V.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 558

Suppressive effects of an extramedullary tumor on bone marrow erythropoiesis and stroma. *DeGowin, R. L., Gibson, D. P.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 568

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 7

Technical comments on the bioassay of erythropoietin. *Dunn, C. D. R., Napier, J. A. F.* (University of Tennessee, Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 577

The role of protein synthesis in polymorphonuclear leukocyte phagocytosis. II. *Kasprisin, D. O., Harris, M. B.* (University of Illinois Medical Center, Department of Pediatrics, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 585

Mobilization of CFU-C by exercise and ACTH induced stress in man. *Barrett, A. J., Longhurst, P., Sneath, P., Watson, J. G.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton, Surrey, England), p. 590

The effect of sera from chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients on normal mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. A possible correlation with the patients' T and B lymphocytes. *Komlos, L., Halbrecht, I., Shachor, J., Djaldetti, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. I. Halbrecht, B. Gattegno Research Institute of Human Reproduction and Fetal Development, Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 595

Hematopoiesis on cellulose ester membranes (CEM). II. Enrichment of the hematopoietic microenvironment by the addition of selected cellular elements. *Knospe, W. H., Husseini, S., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr.* (Section of Clinical Hematology, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 601

Endotoxin-induced alterations in canine granulopoiesis: Colony-stimulating factor, colony-forming cells in culture, and growth of cells in diffusion chambers. *MacVittie, T. J., Walker, R. I.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 613

The correlation of human myelocyte size, DNA content and synthesis: Implications for granulopoiesis. *Boecker, W. R., Ernst, P., Cronkite, E. P., Killmann, S.-A., Robertson, J. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. P. Cronkite, Medical Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 11973), p. 619

Suppression of CFU-s activity by rabbit-anti-mouse brain serum can be overcome by treatment with papain. *Van den Engh, G., Platenburg, M.* (Radiobiological Institute TNO, Rijswijk, The Netherlands), p. 627

Erythroid "bursts" in semi-solid agar diffusion chambers: Effect of cyclophosphamide administration to host and of hydroxyurea to donor animals. *Ben-Ishay, Z., Reichert, F., Sharon, S.* (Department of Anatomy and Embryology, The Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 631

The use of a right atrial catheter in bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia. *Blume, K. G., Bross, K. J., Riihimaki, D. U., Schmidt, G. M.* (Department of Bone Marrow Transplantation, City of Hope National Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010), p. 636

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 8

Canine granulopoiesis: Alterations induced by suppression of Gram-negative flora. *MacVittie, T. J., Walker, R. I.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 639

Effect of a single oral dose of oxymetholone on the metabolism of human erythrocytes. *Molinari, P. F., Neri, L. L.* (Hematology-Oncology Department, St. Vincent Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01604), p. 648

Studies by radioiodination of normal adult, fetal and leukemic cell membranes. *Kannourakis, G., Cauchi, M. N.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. N. Cauchi, The Royal Women's Hospital, Carlton 3053, Victoria, Australia), p. 655

The marrow colony forming cell and serum colony stimulating factor of the chicken. *Dodge, W. H., Hansell, C. C.* (Department of Medicine, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 661

Population sizes of granulocyte-macrophage and monocyte-macrophage colony-forming cells in Sl/Sl^d. *McCarthy, K. F., MacVittie, T. J.* (Biochemistry Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 673

Treatment of severe aplastic anemia with antilymphocyte globulin and androgens. *Gluckman, E., Devergie, A., Faille, A., Barrett, A. J., Bonneau, M., Boiron, M., Bernard, J.* (Institut de Recherches sur les Leucémies et les Maladies du Sang, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75010 Paris, France), p. 679

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharide on proliferation of CFU-S. *Vos, O.* (Department of Cell Biology and Genetics, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 688

Hemopoiesis on macrophage-coated cellulose acetate membranes (CAMS) in mice: an immunological study. *Sawada, U., Kuznetsky, R. D., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr., Adler, S. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. S. Adler, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 694

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 9

Erythroid colony formation *in vitro* from the marrow of dogs with cyclic hematopoiesis: Interrelationship of progenitor cells. *Dunn, C. D. R., Jolly, J. D., Jones, J. B., Lange, R. D.* (The University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 701

Differential effects of red cells on the formation of normal and neoplastic mouse B lymphocyte colonies *in vitro*. *McCarthy, J. H.* (The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, The Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, Australia), p. 709

Determination of heme and non-heme iron content of mouse erythropoietic organs. *Vácha, J., Dungel, J., Kleinwächter, V.* (Institute of Biophysics, 612 65 Brno, Czechoslovakia), p. 718

Transfer of immunity by transfer of bone marrow cells: A requirement for T lymphocytes and sensitivity to cyclophosphamide. *Marušić, M.* (University of Zagreb, Department of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine, Šalata 3, 4100 Zagreb, Yugoslavia), p. 725

Treatment of chronic granulocytic leukemia by chemotherapy, total body irradiation and allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. *Doney, K., Buckner, C. D., Sale, G. E., Ramberg, R., Boyd, C., Thomas, E. D.* (Division of Oncology, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center, Seattle, Wash. 98104), p. 738

Breast cancer and acute leukemia: Report of 24 cases and review of the literature. *Rosner, F., Carey, R. W., Zarrabi, M. H.* (Queens Hospital Center, Affiliation of Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center, Jamaica, N.Y. 11432), p. 151

Combination chemotherapy for haematological relapse in adult acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL.) *Woodruff, R. K., Lister, T. A., Paxton, A. M., Whitehouse, J. M. A., Malpas, J. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. T. A. Lister, Department of Medical Oncology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, EC1A, England), p. 173

Platelet satellitism. An ultrastructural study. *Skinnider, L. F., Musclow, C. E., Kahn, W.* (Department of Pathology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, S7N OWO, Canada), p. 179

β-thalassemia arising as a new mutation in an American child. *Noronha, P. A., Honig, G. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. R. Honig, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60614), p. 187

Hemorrhagic death associated with a high titer factor V inhibitor. *Coots, M. C., Muhleman, A. F., Glueck, H. I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. F. Muhleman, Medical Service VA Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio 45220), p. 193

Experimental Hematology (Copenhagen) **6** (1978) No. 10

Murine yolk sac hematopoiesis studied with the diffusion chamber technique. *Symann, M., Anckaert, M. A., Cordier, A., Rodhain, J., Sokal, G.* (Haematology UCL Bte 30.52, 1200 Brussels, Belgium), p. 749

Granulopoietic increase by BCG in mice. *Singer, J. W., Bernstein, I. D.* (Seattle Veterans Administration Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98108, USA), p. 760

Liquid preservation of canine granulocytes obtained by counterflow centrifugation-elutriation. *Contreras, Th. J., Jemionek, J. F., French, J. E., Hartwig, V.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 767

Incapacity of hematopoietic stem cell-deprived mice to produce tumor colonies induced by Friend virus-infected cells. *Wendling, F., Tambourin, P., Moreau-Gachelin, F.* (I. N. S. E. R. M. U.22, Institut du Radium Faculté des Sciences, Paris-Sud 91405 Orsay, France), p. 777

Tumor acceptance modified by passage in hybrids with graft-versus-host reaction. *Jacobs, B. B., Parks, R. C.* (Live Sciences Center, Nova University, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33314, USA), p. 785

Experimental hypoplastic marrow failure in the mouse. *Kubota, K., Mizoguchi, H., Miura, Y., Kano, Sh., Takaku, F.* (Division of Hemopoiesis, Institute of Hematology, Jichi Medical School, Tochigi-ken 329-04, Japan), p. 791

Granulocyte isolation by counterflow centrifugation-elutriation of canine blood obtained by continuous-flow centrifugation leukapheresis. *Jemionek, J. F., Contreras, Th. J., French, J. H., Shields, L. J.* (Experimental Hematology Department, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 801

Application of continuous flow osmotic minipumps in the study of hemopoietic regulators. *McGarry, M. P., Styles, B. D.* (Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263, USA), p. 809

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 1

Übersicht. Der Faktor XII (Hageman-Faktor). *Kase, F., Klir, P., Pospíšil, J., Poučková, P.* (Zentrallabor der Poliklinik, Bezirksinstitut für Nationale Gesundheit, Usti n. L., Czechoslovakia), p. 1

Theoretische, methodologische und klinische Aspekte des Wachstums granulopoetischer Zellen in der Agarkultur. *Schultze, W., Helbig, W.* (Medizinische Klinik, Hämatologische Abteilung, Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, DDR-701 Leipzig), p. 20

Fragmentierte Erythrozyten (Schizozyten) nach operativen Eingriffen. *Heilmann, E.* (Medizinische Poliklinik der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität, D-4400 Münster (Westf.), BRD), p. 35

Quantitatives Verhalten der eosinophilen Granulozyten im Knochenmark von Kindern mit akuter lymphoblastischer Leukose. *Reddemann, H., Bartelt, G.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik, Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität, DDR-22 Greifswald), p. 43

N-acetyl-neuraminic acid (NANA) serum level in the diagnostics of preleukemic states, acute micromyeloblastic leukemias and pancytopenias. *Kiersnowska-Rogowska, B., Chyrek-Borowska, S., Bielawiec, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. Bielawiec, Haematology Clinic, Institute of Internal Medicine, Medical School, Pl-15-276 Białystok, Poland), p. 52

Untersuchungen über den Karyotyp der Knochenmarkzellen in der präleukämischen Phase der chronischen myeloischen Leukämie. *Bondare, D., Barawika, I., Kolodjasnaja, I.* (Abteilung für Leukosologie, Zentrales Wissenschaftliches Laboratorium, Rigaer Medizinisches Institut, Riga, UdSSR), p. 58

Vitalitätsuntersuchungen an Knochenmarkzellen mittels Fluoreszenzmikroskopie. *Holle, M.* (Bezirksinstitut für Blutspende- und Transfusionswesen Leipzig, DDR-7021 Leipzig), p. 66

Troubles hématologiques dans l'alcoolisme aïgu. *Popa, G., Niculescu, M., Iordăcheanu, Hurjui, V.* (Clinica Urgente Medicale, R-6000 Iasi, R. S. Romania), p. 71

A clinicopathological study of non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas in terms of the Kiel classification. *Takácsi-Nagy, L., Tarkovács, G., Szende, B., Gráf, F.* (Third Department of Medicine, Semmelweis University Medical School, H-1081 Budapest, Hungary), p. 79

The iron status in healthy individuals aging from 18—25 years. *von Eijk, H. G., Kroos, M. J.* (Department of Chemical Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 93

Zur Frage der diagnostischen Wertigkeit erhöhter Erythrozytenenzyme bei Leukosen. *Pietschmann, H., Sinzinger, H., Schneider, K.* (II. Medizinische Universitätsklinik, A-1090 Wien, Austria), p. 96

Milieuabhängige Permeabilität der Erythrozytenmembran, eine Fehlerquelle bei der Mikrohämatokritbestimmung. *Halbhuber, K.-J., Unger, J., Fröber, R., Geyer, G.* (Anatomisches Institut der Friedrich-

Schiller-Universität Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 102

Extraktion von Membranproteinen bei niedrigen Ionenstärken. *Stibenz, V.* (Anatomisches Institut der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 109

Coumarin-induced abnormal factor IX: An immunological study in humans. *Girolami, A., Sticchi, A., Burul, A.* (Institute of "Semeiotica Medica", University of Padova, I-Padova, Italy), p. 117

On the nature of fibrinolytic activity of arteries. *Donner, L., Klener, P., Vodáková, L.* (II. Interni Klinika, Universita Karlova, CS-Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 125

Studies on factor XIII antigen in congenital factor XIII deficiency. A tentative classification of the disease in two groups. *Girolami, A., Burul, A., Fabris, F., Cappellato, G., Betterle, C.* (Institute of "Semeiotica" Medica, University of Padova, I-Padova, Italy), p. 131

Zum Problem der Gewinnung von aviden zytotoxischen Anti-B-Lymphozytenseren. *Májský, A.* (Institut für Hämatologie und Bluttransfusion, Prague, CSSR), p. 142

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 2

Intramitochondrial rodlet-like inclusions in human leukemic lymphocytes. *Smetana) K., Hermanský, F., Koblízková, H., Skeríková, M.* (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Division for Blood Morphology and Cytology, Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 161

Untersuchungen zur phagozytären Granulozytenfunktion bei Hämoblastosen, *Helbig, W., Vogel, J., Vogel, K.* (Medizinische Klinik, Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, DDR-701 Leipzig), p. 169

Komplementaktivität bei Leukämiepatienten. *Thränhardt, H., Milleck, J., Zintl, F., Plenert, W.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 177

Verlaufsvarianten von Panzytopenien nach Busulfanbehandlung der chronischen myeloischen Leukämie (CML). *Krug, K., Stenzel, L.* (II. Medizinische Klinik des Klinikums Kröllwitz, DDR-402 Halle/S.), p. 181

Über die Transplantation von Knochenmarkzellen auf letal bestrahlte Mäuse. Morphologie der Megakaryozyten. *Viktoria, L., Hermanová, E.* (Institut für Hämatologie und Bluttransfusion, CS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 188

Deficiency of beta-glucuronidase in neutrophils from patients with precancerous states of the larynx. *Lisiewicz, J., Gierek-T., Pilch, J.* (Hematological Clinic, Institute of Internal Medicine, Cracow, Poland), p. 194

A further contribution on nucleoli of human lymphocytes. *Raška, I., Smetana, K.* (Reprint requests: Prof. K. Smetana, Institute of Experimental Medicine, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, CS-12 800 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 200

Haematological changes in experimental hydralazine-induced collagen-like syndrome in guinea pigs. *Kucharz, E., Dróżdż, M.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Silesian Medical School, PL-41 200 Sosnowiec, Poland), p. 216

Unsaturated vitamin B_1 binding capacity and serum lysozyme activity during the marrow granulocyte reserve tests. *Wysocki, H., Fenrych, W., Wierusz-Wysocka, B.* (Klinika Hematologii, Instytutu Chrobó Wewnetrznych A. M., PL-61 833 Poznan, Poland), p. 223

Activity of lysosomal beta-glucuronidase in leukocytes of rats exposed to benzene and sodium selenate. *Moszczyński, P., Starek, A.* (Division of Internal Diseases ZOZ, PL-32 800 Brzesko, Poland), p. 230

Untersuchungen zur Morphologie des Blutes vom europäischen Aal *(Anguilla anguilla).* IV. Die Thrombozyten und ihre Entwicklungsreihe. *Kreutzmann, H.-L.* (Sektion Biologie der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 239

Serum copper investigations in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Legutko, L.* (II. Paediatric Clinic, Institute of Paediatrics, Medical Academy, Cracow, Poland), p. 248

Primary sideroblastic anemia masked by bleeding. *Popescu, E. R., Fitzgerald, M. E., Martelo, O. J.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267), p. 255

Nachweis der antithrombozytären Wirkung

von Anti-Humanlymphozytenglobulin. *Seeger, E., Thilo, W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. Thilo, Staatliches Kontrollinstitut für Seren und Impfstoffe Berlin, DDR-110 Berlin), p. 260

ATP-Gehalt und Zellform von Erythrozyten während der Konservierung mit Adenin und Nukleosiden. *Strauss, D., Lucke, H., Lucke, T.* (Bezirksinstitut für Blutspende- und Transfusionswesen Berlin, DDR-113 Berlin), p. 269

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 3

The influence of serum content in the medium on the survival of human bone marrow in suspension *in vitro*. *Pössnerová, V., Hermanský, F.* (I. Internal Clinic, Charles University, CS-128 08 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 289

The effect of endotoxin on the colony stimulating activity (CSA) in sera of mice. *Szmitkowski, M., Prokopowicz, J.* (Department of Clinical Diagnostics, Medical School, PL-15-276 Białystok, Poland), p. 299

Inhibition of absorption capacity of HLA antigens on *in vitro* hormone-treated lymphocytes. *Májský, A., Abrahámová, J.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, CS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 302

Angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Report of a case with pleural effusion. *Mertelli, M. F., Rambotti, P., Velardi, A., Aversa, F.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica Generale e Terapia Medica dell'Università di Perugia, I-06100 Perugia, Italy), p. 306

Nichtsezernierende Plasmozytome. *Ihle, R., Klug, H., Haase, J., Stobbe, H.* (Hämatologische Abteilung der I. Medizinischen Klinik (Charité) der Humboldt-Universität, DDR-104 Berlin), p. 312

Immunoglobuline und Glykoproteide bei der Lymphogranulomatose. *Fehér, J., Jakab L., Pozsonyi, T., Gráf, F.* (Semmelweis Medizinische Universität, III. Medizinische Klinik, H-1121 Budapest, Hungary), p. 326

Klinische Heilung der chronischen lymphatischen Leukämie mittels extrakorporaler Blutbestrahlung? *Heilmann, E., Witting, Ch., Starcke, A.* (Medizinische Poliklinik der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität, D-4400 Münster/Westf., BRD), p. 338

Beitrag zur ZNS-Tumordiagnostik mit Hilfe des zytozentrifugierten Liquors. *Feldges, A. J., Sartorius, J., Niederer, V.* (Kinderklinik, CH-9006 St. Gallen, Schweiz), p. 342

Zum Auftreten unreifzelliger Leukosen nach radiologischer und zytostatischer Intensivtherapie des Hodgkin-Lymphoms. *Trux, F., Fink, R., Wutke, K.* (Medizinische Klinik der Medizinischen Akademie Erfurt, DDR-50 Erfurt), p. 354

Erhaltung der Streptokokkenaktivität von Haptoglobin nach Hämoglobinzusatz. *Prokop, O., Köhler, W.* (Institut für Gerichtliche Medizin der Humboldt-Universität Berlin, DDR-104 Berlin), p. 367

Verfahren zur Stabilisierung der E-Rosetten mit Glutaraldehyd. *Fuchs, R., Becker, U., Eckstein, E.* (Medizinische Klinik der Medizinischen Akademie Magdeburg, DDR-301 Magdeburg), p. 370

Eine neue Methode zur Erfassung der Thrombozytenfunktion bei Patienten und in Blutkonserven. *Frick, G., Förster, H. J., Frick, U.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. Frick, Klinik für Innere Medizin der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 376

Ergebnisse eines neuen Thrombozytenfunktionstests bei verschiedenen klinischen Krankheitsbildern und gelagerten Blutkonserven. *Frick, U., Frick, G., Förster, H. J.* (Klinik für Chirurgie der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-Rostock), p. 384

No change of whole blood of plasma viscosity in cardiac patients after subcutaneous calcium heparin. *Girolami, A., Patrassi, G., Bova, G.* (University of Padua Medical School, Institute of Semeiotica Medica, Padova, Italy), p. 391

Untersuchungen zur Messung lagerungsbedingter morphologischer Veränderungen im Konservenblut mittels Lichtstreuung. *Scheven, Ch.* (Anatomisches Institut der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität, DDR-69 Jena), p. 400

Bewertung der international üblichen Blutstabilisatoren für eine effektive Erythrozytensubstitution. *Strauss, D.* (Bezirksinstitut für Blutspende- und Transfusionswesen Berlin, DDR-113 Berlin), p. 407

Einfluß von Dihydroxyazeton auf Stoffwech-

selparameter und Lebensfähigkeit resuspendierter Erythrozyten bei 25°C- und 4°C-Lagerung. *Berndsen, G., Strauss, D., Cherkashina, N. A.* (Bezirksinstitut für Blutspende- und Transfusionswesen Berlin, DDR-113 Berlin), p. 420

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 4

Der Lymphozytentransformationstest. Grundlagen und klinische Anwendung. *Schwenke, H.* (Medizinische Klinik der Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, DDR-701 Leipzig), p. 449

Specificities of heterologous antisera against human leukaemia cells. I. Reactions against leukaemia cells. *Thränhardt, H., Milleck, J., Zintl, F., Koppitz, D., Plenert, W., Raderecht, Ch., Richter, K. V.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 463

Specificities of heterologous antisera against human leukaemia cells. II. Reactions against fetal liver cells and absorption studies with fetal tissue. *Thränhardt, H., Zintl, F., Milleck, J., Koppitz, D., Plenert, W.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 475

Is granulopoietic activity (GA) *in vivo* comparable to colony stimulating factor (CSF)? *Szmitkowski, M., Prokopowicz, J.* (Department of Clinical Diagnostics, Medical School, P1-15-276 Białystok, Poland), p. 484

Activity of acid and alkaline phosphatase in neutrophils of rats exposed to benzene and treated with selenium. *Moszczyński, P., Starek, A., Czarnobilski, Z., Aleksandrowicz, J.* (Provincial Immunological Laboratory, P-132 800 Brzesko, Poland), p. 489

The depressing effect of tumour on bactericidal capacity of plasma and leukocytes. *Merkiel, K., Prokopowicz, J., Krawczuk, J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. Prokopowicz, Department of Biochemistry and Medical Analytics, Medical School, P1-15-276 Białystok, Poland), p. 497

The transient loss of HLA antigens on lymphocytes in patients following administration of penicillin and tetracycline. *Májský, A., Todorovičová, H.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, ČS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 502

Enhancement of the specific cytotoxic reactivity of HLA antigens on lymphocytes stored at +4 °C for 24 hours. *Májský, A., Abrahámová, J.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, ČS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 506

Der Einfluß des Vitamin E auf die mechanische Fragilität und die Aktivität der Mg^{++}-ATPase von Kaninchenerythrozyten. *Fiala, J., Mirčevová, L.* (Institut für Hämatologie und Bluttransfusion, CS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 518

Evidence against the presence of "inhibitors" in coumarin treated patients. *Girolami, A.* (Istituto di Semeiotica Medica dell'Università Padova, Padova, Italy), p. 523

Megathrombocytic index in estimating platelet production. *Sulek, K., Krzakowski, M., Wiktor-Jedrzejczak, W.* (Institute of Internal Medicine, Postgraduate Center, Military School of Medicine, Warsaw, Poland), p. 530

Immunofluorescent evaluation of platelet alpha-1-antitrypsin and alpha-2-macroglobulin. *Betterle, C., Fabris, F., Burul, A., Bersani, T., Girolami, A.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. Girolami, Istituto di Semeiotica Medica dell'Università Padova, Padova, Italy), p. 539

Protein cross-match test for the diagnosis and prevention of reactions after the transfusion of blood and cryoprecipitate. *Pintera, J., Vacl, J., Valníček, S., Hill, Z.* (Centre of Blood Transfusion and Haematology, ČSSR-657 20 Brno, Czechoslovakia), p. 544

Screening mittels Bestimmung der Gamma-Glutamyl-Transpeptidase bei Blutspendern zur Prävention der Posttransfusionshepatitis. *Krišlo, V., Daniška, J., Vasovanová, M.* (Hematologicko-transfuzne oddelenie nemocnice, ČS-019 01 Ilava, ČSSR), p. 552

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 5

Die Klassifikation der Non-Hodgkin-Lymphome: Tatsachen und Perspektiven *Kelényi, G.* (Pathologisch-Anatomisches.

Institut, Medizinische Universität Pécs, H-7643 Pécs, Ungarn), p. 585

Zum Mitoseindex im Knochenmark bei Kindern im Krankheitsverlauf der akuten lymphoblastischen Leukose. *Reddemann, H., Würfel, B.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik Greifswald, DDR-22 Greifswald), p. 606

Zum Sézary-Syndrom. Eine Kasuistik. *Westphal, H. J., Putzke, H.-P., Kaben, U., Jenssen, H. L., Köhler, H.* (Klinik für Hautkrankheiten, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, DDR-25 Rostock 1), p. 615

Zum quantitativen Verhalten der B-Lymphozyten-Subpopulation im peripheren Blut bei Kindern unterschiedlicher Altersstufen. *Radke, M., Schulz, N., Blau, H.-J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. H.-J. Blau, Kinderklinik der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 626

Group systems of serum proteins and erythrocyte enzymes in malignant lymphoma. *Nowicka, J., Schlesinger, D., Halasa, J., Manczak, M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. S. Kotlarek-Haus, Hämatologische Klinik, PL 50-367 Wroclaw, Poland), p. 634

The lymphocyte cytochemical equipment and serum immunoglobulins in patients with precancerous states of the larynx. *Gierek, T., Lisiewicz, J., Pilch, J., Sasiadek, U. Y., Namyslowski, G.* (Department of Haematology, Institute of Internal Medicine, PL-31-008 Cracow, Poland), p. 640

The cytochemistry of rabbit peripheral blood leukocytes. *Osbaldiston, G. W., Sullivan, R. J.* (Department of Pathology, University of South Carolina, Veterans Hospital Enclave, Columbia, S. C. 29201), p. 646

Role of L-thyroxine, hydrocortisone and progesterone in regulation of blood volume in a fresh-water air-breathing fish, *Clarias batrachus* (Linn.). *Pandey, P. K., Moitra, A., Munshi, J. S. D., Choubey, B. J.* (Department of Zoology, Gaya College, Gaya, Bihar, India), p. 656

Effect of hormones and pharmacological drugs on the blood of *Anabas testudineus* (Bloch). *Pandey, B. N., Chanchal, A. K., Singh, S. B.* (Department of Zoology, Gaya College, Gaya, Bihar, India), p. 665

Glutaraldehyde mediated echinocyte/discocyte transformation is Ca^{2+} dependent. *Mönch, E., Halbhuber, K. J., Fröber, R., Unger, J., Geyer, G.* (Institute of Anatomy, Friedrich-Schiller University of Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 672

Eine Modifikation der Sialinsäure-Bestimmung am Erythrozyten. *Feuerstein, H., Geyer, G.* (Histochemische Abteilung, Anatomisches Institut, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, DDR-69 Jena), p. 679

A new simple method for determination of erythrocyte filtrability. *Marik, T., Pristach, J., Brabec, V., Vodrázka, Z.* Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, CS-128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 684

Decreased thrombotic mortality and morbidity after valvular cardiac surgery as a consequence of adequate coumarin anticoagulation. A retrospective study in 516 patients. *Patrassi, G. M., Cardin, G., Schiavinato, M. L., Russo, R., de Mozzi, P., Schivazappa, L., Girolami, A.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. Girolami, Istituto di Semeiotica Medica dell'Università di Padova, I-Padova, Italy), p. 690

The economic side of blood banking and plasma fractionation. *Schneider, W.* (German Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, D-5800 Hagen 1, FRG), p. 700

Folia Haematologica (Leipzig) **105** (1978) No. 6

Granulozytenkinetik mit radioaktivem Diisopropylfluorophosphat ($DF^{32}P$) und Radiochrom (^{51}Cr). *Nowotny, P., Preußner, S., Konrad, H., Frick, G.* (Klinik für Innere Medizin, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 713

Immunostimulatory effect of zinc in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Ważewska-Czyżewska, M., Wesierska-Gadek, J., Legutko, L.* (Haematological Clinic, Institute of Internal Medicine, PL-30-513 Kraków, Poland), p. 727

Cultivation of fresh and frozen mouse bone marrow. Application of methyl cellulose. *Hermanová, E., Viktora, L.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, CS-12820 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 733

Kritische Bemerkungen zum Monozytentest. *Brunner, H.-P.* (Institut für Labora-

toriumsdiagnostik. Bezirkskrankenhaus St. Georg, DDR-7021 Leipzig), p. 738

Beitrag zur Koinzidenz von chronischer Lymphadenose und Lymphogranulomatose. *Buchholz, A.* (Pathologisches Institut, Bezirkskrankenhaus, Medizinisches Zentrum, DDR-23 Stralsund), p. 743

Ein Plasmozytom mit wechselnder Paraproteinämie. *Heilmann, E., Schuckall, A., Intorp, H.* (Medizinische Poliklinik, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster, D-44 Münster), p. 750

Makrophagen-Lymphozyten-Kontakt im peripheren Blutausstrich. Kurze Originalmitteilung. *Brunner, H.-P., Schreiber, R.* (Institut für Laboratoriumsdiagnostik, Bezirkskrankenhaus St. Georg, DDR-7021 Leipzig), p. 754

Zur komplexen Genese der Anämie bei chronischen Lebererkrankungen. *Konrad, H., Esther, G., Kunkel, S., Koch, K., Schwager, A., Maaβ, M., Nowotny, P., Rehpenning, W.* (Klinik für Innere Medizin, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 757

Tierexperimentelle Studien zur Frage der Hämolyse nach extrakorporaler Blutbestrahlung. *Heilmann, E., Vogel, M., Richter, K.-D., Widmer, H.-W.* (Medizinische Poliklinik, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster, D-44 Münster), p. 770

Some aspects of haematology of a common Indian field rat, *Rattus rattus arborious* (Linn.) in relation to sex and size. *Choubey, B. J., Towheed, M. A., Fasihuddin, M.* (Postgraduate Department of Zoology, Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur 812007, Bihar, India), p. 779

Stand und Entwicklung der Flüssigkonservierung von Thrombozyten. *Preuβner, S., Frick, G., Frick, U., Konrad, H.* (Klinik für Innere Medizin, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 790

Untersuchungen zur Thrombozytenfunktion in CPD-Blut. *Frick, G., Frick, U., Preuβner, S., Förster, H.-J* (Klinik für Innere Medizin, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 810

Postoperative Veränderungen der Thrombozytenzahl und -funktion. *Frick, U., Frick, G., Förster, H.-J.* (Chirurgische Klinik des Bereiches Medizin, Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität, DDR-25 Rostock), p. 819

Ein Hemmkörper bei von Willebrand-Jürgens-Syndrom und seine Wirkung auf die Eigenschaften des Faktor VIII-Moleküls. *Lenk, H., Weiβbach, G., Domula, M.* (Kinderklinik des Bereiches Medizin der KMU, DDR-705 Leipzig), p. 826

Incidence of ABO(H) blood group variants among the Bulgarian population. *Prodanov, P.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, 6300 Haskovo, Bulgaria), p. 835

Haemostasis (Basel) 7 (1978) No. 1

Some sources of error in the one-stage assay of factor VIII. *Elődi, S., Váradi, K., Hollán, S. R.* (National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, H-1113 Budapest, Hungary), p. 1

The activated factor X-antithrombin III reaction rate: a measure of the increased thrombotic tendency induced by estrogen-containing oral contraceptives in rabbits. *Gitel, S. N., Stephenson, R. C., Wessler, S.* (New York University School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Bellevue Hospital, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 10

Thrombocytopenia and coagulation impairment after portacaval shunt in the rat. *Doni, M. G., Vassanelli, P., Bonadiman, L., Avventi, G. L.* (Istituto di Fisiologia Umana, Università di Padova, I-35100 Padova, Italy), p. 19

Degradation of human fibrinogen by plasmin. Isolation and partial characterization of an early degradation product. *Regañon, E., Aznar, J., Vila, V.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Aznar, Departamento de Biopatologia Clinica, Ciudad Sanitaria "La Fe", Valencia, Spain), p. 26

Experimental defibrination with bothropase. A study on the fibrinolytic mechanism *in vivo*. *Kelen, E. M., Rosenfeld, G., Vainzof, M., Machado, Z. C.* (Laboratory of Experimental Physiopathology, Department of Physiopathology, Instituto Butantan, 01000 Sao Paulo, SP, Brasil), p. 35

Platelet aggregability in microvascular haemostasis and the effect of local inflammation. *Arfors, K. E., Bergqvist, D.* (Pharmacia AB, S-75125 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 46

Influence of pentacyanoferrate complexes on platelet aggregation. *Glusa, E.,*

Markwardt, F. (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy, DDR-50-Erfurt), p. 54

Haemostasis (Basel) **7** (1978) Nos 2–3

Foreword. *Blombäck, M.* (No address), p. 61

Designing of peptide substrates. Different approaches exemplified by new chromogenic substrates for kallikrein and urokinase. *Claeson, G., Aurell, L., Friberger, P., Gustavsson, S., Karlsson, G.* (AB Kabi, Peptide Research, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 62

Chromogenic substrate assay of plasma prekallikrein. With a note on its site of biosynthesis. *Stormorken, H., Baklund, A., Gallimore, M., Ritland, S.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo Norway), p. 69

Methods for determination of prekallikrein in plasma, glandular kallikrein and urokinase. *Claeson, G., Friberger, P., Knös, M., Eriksson, E.* (AB Kabi, Peptide Research, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 76

Changes in plasma levels of prekallikrein, kallikrein, high molecular weight kininogen and kallikrein inhibitors during lethal endotoxin shock in dogs. *Gallimore, M. J., Aasen, A. O., Amundsen, E.* (Institute for Surgical Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 79

Studies on assays for plasma prekallikrein and for the monitoring of coumarol therapy. *Egberg, N., Bergström, K.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Karolinska Hospital, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 85.

New chromogenic peptide substrates for factor X_a. *Aurell, L., Simonsson, R., Arielly, S., Karlsson, G., Friberger, P., Claeson, G.* (AB Kabi, Peptide Resarch, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 92

Study of specificity of synthetic substrates in blood coagulation. *Suomela, H.* (The Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Centre, Helsinki, Finland), p. 95

Standardization of chromogenic synthetic peptide substrates for proteolytic enzymes. *Svendsen, L.* (Pentapharm AG, CH-4002 Basel, Switzerland), p. 97

Sensitivity and specificity of plasma serine protease chromogenic substrates. *Bang, N. U., Mattler, L. E.* (Lilly Laboratories for Clinical Research, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 98

p-Nitrobenzyl *p*-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine: a chromogenic substrate for thrombin, plasmin and trypsin. *Plaut, G. W. E.* (School of Medicine, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 105

Unreliability of chromogenic substrates for assay of the clotting activity of thrombin. *Gaffney, P. J., Miller-Andersson, M., Kirkwood, T. B. L.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Hampstead, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 109

Microheterogeneity in thrombin standards. *Miller-Andersson, M., Seghatchian, J.* (AB Kabi, Research Department, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 113

On the use of chromogenic substrates for studies of coagulation inhibitors. *Ødegård, O. R., Lie, M.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 121

Antithrombin III: Critical review of assay methods. Significance of variations in health and disease. *Ødegård, O. R., Abildgaard, U.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 127

New electric method to determine enzymatic activity. Determination of antithrombin in whole blood. *Claeson, G., Ekenstam, B. af, Aurell, L., Arwin, H., Lundström, I.* (AB Kabi, Peptide Research, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 135

Catalytic efficiency of activation of human plasminogen by various activator species. *Robbins, K. C., Wohl, R. C., Summaria, L.* (Michael Reese Research Foundation, Chicago, Ill. 60616), p. 137

Methods for determination of plasmin, antiplasmin and plasminogen by means of substrate S-2251. *Friberger, P., Knös, M., Gustavsson, S., Aurell, L., Claeson, G.* (AB Kabi, Peptide Research, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 138

Fluorogenic substrates for sensitive and differential estimation of urokinase and tissue plasminogen activator. *Niewenhuizen, W., Wijngaards, G., Groeneveld, E.* (Gaubius Institute, Health Research Organization TNO, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 146

Assessment of plasma fibrinolytic system

with use of chromogenic substrate. *Latallo, Z. S., Teisseyre, E., Lopaciuk, S.* (Institute of Nuclear Research, 03-195 Warsaw, Poland), p. 150

Determination of fast-acting plasmin inhibitor (α_2-antiplasmin) in plasma from patients with tendency to thrombosis and increased fibrinolysis. *Teger-Nilsson, A.-C., Gyzander, E., Myrwold, H., Noppa, H., Olsson, R., Wallmo, L.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, University of Gothenburg, Sahlgren's Hospital, Gothenburg, Sweden), p. 155

Assay with chromogenic substrates of *in vivo* activated protease. *Fässler, H., Dukkert, F., Marbet, G. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. Duckert, Kantonsspital, CH-4004 Basel, Switzerland), p. 158

Alterations of plasmin activity, plasminogen levels and activity of antiplasmin during endotoxin shock in dogs. *Aasen, A. O., Gallimore, M. J., Ohlsson, K., Amundsen, E.* (Institute for Surgical Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 164

Current concepts on action of synthetic thrombin inhibitors. *Geratz, J. D., Tidwell, R. R.* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 170

Pharmacological control of hyperproteolytic states in blood by synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. *Markwardt, F.* (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy Erfurt, DDR-50 Erfurt, FRG), p. 177

Chromogenic substrates for horseshoe crab clotting enzyme. Its application for the assay of bacterial endotoxins. *Iwanaga, S., Morita, T., Harada, T., Nakumura, S., Niwa, M., Takada, K., Kimura, T., Sakakibara, S.* (Institute for Protein Research, Osaka University, Suita, Osaka 565, Japan) p. 183

Haemostasis (Basel) **7** (1978) No. 4

Rat coagulation factors V, VIII, XI, and XII: Vitamin K dependent. *Owen, C. A. Jr., Bowie, E. J. W.* (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901), p. 189

Automated antithrombin III assay with a centrifugal analyser. *Ødegård, O. R., Rosenlund, B., Ervik, E.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 202

The effect of trypsin and storage on aggregation and release of human gel-filtered platelets. *Pechet, L., Tiarks, C. Y., Esposito, B. A.* (Hematology Section, University of Massachusetts Medical Center, Department of Medicine, Worcester, Mass. 01605), p. 210

Uptake by blood components and by subcellular platelet fractions of 1-^{14}C-acetylsalicylic acid. *Vinazzer, H., Zolle, I., Loew, D.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratory, A-4020 Linz, Austria), p. 228

Ultrastructural morphometric investigations on normal human platelets. *Stahl, K., Themann, H., Dame, W. R.* (Lehrstuhl für Medizinische Cytobiologie, D-4400 Münster, BRD), p. 242

Inhibition of PGI_2 (prostacycline) synthesis in the arterial wall enhances the formation of white platelet thrombi *in vivo*. *Bourgain, R. H.* (Department of Physiology and Physiopathology, School of Medicine, Free University of Brussels B-1000 Brussels, Belgium), p. 252

Haemostasis (Basel) **7** (1978) No. 5

Acquired antithrombin III deficiency in patients with glomerular proteinuria. *Thaler, E., Balzar, E., Kopsa, H., Pinggera, W. F.* (Zentrales Gerinnungslaboratorium, I. Medizinische Universitätsklinik, A-1097 Wien, Austria), p. 257

Soluble plasma fibrin and platelet prostaglandin endoperoxides following myocardial infarction. *Matthias, F. R.* (Department of Medicine, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 273

Comparison of antithrombotic activity of heparin, ASA, sulfinpyrazone and VK 744 in a rat model of arterial thrombosis. *Philip, R. B., Francey, I., Warren, B. A.* (Department of Pharmacology, The University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario N6A 5C1, Canada), p. 282

Acetylsalicylic acid and the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. *Dejana, E., Bonaccorsi, A., de Gaetano, G.* (Laboratory of the Autonomic Nervous System,

Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, I-20157 Milan, Italy), p. 294

Rigidity of red cells in essential hypertension. *Dintenfass, L., Girolami, A.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. Girolami, Istituto Semeiotica Medica, Università di Padova, 37100 Padova, Italy), p. 298

Regions of constantly increased plasminogen activator activity along the intima of the normal aorta. *Smokovitis, A.* (Department of Physiology, School of Medicine, University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria), p. 303

Haemostasis (Basel) **7** (1978) No. 6

Isolation and insolubilisation of human F VIII by affinity chromatography. *Madaras, F., Bell, W. R., Castaldi, P. A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. A. Castaldi, Haematology Department, Austin Hospital, Heidelberg 3084, Victoria, Australia), p. 321

Increased level of factor VIII complex in severe arterial hypertension. *Boneu, B., Durand, D., Counillon, F., Charlet, J. P., Bierme, R., Suc, J. M.* (Laboratoire d'Hémostase, Centre de Transfusion Sanguin, F-31052 Toulouse Cédex, France), p. 332

Binding of ^{14}C-ADP to normal human thromthrombasthenic platelet membranes. Study of the dissociation of the nucleotide from its receptors. *Legrand, C., Caen, J. P.* (Unité de Recherches Inserm U-150, Hôpital Lariboisière, F-75475 Paris Cédex 10, France), p. 339

A simplified assay method for platelet factor 4 in plasma and in platelets with a chromogenic substrate. *Vinazzer, H.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratory, A-4020 Linz, Austria), p. 352

Effect of temperature on short-term preservation of platelets for *in vitro* tests. *Rosenstein, R., Zacharski, L. R.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, White River Jct., VT 05001, USA), p. 359

Urokinase inactivation rate in the rabbit: effect of circulatory isolation of the liver, spleen and kidneys. *Matsuo, O., Kosugi, T., Mihara, H.* (Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, 5200, Kihara, Kiyotake-cho, Miyazaki-gun, Miyazaki-ken, 889-16, Japan), p. 367

Hemoglobin (New York) **2** (1978) No. 1

Mutant hemoglobins having elongated chains. *Bunn, H. F.* (Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Department of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 1

Prevalence of β° and β^{+} thalassemia genes in Greek children with homozygous β-thalassemia. *Kattamis, Ch., Karambula, K., Metaxotou-Mavromati, A., Ladis, V., Constantopoulos, A.* (First Department of Pediatrics, Athen's University, St. Sophie's Children's Hospital, Athens (608), Greece), p. 29

Hb J Camagüey [α_2 141 (HC3) Arg → Gly β_2]: A new abnormal human hemoglobin. *Martinez, G., Lima, F., Residenti, C., Colombo, B.* (Instituto de Hematologia e Immunologia, Althabana, La Habana 8, Cuba), p. 47

Micro-column method for the determination of hemoglobin minor fractions A_{Ia+b} and A_{Ic}. *Jones, M. B., Koler, R. D., Jones, R. T.* (Division of Medical Genetics, School of Medicine, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, Ore. 97201), p. 53

HB O Indonesia [α_2 116 (GH4) Glu → → Lys β_2] in association with β-thalassemia. *Marinucci, M., Mavilio, F., Tentori, L., Alberti, R.* (Laboratorio di Patologia non Infettiva, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, Italy), p. 59

Hemoglobin P Nilotic in a Mexican-American family. *Moo-Penn, W. F., Bechtel, K. C.* (Hematology Division, Center of Disease Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333), p. 65

Hemoglobin Matsue-Oki (α75 Asp → Asn) in a black American. *Moo-Penn, W. F., Johnson, M. H.* (Hematology Division, Center of Disease Control, Atlanta, Ga. 30333), p. 71

Hb Beth Israel (β 102 [G4] Asn → Ser) observed in a Yugoslavian teenager. *Efremov, G. D., Stojmirovic, E., Lam, H. L., Wilson, J. B., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Division of Biochemistry, Faculty of Agriculture, Skopje, Yugoslavia), p. 75

Hemoglobin G Taichung (α74 Asp → His) heterozygotes found in two Japanese families. *Iuchi, I., Hidaka, K., Ueda, S., Shibata, S., Kusumoto, T.* (Department of

Biochemistry, Kawasaki University Medical School, Kurashiki, Okayama-ken, Japan 701 01), p. 79

The structure of hemoglobin Hopkins-2. *Clegg, J. B., Charache, S.* (Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, University of Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, England), p. 85

Hemoglobin Louisville (β42 [CD1] Phe → → Leu) occurring as a fresh mutation in a Canadian woman. *Smiley, R. K., Gravely, M. E., Wilson, J. B., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, Ontario, K1N 5C8 Canada), p. 89

Hemoglobin (New York) **2** (1978) No. 2

Acylation of hemoglobin by glutarylsalicylamide and its effect on oxygen transport properties. *Tam, J. W. O.* (Department of Biochemistry, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong), p. 101

Studies of globin chain synthesis and globin mRNA content in a patient homozygous for hemoglobin Lepore. *Forget, B. G., Cavallesco, C., Benz, E. J. Jr., McClure, P. D., Hillman, D. G., Krieger, H., Clarke, B., Housman, D.* (Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06510), p. 117

Biosynthetic ratio of labelled globin chains in human reticulocytes, determined by electrophoresis on cellulose acetate. *Vettore, L., De Matteis, M. C., Bassetto, M. A., Pepe, G. M.* (Second Institute of Medical Pathology, University of Padua, 37100 Verona, Italy), p. 129

Clinical and hematological studies in a family with hemoglobin Vancouver. *Gray, G. R., Marion, R. B.* (Departments of Medicine and Pathology, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada V5Z 1M9), p. 143

Location of amino acid residues in human deoxy hemoglobin. *Sack, J. S., Andrews, L. C., Magnus, K. A., Hanson, J. C., Rubin, J., Love, W. E.* (Thomas C. Jenkins Department of Biophysics, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 21218), p. 153

Hb A_2-Adria (δ 51 Pro → Arg [D2]): A new δ-chain variant found in association with β-thalassemia. *Alberti, R., Tentori, L., Marinucci, M., Borghesi, V.* (Ospedale Civile S. Maria della Misericordia, Rovigo, Italy), p. 171

Hemoglobin Osu-Christiansborg (β 52 [D3] Asp → Asn) in an Iranian family. *Rahbar, S., Mostafavi, I., Ala, F.* (Department of Applied Biology, University of Tehran, Tehran, Iran), p. 175

Characterization of Hb Ube-4: Alpha 116 (GH4) Glu → Ala. *Ohba, Y., Miyaji, T., Matsuoka, M., Morito, M., Iuchi, I.* (Department of Clinical Pathology, Yamaguchi University School of Medicine, 1144 Kogushi, Ube 755, Japan), p. 181

Hb Suresnes or α_2 141 (H3C) Arg → His β_2 in a black family. *Gravely, M. E., Harris, H. F., Stallings, M., Lam, H., Wilson, J. B. Huisman, T. H. J.* (Laboratory of Protein Chemistry and Comprehensive Sickle Cell Center, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 30901), p. 187

Hemoglobin (New York) **2** (1978) No. 3

Hemoglobins Lepore and Anti-Lepore. *Efremov, G. D.* (Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 30901), p. 197

Hemoglobin Hoshida (β 43 [CD-2] Glu → → Gln), a new hemoglobin variant discovered in Japan. *Iuchi, I., Ueda, S., Hidaka, K., Shibata, S.* (Department of Biochemistry and Internal Medicine, Kawasaki University Medical School, Kurashiki, Okayama-Ken, 701-01, Japan), p. 235

Hemoglobin Legnano (α_2 141 [HC3] Arg → → Leu β_2): A new abnormal human hemoglobin with high oxygen affinity. *Mavilio, F., Marinucci, M., Tentori, L., Fontanarosa, P. P., Rossi, U., Biagiotti, S.* (Laboratorio di Patologia non Infettiva, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, Italy), p. 249

Allosteric effect of O-iodobenzoate on hemoglobin. *Taketa, F., Chen, J. Y., Skogen, W. F., Litwin, S. B., Laver, M. B.* (Department of Biochemistry, Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisc.), p. 261

Environmental modification of gene expression: Iron deficiency masks erythrocytosis in a female with hemoglobin Olympia. *Nute, P. E., Pierce, H. I., Hermodson, M.*

A., Adamson, J., Stamatoyannopoulos, G. (Department of Anthropology and Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 275

Further studies on hemoglobin Hirosaki: Demonstration of its presence at low concentration. *Ohba, Y., Miyaji, T., Matsuoka, M., Yokoyama, M.* (Department of Clinical Pathology, Yamaguchi University School of Medicine, 1144 Kogushi, Ube 755, Japan), p. 281

Hemoglobin (New York) **2** (1978) No. 4

Semiquantitative computerized image analysis of fetal hemoglobin distribution patterns in sickle cell anemia and its variants. *Miale, T. D., Lawson, D. L., Rotolo, L. S., Rotolo, F. S.* (Division of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Department of Pediatrics, University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville, Fla. 32610), p. 291

Hb Nottingham ($\alpha_2\beta_2$ [FG5] 98 Val → Gly) in a Caucasian male: Clinical and biosynthetic studies. *Orringer, E. P., Felice, A., Reesen, A., Wilson, J. B., Lam, H., Gravely, M. E., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Division of Hematology, Departments of Medicine and Laboratory Medicine, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 315

Hemoglobin H disease in Sardinia: Phenotypic and genetic observations. *Galanello, R., Melis, M. A., Furbetta, M., Angius, A., Rosatelli, C., Cao, A.* (Second Pediatric Clinic, University of Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy), p. 333

Amino acid sequence of the hemoglobin of raccoon *(Procyon lotor). Brimhall, B., Stangland, K., Jones, R. T., Becker, R. R., Bailey, T. J.* (Department of Biochemistry, School of Medicine, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, Ore 97201), p. 351

Hemoglobin A and B of the cat: Occurrence in the same cell. *Taketa, F., Chen, J. Y., Palosaari, N.* (Department of Biochemistry, Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisc. 52233), p. 371

Hemoglobin Suresnes in a Costa Rican woman of Spanish-Indian ancestry. *Saenz, G. F., Alvarado, M., Arroyo, G., Alfaro, E., Montero, G., Jimenez, J., Martinez, G., Lima, F., Colombo, B.* (Universidad de Costa Rica, Facultad de Microbiologia, San Jose, Costa Rica), p. 383

Hemoglobin Bart's levels in umbilical cord blood: Failure as a method for distinguishing mild from severe α-thalassemia trait in the Chinese. *Todd, D., Chan, T. K.* (University of Hong-Kong, Department of Medicine, Queen Mary Hospital, Hong-Kong), p. 389

Possible relationship between the level of Hb Bart's (γ_4) and the relative amount of Hb S or Hb C in black heterozygous newborn. *Henson, J., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Laboratory of Protein Chemistry and Comprehensive Sickle Cell Center, Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 30901), p. 393

Hemoglobin (New York) **2** (1978) No. 5

Hemoglobin J Altgeld Gardens. A hemoglobin variant with a substitution of the proximal histidine of the β-chain. *Adams, J. G. III., Przywara, K. P., Heller, P., Shamsuddin, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Heller, VA West Side Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60680, USA), p. 403

Measuring relative electrophoretic mobilities of mutant hemoglobins and globin chains. *Schneider, R. G., Barwick, R. C.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Pediatrics, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, Texas 77550, USA), p. 417

Occurrence of hemoglobin G Coushatta in Japan. *Ohba, Y., Miyaji, T., Hirosaki, T., Matsuoka, M., Koresawa, M., Iuchi, I.* (Department of Clinical Pathology, Yamaguchi University School of Medicine, Ube 755, Japan), p. 347

Hemoglobin J Rovigo (α53 Ala → Asp) in association with β-thalassemia. *Moo-Penn, W. F., Jue, D. L., Baine, R. M.* (Hematology Division, Center for Disease Control, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga. 30333, USA), p. 443

Hemoglobin Potomac: clinical picture, *No* synthesis and stability. *Rubin, R.* bi-,. *Ballas, S. K., Atwater, J., Burka, E. R. Adachi, K., Asakura, T., Schwartz, E.* (Cardeza Foundation for Hematologic

Research, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. 19107, USA), p. 447

Hb Beograd ($\alpha_2\beta_2$ 121 (GH4) Glu → Val) observed in a new Yugoslavian family. *Oberiter, V., Bajanic, D., Efremov, G. D., Huisman, T. H. J.* (Department of Pediatrics, Clinical Hospital "Dr. M. Stojanovic", Zagreb, Yugoslavia), p. 453

Association of Hb Hope with β° thalassemia. *Pagnier, J., Gacon, G., Wajcman, H., Labie, D.* (Institut de Pathologie Moléculaire CHU Cochin, 75014 Paris, France), p. 457

Double heterozygosity for hemoglobin Camden (β^{131} Gln → Glu) and alpha thalassemia. *Natta, C., Casey, R., Lehmann, H.* (Reprint requests: Prof. H. Lehmann, University Department of Biochemistry, Cambridge CV 21QW, England), p. 463

Leukemia Research (Oxford) **2** (1978) No. 1

Membrane lipid changes associated with malignant transformation and normal maturation of human lymphocytes. *Pratt, H. P., Saxon, A., Graham, M. L.* (Physiological Laboratory, Cambridge CB2 3EG, England), p. 1

Dependent and autonomous phases during leukemogenesis. *Haran-Ghera, N.* (Department of Chemical Immunology, The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel), p. 11

Distribution of bovine leukemia virus proviral DNA sequences in tissues of animals with enzootic bovine leukosis. *Kettmann, R., Burny, A., Cleuter, Y., Ghysdael, J., Mammerickx, M.* (Département de Biologie Moléculaire, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Bruxelles, Belgium), p. 23

Hairy-cell leukaemia: A B-cell neoplasm with a severe deficiency of circulating normal B lymphocytes. *Burns, G. F., Cawley, J. C., Higgy, K. E., Barker, C. R., Edwards, M., Rees, J. K., Hayhoe, F. G. J.* (Reprint requests: Prof. F. G. J. Hayhoe, Department of Haematological Medicine, University Clinical School, Cambridge CB2 2QL, England), p. 33

Cytogenetic studies in patients with myelofibrosis and myeloid metaplasia. *Whang-Peng, J., Lee, E., Knutsen, T., Chang, P., Nienhuis, A.* (National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 41

Improved biochemical assay for terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in human blood cells: Results in 89 adult patients with lymphoid leukemias and malignant lymphomas in leukemic phase. *Mertelsmann, R., Mertelsmann, I., Koziner, B., Moore, M. A. S., Clarkson, B. D.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 57

Patterns of motility in human leukemias: A study by time-lapse cinematography. *Haemmerli, G., Sträuli, P.* (Division of Cancer Research, Institute of Pathology, University of Zurich, 8050 Zurich, Switzerland), p. 71

Childhood leukemia in a rural county: Does "unusual" incidence signify clustering? *Kraus, J. F., Franti, C. E., Melicharek, M., Stephenson, S. R., Abildgaard, C. F., Borhani, N. O.* (Department of Community Health, University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis Calif. 95616), p. 97

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) associated antigen. I. Expression in different haematopoietic malignancies. *Roberts, M., Greaves, M. F., Janossy, G., Sutherland, R., Pain, C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. F. Greaves, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3PX, England), p. 105

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia associated antigen. II. Isolation and partial characterisation. *Sutherland, R., Smart, J., Niaudet, N., Greaves, M. F.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. F. Greaves, Membrane Immunology Laboratory, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3PX, England), p. 115

Leukemia Research (Oxford) **2** (1978) No. 2

Cytosine arabinoside phosphorylation and deamination in acute myeloblastic leukemia cells. *Mejer, J., Nygaard, P.* (Department of Internal Medicine C, Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, DK-2400 NV, Denmark), p. 127

Inclusion bodies containing virus-like particles in acute lymphocytic leukaemia of childhood. *Smith, H.* (Department of Pathology, Royal Brisbane Hospital, Queensland 4029, Australia), p. 133

Chemotherapy of the terminal phase of chronic myelocytic leukemia with combinations of colchicine derivatives and purine analogs. *Gomez, G. A., Sokal, J. E., Aungst, C. W.* (Department of Medicine B, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, New York State Department of Health, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 141

Toxicity of glutaminase in patients with advanced lymphoblastic leukaemia. *Harrison, J. F., Lilleyman, J. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. S. Lilleyman, Department of Haematology, Sheffield Children's Hospital, Sheffield S10 2TH, England), p. 147

Satellite III DNA hybridised to chromosomes from patients with acute leukemia. *Prosser, J., Bradley, M. L., Muir, P. D., Vincent, P. C., Gunz, F. W.* (Medical Research Department, Kanematsu Memorial Institute, Sydney Hospital, Sydney, N. S. W. 2000, Australia), p. 151

Early recognition of human leukemia by cell surface glycoprotein changes. *van Beek W. P., Smets, L. A., Emmelot, P., Roozendaal, K. J., Behrendt, H.* (Division of Cell Biology, Antoni van Leeuwenhoek Huis, The Netherlands Cancer Institute, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 163

Terminal transferase levels in chronic myelogenous leukemia in blast crisis and in remission. *Oken, M. M., Sarin, P. S., Gallo, R. C., Johnson, G. J., Gormus, B. J., Rydell, R. E., Kaplan, M. E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. S. Sarin, Laboratory of Tumor Cell Biology, National Cancer Institute, NIH, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 173

The CFU-S redistribution in spontaneous AKR leukemia. *Sainteny, F., Frinnel, E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E. Frinnel, Institut Gustave-Roussy, 94800 Villejuif, France), p. 181

Leukemia Research (Oxford) **2** (1978) No. 3

Hairy cell leukemia. *Sebahoun, G., Bouffette, P., Flandrin, G.* (Research Institute on Blood Disease, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cédex 10, France), p. 187

A target cell assay for Friend virus. *Steinheider, G., Steeves, R.* (Abteilung für Klinische Physiologie, Universität Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 197

Chromosomal banding patterns in 88 cases of acute non-lymphocytic leukemia. *Philip, P., Jensen, M. K., Killmann, S. Aa., Drivsholm, Aa., Hansen, N. E.* (Department of Medicine A, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 201

Non-random chromosome changes in the blastic transformation stage of Ph^1-positive chronic granulocytic leukaemia. *Lyall, J. M., Garson, O. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. O. M. Garson, University of Melbourne, Department of Medicine, St. Vincent's Hospital, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia), p. 213

The stimulation of DNA synthesis by leukemia myeloblasts is inhibited by antisera to human B-cell associated antigens. *Zighelboim, J., Schott, J., Fahey, J. L.* (Department of Microbiology and Immunology, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 223

Comparison of basic infection prevention techniques, with standard room reverse isolation or with reverse isolation plus added air filtration. *Schimpff, S. C., Hahn, D. M., Brouillet, M. D., Young, V. M., Fortner, C. L., Wiernik, P. H.* (Baltimore Cancer Research Center, NCI, Baltimore, Md. 21201), p. 231

Proliferative activity of bone marrow cells in acute lymphocytic leukemia: Variation of cell kinetics with clinical manifestation. *Lau, B., Dörmer, P., Haas, R., Janka, G. E.* (Institut für Hämatologie, D-8000 München 2, BRD), p. 241

Hypertransfusion in AML can increase the percentage of blasts in DNA synthesis. *Toogood, I. R. G., Ekert, H., Dobrostanski, B., Waters, K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Ekert, Department of Clinical Haematology and Oncology, Royal Children's Hospital, Parkville, Victoria 3052, Australia), p. 247

Leukemia Research (Oxford) **2** (1978) No. 4

Etiology of lymphomas and leukemias: Role of C-type RNA viruses. *Kaplan, H. S.* (Cancer Biology Research Laboratory, Department of Radiology, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 253

Splenectomy and immunoprotective treatment in RFM mouse myelogenous leukemia. *Adler, S. S., Trobaugh, F. E. Jr.* (Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 273

A phase I clinical study of a serological test for detection of leukemia-associated antigens (LAA). *Pollack, M. S., Sokal, J. E., Hirshaut, Y., Cohen, E., Feit, C., Gimbol, M., Fitzpatrick, J. E.* (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 279

Evidence for Fc surface receptors on Friend murine erythroleukemic cells. *Parker, C. L., Hooper, W. C.* (Department of Anatomy, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 287

Induction of hemoglobin synthesis in dimethylsulfoxide-treated Friend erythroleukemic cells grown in the presence of cytochalasin B. *Parker, C. L., Hooper, W. C.* (Department of Anatomy, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103), p. 295

Inhibition of human leukemia cell proliferation by dimethyl sulfoxide. *Bamberger, E. G., Aggio, M. C., Lozzio, C. B., Lozzio, B. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. B. Lozzio, The University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Department of Medical Biology, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 305

Preparation of colony stimulating factors from human placental conditioned medium. *Nicola, N. A., Metcalf, D., Johnson, G. R., Burgess, A. W.* (The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victoria 3050, Australia), p. 313

Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie (Paris) **20** (1978) No. 1

Syndromes myéloprolifératifs familiaux. Etude à propos de six familles et revue de la littérature. *Kaufman, S., Brière, J., Bernard, J.* (Département d'Hématologie, Hôpital Asaf-Harofe, Université de Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel), p. 1

Les lésions histologiques de la moëlle dans l'aplasie médullaire. Résultats d'un protocole commun portant sur 261 biopsies. *Duhamel, G., Muratore, R., Bryon, P. A., Horschowski, N.* (Service d'Hématologie, Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 75012 Paris, France p. 17

Insuffisances médullaires iatrogènes aux sels d'or. *Kaufman, S., Galle, P., Brière, J., Chelloul, N.* (Département d'Hématologie, Hôpital Asaf-Harofe, Université de Tel-Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel), p. 33

Localisation oculaire apparue chez un enfant atteint de lymphoblastose aiguë en rémission hématologique depuis 18 mois. *Dossa, D., Arnaud, B., Weil, M., Navarro, M., Bonnet, H., Haye, C., Jean, R.* (Clinique des Maladies des Enfants, C. H. U., Montpellier, France), p. 41

Polysulfates, détergents anioniques, phosphotungstate de sodium et mobilité électrophorétique des protéines plasmatiques. *Burstein, M., Legmann, P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, F.-75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 49

Conversion of benzene to toluene by methyl donors in man. *Braier, L.* (Fundación de Genética Humana, Buenos Aires, Argentina), p. 63

Cytomegalovirus infection in malignant blood diseases: Clinical and laboratory data in 29 patients. *Bussel, A., Danon, F., Ferchal, F., Pérol, Y.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, Hôpital Saint-Louis, F.-75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 67

Déficit en peroxydase des granulocytes neutrophiles au cours d'une mastocytose diffuse. *Turpin, F., Lejeune, F., Vilde, J. L., Le Coq, D., Lortholary, P., Paraf, A.* (Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie, Hôpital Jean-Verdier, F.-93140 Bondy, France), p. 77

Anémie avec hypersidéroblastose au cours d'un traitement antituberculeux. Guérison par vitaminothérapie. *Vivès, J. F., Rouy, J. M., Wagner, A., Vallat, G.* (Clinique Médicale B, Clinique Saint-Eloi, F.-34000 Montpellier, France), p. 99

Validation de paternité au sein d'un trio père-mère-enfant à partir des marqueurs génétiques. Description d'un programme d'aide à la décision. Determination de la séquence optimale d'examens. *Chastang, Cl., Salmon, D., Grémy, F., Seger, J., Salmon, Ch.* (Groupe de Recherches I.N.S. E.R.M. U.88, Méthodologie Informatique et Statistique en Médecine, F.-75634 Paris Cedex 13, France), p. 111

Mo66, un nouvel allèle du locus HLA-B. Note préliminaire. *Seignalet, J.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 34000 Montpellier, B.P. 1213, France), p. 123

Les pseudo-lymphomes et les lymphomes induits par les hydantoïnes. *Reiffers, J.* (Hôpital Henri-Mondor, Créteil, France), p. 131

Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie (Paris) **20** (1978) No. 2

L'automatisme en hématologie. *Binet, J. L.* (Département d'Hématologie, U.E.R. Pitié-Salpêtrière, 75634 Paris Cedex 13, France), p. 145

Platelet formation in Mediterranean macrothrombocytosis. *Paulus, J. M., Casals, F. J.* (Département de Clinique et Pathologie Médicales, Institut de Médecine, University of Liège, Liège, Belgium), p. 151

Problèmes posés par la mesure des volumes plaquettaires dans les grandes thrombopénies. *Le Tohic, F., Prost-Dvojakovic, R. J., Le Menn, R., Samama, M.* (Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie, Hôtel Dieu, Paris France), p. 155

Étude ultrastructurale quantitative de la dégranulation et de la contraction des plaquettes sous l'induction de la thrombine "in vitro". *Bryon, P. A., Lagarde, M., Dechavanne, M.* (Hôpital E.-Herriot, 69374 Lyon Cedex 2, France), p. 173

Expérience de trois années d'utilisation de l'Electra 600 D. *Gouault-Heilmann, M., Dumont, M. D., Caron, N., Guiard, A. M.* (Service Central d'Hématologie-Immunologie, Hôpital Henri-Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 179

Le coagulomètre H 21: Appareil automatique pour l'étude de la coagulation. *Guimbretière, J., Boudart, D.* (Laboratoire du Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, Nantes, France), p. 187

Dosage des facteurs antihémophilique VIII et IX par une méthode automatique. Comparaison des méthodes en un et en deux temps. *Noël, B., Ayel, M., Rigaud, J.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 73001 Chambéry, France), p. 195

Étude critique d'un automate de coagulation: COAG A PET 200. *Houbouyan, L., Roussi, J., Coguel, A.* (Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie, Hôpital Ambroise-Paré, 92100 Boulogne/Seine, France), p. 199

Bilan d'un an d'utilisation du Trombolab 702. *Seigneurin, D., Kolodie, L.* (Laboratoire d'Hématologie, C.H.U. de Grenoble, 38043 Grenoble Cedex, France), p. 209

Essai d'un appareil automatique: Destiné à la coagulation: l'Auto-Fi Dade. *Conard, J., Brunel, R., Duvoisin, G., Samama, M.* (Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie, Hôtel-Dieu, Paris, France), p. 215

Expérimentation de l'Hémalog D dans un laboratoire de l'assistance publique de Paris. *Lortholary, P., Lejeune, F., Ganon, J. P., Mathiot, C., Turpin, F.* (Service Central d'Hématologie, Hôpital Franco-Musulman, 93000 Bobigny, France), p. 223

Étude statistique des résultats de l'Hémalog D. *Fermanian, J., Chaperon, J., Grond, C.* (INSERM U 88, Méthodologie Informatique et Statistique en Médecine, 75634 Paris Cedex 13, France), p. 249

Aspects pratiques de cinq mois d'utilisation de l'Hémalog D en routine hospitalière. *Bayle, J., Verdot, J. J., Juhan, I., Muratore, R.* (Laboratoire d'Hématologie, 13385 Marseille Cedex 4, France), p. 257

Le système Hémalog D en pédiatrie. *Maier, M., Josso, F.* (C.H.U. Necker-Enfants Malades, Paris, France), p. 269

Utilisation d'un appareil automatique à formule sanguine dans un laboratoire spécialisé d'hématologie. *Flandrin, G., Bouffette, P., Daniel, M. T., Valensi, F.* (No address), p. 273

Utilization of the Corning Larc in a clinical laboratory. *Haley, E.* (Teaching Supervisor Hematology, The Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. W.), p. 289

Practical experiences with the Hematrak. *Witte, S.* (Medizinische Abteilung, Diakonissenkrankenhaus, D-75 Karlsruhe 51, BRD), p. 293

The significance of leukemic cell volume distribution. *Ross, D. W.* (Department of Hospital Laboratories, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 297

Résolution approchée de l'équation intégrale définie par section aléatoire. *d'Athis, P., Raphael, M., Binet, J. L.* (Département d'Hématologie de l'U.E.R. Pitie-Salpêtrière, 75013 Paris, France), p. 303

Nouveau paramètre dans la leucémie lymphoïde chronique. Les grands lymphocytes du sang déterminés par l'Hémalog D. *Vaugier, G., Dighiero, G., Charron, D., Natali, J. C., Leporrier, M., Debré, P., d'Athis, P., Binet, J. L.* (Département d'Hématologie, Pitié-Salpêtrière, ERA-CNRS 500, Paris, France), p. 311

Étude comparative du nombre des lymphocytes sanguins chez le sujet normal et dans la leucémie lymhoïde chronique 4 heures après l'injection d'hydrocortisone. *Dighiero, G., Charron, D., Vaugier, G., Leporrier, M., Debré, P., d'Athis, P., Binet, J L.* (Département d'Hématologie, Pitié-Salpêtrière, ERA CNRS 500, Paris, France), p. 317

L'informatisation d'un Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie-Immunologie. *Sultan, C., Mathiot, J., Gouault-Heilmann, M.* (Service Central d'Hématologie-Immunologie, Hôpital Henri-Mondor, 94010 Créteil, France), p. 323

Gestion des informations dans les laboratoires d'analyses médicales. *Goguel, A.* (Laboratoire Central d'Hématologie, Hôpital Ambroise-Paré, 92 Boulogne-sur-Seine, France), p. 329

Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie (Paris) **20** (1978) No. 3

Découverte simultanée d'une hémopathe maligne chez un nouveau-né et d'un syndrome préleucémique chez la mère. *Kremp, L., Macart, M., Hopfner, C., Flandrin, G., Bernard, J.* (Services de Pédiatrie et de Biologie, Centre Hospitalier, F-02000 Laon, France), p. 349

Principal clinical features and prognosis in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Degos, L., Feingold, N., Bastin, C., Rain, J. D.* (Laboratoire d'Immuno-Hématologie, Centre Hayem, Hôpital Saint-Louis, F-75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 339

Maintenance therapy of ^{32}P-induced remission in polycythemia vera. A clinical trial of chlorambucil and hydroxy-urea in 109 cases. *Najean, Y , Dresch, C., Rain, J. D.* (Service Central de Médecine Nucléaire de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, F-75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 377

Quelques aspects de l'interaction allélique à l'aide d'études familiales de A_1B et A_2B normaux. *Fernandez-Cabadi, Y., Monnet, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Monnet, Laboratoire d'Immunologie Quantitative, Centre d'Hémotypologie du CNRS, CHU Purpan, F-31300 Toulouse, France), p. 387

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Possibility of treatment with glucocorticoids at high doses. *Leone, G., Mango, G., Alfano, G.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica Generale e Terapia della Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Roma, Italy), p. 395

Hémoglobine Pyrgos β 83 (EF 7) Gly → Asp chez un Malien: Identification structurale et propriétés fonctionnelles. *Wajcman, H., Gacon, G., Tudury, C., Labie, D., Le Quintrec, Y., Trinh Dinh, H.* (Institut de Pathologie Moléculaire, INSERM, C. H. U. Cochin, F-75014 Paris, France), p. 403

Valeur prognostique des réactions cutanées d'hypersensibilité retardée et de l'étude des rosettes dans les leucémies aiguës non lymphoïdes. *Vu Van, H., Révillard, J. P., Brochier, J., Samarut, C, Fière, D., Révol, L.* (Service d'Hématologie, Hôpital Edouard-Herriot, 69374 Lyon Cedex 2, France), p. 413

Cytochemical and ultrastructural characters of human peripheral blood lymphocytes according to their surface markers. *Desplaces, A., Dufer, J., Choppin, J., Benoist, H., Saracino, R. T.* (Laboratoire de Microscopie Electronique, Centre René-Huguenin, F-92211 Saint-Cloud, France), p. 423

Disparition de la métaplasie myéloïde hépatique après radiothérapie splénique d'une splénomégalie myéloïde. *Charbord, P., Gardet, P., Caillou, B., Parmentier, C.* (Laboratoire de Physiopathologie de l'Hématopoïèse, Institut de Recherche de Radiobiologie Clinique, F-94800 Villejuif, France), p. 435

L'érythropoïèse inefficace au cours des splénomégalies myéloïdes: test au ^{59}Fe, données histologiques et cytologiques médullaires. *Charbord, P., Caillou, B., Lafleur, M., Parmentier, C.* (Laboratoire de Physiopathologie de l'Hématopoïèse, Institut de Recherche de Radiobiologie Clinique, F-94800 Villejuif, France), p. 443

La double scintigraphie médullaire aux colloïdes de technetium et à la transferrine-indium dans la splénomégalie myéloïde. *Colonna, P., Rain, J.-D., Pecking, A., Brière, J., Najean, Y.* (Service Central de Médecine Nucléaire, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75010 Paris, France), p. 455

Anomalies de l'hémoglobine et données médico-biologiques chez 10 000 Africains. *Coquelet, M. L., Jaeger, G., Mullender, N.* (Centre Eurafricain de Biologie Humaine, Hôpital Cochin, F-75014 Paris, France), p. 465

Nécrologie. Armand J. Quick, 1894—1978. *Soulier, J. P.* (No address), p. 479

Société Française d'Hématologie. Réunion du Groupe d'Études sur l'Hémostase et la Thrombose (Résumés). Clamart (France), 26 Novembre 1977, p. 481

Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie (Paris) **20** (1978) No. 4

Formes pseudo-tumorales des myélosclérоses. *Waitz, R., Mayer, G., Mayer, S., Oberling, F., Lang, J. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. M. Lang, Centre de Transfusion, Institut d'Hématologie, F 67000 Strasbourg, France), p. 501

Regulation of hemopoiesis. *Metcalf, D.* (Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, Australia), p. 521

Prélévement répété des polynucléaires dans la cavité pleurale du rat. Application à l'étude du chimiotactisme. *Giroud, J. P., Roch-Arveiller, M., Muntaner, O.* (Département de Pharmacologie, CNRS ERA 629 Hôpital Cochin, 75014 Paris, France), p. 535

Proliferation of human lymphocytes in culture: Determination by measurement of nuclear volume and cell number. *Chandra, P., Chanana, A. D., Sipe, C. R., Cronkite, E. P.* (Medical Research Center, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 11973, USA), p. 545

Étude des propriétés électrophorétiques et cinétiques de la glucose-6-phosphate déshydrogénase (Gd) d'érythrocytes dans les déficits héréditaires de l'enzyme. *Tokarev, Y. N., Chernyak, N. B., Batishchev, A. I., Lamzina, N. V., Alexeyev, G. A.* (Institut Central d'Hématologie et de Transfusion Sanguine, Ministère de la Santé Publique, U. R. S. S., Moscou), p. 557

Étude *in vitro* des précurseurs érythroblastiques dans la maladie de Vaquez (polycythemia vera). Arguments en faveur ches érythroblastiques dans la moëlle. *Casadevall, N., Lacombe, C., Varet, B.* (Service d'Hématologie et INSERM U 152, Bâtiment G.-Roussy, C. H. U. Cochin, F-75674 Paris Cedex 14, France), p. 565

Coagulation intravasculaire disséminéé et fibrinolyse au cours des leucémies aiguës. *Bunjevacki, G., Sultan, Y., Izrael, V.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Y. Sultan, Laboratoire d'Hémostase, Hôpital Saint-Louis, F-75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 575

Morphologie et déformabilité des érythrocytes dans la dystrophie musculaire. *Garceau, C., C., Leblond, P. F., Lyonnais, J., Beaupré, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. F. Leblond, Québec, P. Q., Canada 4L8), p. 585

Distribution des antigénes HLA dans la population du Finistère. *Saleun, J. P., J. P., Morin, J. F., Youinou, P.* (Centre Départemental de Transfusion Sanguine B. P. 454, F-29275 Brest Cedex, France), p. 599

Passage des anticorps anti-HLA de la mère à l'enfant. Etude par le test LDA. *Lévy, S., Tongio, M. M., Mayer, S.* (Institut d'Hématologie, Hospices Civils, Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, Strasbourg, France), p. 605

Hydergine and vincamine derivative LD 4298 exhibit no anti-sickling properties *in vitro*. *Roth, E., Elbaum, D., Godov, E., Nagel, R. L.* (Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y. 10461), p. 611

Revue Française de Transfusion et Immuno-Hématologie (Paris) **21** (1978) No. 1

Symposium sur les groupes sanguins

Les phénotypes Hm récessifs. *Hrubisko, M., Klinda, F., Krislo, V., Mergancova, O.* (Clinique d'Hématologie et de Transfusion Sanguine, 80100 Bratislava, Czechoslovakia), p. 11

Un famille où un phénotype "Hm" est transmis à travers trois générations. *Salmon, Ch., Juszczak, G., Liberge, G.,*

Lopez, M., Cartron, J. P., Kling, C. (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 75012 Paris, France), p. 21

Etude des activités 2-alpha-L-fucosyltransférasiques des sérums et des membranes érythrocytaires de sujets "Bombay" et "Para-Bombay". *Cartron, J. P., Mulet, C.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 29

Les modifications des marqueurs génétiques au cours des hémopathies malignes. *Salmon, Ch.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Hôpital Saint-Antoine, 75012 Paris, France), p. 47

Haematoserology of neoplasms. *Bird, G. W. G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Service, Edgbaston, Birmingham B 15 2SG, England), p. 57

Déterminants antigéniques avec spécificité de groupe sanguin compatible et non compatible dans les mucines tumorales. *Picard, J., Paul-Gardais, A., Hermelin, B.* (Service de Biochimie, Faculté de Médecine Saint-Antoine, 75571 Paris Cedex 12, France), p. 75

Système MNSs membrane, érythrocytaire et fausse exclusion de parenté. *Metaxas, M. N., Metaxas-Buhler, M.* (Laboratoire des Groupes Sanguins, 8001 Zurich, Switzerland), p. 85

The application of lectins to some problems in blood group serology. *Bird, G. W. G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Service, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2SG, England), p. 103

Caractéristiques structurales du déterminant de groupe sanguin N, explorées par la lectine anti-N de Vicia graminea. *Prigent, M. J., Lemonnier, M.* (Centre de Recherches sur les Proteines, ERA 321, Université Paris-VII, 75006 Paris, France), p. 119

Depressed Rh phenotypes. *Tippett, P.* (Medical Research Council Blood Group Unit, University College London, London NW1 2HE, England), p. 135

Mosaïcisme Rh par mutation dans une gémellité monozygote. *Muller, A., Seger, J., Garretta, M., Habibi, B., Lopez, M., De Grouchy, J., Salmon, D., Salmon, Ch.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91400 Orsay, France), p. 151

The I and i antigens on certain normal and pathologic tissues. *Feizi, T.* (Clinical Research Centre, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 165

Etude thermodynamique des allohémagglutinines du système ABO. *Rouger, Ph.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Service d'Immunologie, Paris Cedex 12, France), p. 175

Un antigène B acquis chez un sujet de groupe A_2. *Andreu, G., Mativet, S., Simonneau, M., Pierre, J., Salmon, Ch.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75012 Paris, France) p. 185

Fréquence réelle des phénotypes B faible. *Garretta, M., Muller, A., Salmon, Ch.* Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91400 Orsay-Courtaboeuf, France), p. 193

Blood group gene specified glycosyltransferases in rare ABO groups and in leukaemia. *Watkins, W. M.* (MRC Clinical Research Centre, Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Middlesex, England), p. 201

Hétérogénéité topochimique des antigènes I et i érythrocytaires. *Doinel, C.* (Groupe de Recherche U 76 (I.N.S.E.R.M.), 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 229

Indice de paternité. Application à un échantillon de 48 trios père présumé–mère–enfant. *Salmon, D.* (I.N.S.E.R.M. Groupe de Recherches U 88, 75634 Paris Cedex 13, France), p. 239

Revue Française de Transfusion et Immuno-Hématologie (Paris) **21** (1978) No. 2

First International Symposium on Groupamatic Systems, Paris-Orsay, 10 and 11 January 1977

Introduction. *Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75015 Paris, France), p. 273

Détermination du groupe ABO et dépistage des anticorps immuns anti-A et anti-B. *Salmon, Ch., Gener, J., Muller, A., Garretta, M.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Etablissement Saint-Antoine, Paris 12, France), p. 275

Frequency of non-diagnosing of Groupamatic 360-C3. *Speiser, P.* (Institut für Blutgruppenserologie der Universität Wien, 1090 Wien, Österreich), p. 297

Intérêt du Groupamatic pour la détection en routine des expressions affaiblies de A

et de H. *Marty, Y., Verdier, J., Ducos, J.* (Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, Toulouse, France), p. 303

ABO group determination with the use of four channels on Groupamatic. *Pirkola, A., Leikola, J., Nevanlinna, H. R.* (Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, 00310 Helsinki 31, Finland), p. 305

The standardization of blood bank antisera with the Groupamatic 360 C system. *Sherwood, W. C., Glackin, K., Busch, S., Dahlke, M.* (Penn-Jersey Regional Red Cross Blood Program, Philadelphia, Pa. 19103), p. 311

Analyse quantitative d'antigènes érythrocytaires sur Groupamatic 360. *Calvo, A., Matte, C., Moullec, J.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75015 Paris, France), p. 323

Détection des alloanticorps immuns anti-A et anti-B sur les équipements Groupamatic. *Muller, A., Gener, J., Garretta, M.* (Etablissement Orsay, 91400 Orsay, France), p. 341

General motivations of automated phenotyping on blood donors on Groupamatic. Actual possibilities. *Högman, C.* (Blodcentralen Akademiska Sjukhuset, S-750 14/ Uppsala, Sweden), p. 357

Rh(D) typing and phenotyping on Groupamatic. *Nordhagen, R.* (Statens Institutt for Folkehelse, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 363

Rationalization of Rh-phenotyping with the Groupamatic 360 C. *Arnold, H., Schulze, S., Gathof, A. G.* (Blutspendedienst des Bayerischen Roten Kreuzes, 87 Würzburg, BRD), p. 371

Analyse de 280.000 déterminations du facteur Kell sur les équipements Groupamatic. *Garretta, M., Gener, J., Muller, A.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91400 Orsay-Courtaboeuf, France), p. 379

Bilan de la détermination de l'antigène Le(a) sur Groupamatic. Conclusions pratiques. *Chassaigne, M., Muller, A., Saint-Paul, B., Garretta, M.* (Centre Départemental de Transfusion Sanguine, 78000 Versailles, France), p. 387

Réflexions sur les sérums-tests de groupage érythrocytaire destinés aux équipements Groupamatic. *Leblanc, J., David, M. F., Muller, A., Gener, J., Garretta, M.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91400 Orsay-Courtaboeuf, France), p. 397

General aspects of antibody screening on blood donors and significance of automated techniques on Groupamatic. *Nevanlinna, H., Pirkola, A.* (Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Center, Helsinki, Finland), p. 419

La recherche d'anticorps irréguliers sur Groupamatic. *Ducos, J., Garretta, M., Marty, Y.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, C.H.U. de Purpan, 31052 Toulouse Cedex, France), p. 423

Results of red cell antibody examinations of sera. *Freiesleben, E.* (Blood Bank and Blood Grouping Department, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 431

Résultats de l'utilisation du Groupamatic dans la surveillance des allo-immunisations foeto-maternelles. *Massaro, A. L., Martinelli, A.* (Centro Tecnico Scientifico per la Transfusione del Sangue A.V.I.S., 10126 Torino, Italy), p. 437

Detection of Duffy and Kidd antibodies by Groupamatic 360. *Rubinstein, P., Walker, M. E., Allen, F. H. Jr.* (New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 451

Détection des alloanticorps antiérythrocytaires sur les équipements Groupamatic par une technique trypsine-polybrène-citrate. *Confida, S., Hurel, C., Muller, A., Garretta, M.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Etablissement Orsay, 91400 Orsay, France), p. 457

Calibration of individual channels of Groupamatic by a new operator function ABC. *Haahti, E., Leikola, J.* (F.R.C. Blood Transfusion Center, 00310 Helsinki, Finland), p. 473

Un laveur rapide d'hématies pour tests à l'antiglobuline sur Groupamatic. *Matte, C., Lacroix, Y., Jarricot, A.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 479

Some factors influencing the sensitivity of the antibody screening in the Groupamatic 360 system. *Messeter, L.*, (Blood Bank, University Hospital, 22185 Lund, Sweden), p. 485

The present state of HB_sAg detection. *Seidl, S.* (Institut für Immunhämatologie der Universität Frankfurt/M., 6000 Frankfurt/ Main 73, BRD), p. 503

Dépistage de l'antigène HBs sur les équipements Groupamatic. *Soulier, J. P., Garretta, M., Benamon, D., Drouet, J.,*

Courouce-Pauty, A. M. (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 511

Cardiolipin reagent for syphilis screening on Groupamatic. *Haahti, E., Leikola, J., Aho, K.* (Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, 60310 Helsinki, Finland), p. 523

Le GAST: Bilan après trois ans d'utilisation. *Chateau, G., Champalbert, J.* (Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, 59012 Lille Cedex, France), p. 533

Détermination automatique de l'hématocrite sur Groupamatic. *Saint-Paul, B., Chassaigne, M.* (C.D.T.S. de Versailles, 78000 Versailles, France), p. 545

Technique d'hémagglutination passive adaptée sur Groupamatic. *Benamon, D., Garretta, M., Courouce-Pauty, A. M., Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75015 Paris, France), p. 549

Screening for anti-tetanus toxin antibodies in Iran. *Harbour, C., Essick, V., Farzadegan, H., Ala, F.* (Iranian Blood Transfusion Service, Teheran, Iran), p. 553

Problems of automation and mechanization in laboratory. *Gavrilov, O.* (Central Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion, Moscow, U.S.S.R.), p. 557

Preliminary experience with the Groupamatic 360 C in Iran. *Essick, V., Ala, F.* (Iranian National Blood Transfusion Service, Teheran, Iran), p. 559

Computers and automated technical procedures in blood transfusion laboratories. *Bird, G. W. G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Service, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2SG, England), p. 575

Intégration de l'équipement Groupamatic 360 dans un système informatique transfusionnel préexistant. *Jarricot, J. A., Prigent, C., Cazal, P.* (Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, 34000 Montpellier, France), p. 589

Semi-automated recording system in connection with routine blood grouping of patients and donors on Groupamatic 360 C. *Freiesleben, E., Christiansen, U., Hansen, S. A. B., Madsen, G., Sorensen, H.* (Blood Bank, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 593

Computer surveillance of donor blood processing. *Allen, F. H. Jr.* (New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 603

Le système automatique de groupages sanguins, reposant sur l'automate Groupamatic, développé et utilisé au C.T.S. de Toulouse. *Verdier, J., Ducos, J., Marty, Y.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, C.H.U. de Purpan, 31300 Toulouse, France), p. 611

A data processing system concerning laboratory results from donor blood samples. *Rufener, J. L., Butler, R.* (Central Laboratory Blood Transfusion Service SRC, Berne 22, Switzerland), p. 621

Groupamatic 360 C_1 et recherche de la sécurité transfusionnelle. *Toscer, M., Guimbretière, J., Harousseau, H.* (Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, 44011 Nantes Cedex, France), p. 627

Legal problems of the automatical blood group determination. *Jungwirth, J., Backer, U., Gathof, A. G.* (Institut für Rechtsmedizin, 800 München 2, BRD), p. 635

Eléments de gestion intégrée automatique du Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine. *Hirel, R.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91403 Orsay-Courtaboeuf, France), p. 639

The integration of Groupamatic into the administration of a regional blood program. *Hirsch, R. L., Kellner, A.* (New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 651

Experience in the field on integration of the Groupamatic 360 C in a blood center beyond region lines. *Fürst, G., Kasulke, D., Ungar, W.* (DRK-Blutspendezentrale Baden-Baden, 7570 BadenBaden, BRD), p. 659

Influence de Groupamatic sur l'organisation générale des activités de collecte et d'utilisation du sang au C.N.T.S. *Amouch, P., Cagnard, J. P., Garretta, M., Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Etablissement Orsay, 91403 Orsay-Courtaboeuf, France), p. 665

Groupamatic 360 C_1 et gestion automatisée du circuit des donneurs dans un centre de transfusion. *Guimbretière, J., Toscer, M., Harousseau, H.* (Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, 44011 Nantes Cedex, France), p. 673

A modular design for regional blood center

automation with centralized blood typing. *Brodheim, E.* (New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 681

The integration of Groupamatic 360 C3 in a computer system. *Bitz, H., Ehrke, K., Hillers, S.* (DRK-Blutspendedienst, Rheinland-Pfalz, D-6550 Bad Kreuznach, BRD), p. 693

Economic aspects of the automated blood grouping procedure using a Groupamatic 360 C. *Rufener, J. L., Gander, K., Bütler, R.* (Central Laboratory Blood Transfusion Service SRC, Berne 22, Switzerland), p. 697

Groupamatic types 360 C-3, 360 S and MG 50 at work for automatisation of a National Blood Transfusion Service. A comparative study. *Gathof, G. E., Gathof, B., Schulze, S., Gathof, A. G.* (Blutspendedienst des BRK, München 8000, BRD) p. 705

Intégration du MG 50 dans la routine d'un centre de transfusion hospitalier. *Govaerts, A., Schreyen, H.* (Hôpital Universitaire Saint-Pierre, 1000 Bruxelles, Belgium), p. 715

Groupamatic MG 50 in operation for a large university blood bank. *Backer, U., Gathof, G. E., Gathof, A. G.* (Blutspendedienst des Bayerischen Roten Kreuzes, 8000 München 2, BRD), p. 721

Conclusions. *Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 729

Revue Française de Transfusion et Immuno-Hématologie (Paris) **21** (1978) No. 3

Nécrologie. Le docteur Claude Raby, 1918—1977. *Maupin, B.* (No address), p. 751

HLA et déficit en IgA. *Seignalet, J., Michel, F. B., Guendon, R., Thomas, R., Robinet-Lévy, M., Lapinski, H.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 34000 Montpellier, France), p. 753

Etude par la méthode des marqueurs de spin des modifications de la membrane de l'érythrocyte au cours de sa conservation. *Boynard, M., Daveloose, D., Leterrier, F., Fabre, G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. F. Leterrier, Division de Biophysique du Centre de Recherches du Service de Sante des Armées, 92141 Clamart, France), p. 763

Processus pathologique et compensatoire dans la circulation cérébrale lors du choc d'hémotransfusion. *Fedorov, N. A., Mtchedlichvili, G. I., Garfunkel, M. L., Ormotsadze, L. G., Nikolaichvili, L. S., Antia, R. V* (Institut Central d'Hématologie et de Transfusion, Moscou 125 167, USSR), p. 783

Protéines sériques et enzymes érythrocytaires. Evaluation des fréquences chez deux populations gabonnaises. *Seger, J., Languillat, G.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75571 Paris Cedex 12, France), p. 795

Intérêt d'une modification technique apportée au dépistage de la syphilis sur Technicon BT 15. Essai sur 10.076 échantillons testés avec deux antigènes de type "VDRL-Charbon. *Conte, Ph., Moulinier, J.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 33035 Bordeaux Cedex, France), p. 807

Diagnostic anténatal de la maladie hémolytique par la recherche en immunofluorescence d'anticorps maternels sur les cellules amniotiques. *Magnin, C., Debeaux, P., Jouvenceaux, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Jouvenceaux, Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 69374 Lyon Cedex 2, France), p. 813

HLA et maladies: Rôle physiopathologique du complexe majeur d'histocompatibilité. *Muller, J. Y.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75571 Paris Cedex 12, France), p. 823

Anémie hémolytique et hépatite virale. *Boizard, B., Wautier, J. L., Hénon, P., Reviron, J.* (Centre de Transfusion de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 867

La membrane du globule rouge. *Cartron, J. P., Salmon, Ch.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75015 Paris, France), p. 875

Lettres à la rédaction, p. 891

Revue Française de Transfusion et Immuno-Hématologie (Paris) **21** (1978) No. 4

Nécrologie. Le Professeur Robert Waitz. *Mayer, G. et S.* (Clinique des Maladies du Sang, Strasbourg, France), p. 913

Une société nationale de transfusion sanguine. Pourquoi faire? . . . *Ducos, J.* (No address), p. 917

Analyse génétique d'une population présentant des anomalies de fréquence génique. *Le Petit, J. C., Le Petit, C., Marcelin, M., Serre, J. L., Séger, J., Brizard, C. P.* (Centre Départemental de Transfusion, 42022 Saint-Etienne Cedex, France), p. 921

Dépistage systématique des hémoglobinopathies chez les donneurs de sang de la Guadeloupe (Antilles Françaises). *Fabritius, H., Millan, J., Le Corroller, Y.* (Institut Pasteur de la Guadeloupe, Guadeloupe, France), p. 937

Quatorze "anti N" chez des malades hémodialysés à Marseille. *Melis, C., Battaglini, P.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 13005 Marseille, France), p. 953

Lewis and diabète. *Melis, C., Mercier, P., Vague, Ph., Vialettes, B.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 13005 Marseille, France), p. 965

Fréquence des gammapathies monoclonales chez les donneurs de sang. *Fine, J. M., Lambin, P., Derycke, C., North, M. L., Chataing, B., Goudemand, M.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 973

Détection des anticorps antitétaniquss. *Hainaut, J., Fenières, Ph., Goldcher, A., Guenver, P., Avenard, G.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine des Armées "Jean Julliard", 92141 Clamart, France), p. 981

HLA et maladies. *Muller, J. Y.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75015 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 993

Problèmes transfusionnels et diagnostiques posés par un mélange d'anticorps anti Jk^a et anti H. *Rouger, P., Liberge, G., Bretagne, Y.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75012 Paris, France), p. 1021

Revue Française de Transfusion et Immuno-Hématologie (Paris) **21** (1978) No. 5

Fréquence et répartition saisonnière des allo-anticorps irréguliers, en particulier anti-Lewis. *Aufeuvre, J. P., Pelissier, E., Jaulmes, B.* (Centre de Transfusion, Hôpital Broussais, 75014 Paris, France), p. 1039

La liaison génétique HLA-Bf. *Hauptmann, G., Tongio, M. M., Klein, J., Mayer, S.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, F-67085 Strasbourg Cedex, France), p. 1053

Application de la transfusion autologue dans un service de chirurgie gynécologique. *Ninane, G., Luyx, A., Schmitz, A.* (Service de Biologie-Clinique, Hôpital de Jolimont, B 7161 Haine — Saint-Paul, Belgique), p. 1061

Thrombasthénie de Glanzmann. Antigène PlA^1 et anticorps anti-Glanzmann. *Muller, J. Y., Patereau, C., Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 75739 Paris, France), p. 1069

Un déficit en glucose 6 phosphate déshydrogénase peut-il à lui seul expliquer un ictère néo-natal? *Verdy, E., Herve, J., Boisson, C., Combrisson, A.* (Laboratoire d'Immuno-hématologie, Hôpital Tenon, 75020 Paris, France), p. 1081

Etude des variantes H-déficitaires dans la population bulgare. *Prodanov, P.* (Institut d'Hématologie et de Transfusion, Sofia, Bulgarie), p. 1093

L'inhibition de la migration des plaquettes. *Reznikoff-Etievant, M. F., Larsen, M.* (Reprint requests: Mme le Dr. M. F. Reznikoff-Etievant, Centre d'Hémobiologie Périnatale, 75571 Paris Cedex 12, France), p. 1103

Mise en évidence et dosage semi-automatique de la gélatine dans le sérum. *Raichvarg, D., Giudici, J. P., Caillens, H.* (Service de Biochimie A, Hôpital Cochin, 75014 Paris, France), p. 1123

Les gènes de réponse immune. *Perreault, C.* Hôpital Maisonneuve, Rosemont, Service d'Hématologie, Montréal, P. Qué, Canada, HIT 2 M4), p. 1131

Lettres à la rédaction, p. 1153

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **19** (1977) No. 1

Cytochemical demonstration of dihydrofolate reductase in leukaemia and other haematological diseases. *Tzortzatou, F.* (Department of Paediatrics, Aghia Sophia Children's Hospital Goudi, Athens, Greece), p. 5

Cell kinetics in human cyclic neutropenia. *Dresch, C., Thevenieau, D., Castro-Malaspina, H., Faille, A.* (Service Central de Médecine Nucléaire, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 14

An electron microscope study of the intercellular contacts between the erythroblasts of patients with hypersiderotic bone mar-

rows. *Wickramasinghe, S. N., Bush, V.* (Department of Haematology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2, England), p. 25

Cytochalasin B partially inhibits the oxalate-induced radial segmentation of mononucleated blood cells. *Simmingsköld, G., Rydgren, L., Norberg, B., Söderström, U.-B., Pontén, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. Norberg, Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital of Lund, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 33

Cell culture studies in 19 cases of refractory anaemia: Comparison of clinical data with *in vivo* erythrokinetic studies. *Faille, A., Najean, Y., Dresch, C., Poirier, O.* (Service Central de Médecine Nucléaire, Centre Hayem, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 39

Acquired stomatocytosis: Its prevalence and significance in routine haematology. *Davidson, R. J., How, J., Lessels, S.* (Haematology Unit, Department of Pathology, Medical School, Aberdeen, Scotland), p. 47

A deficient pyruvate kinase with an electrophoretically slow-moving component. *Boivin, P., Galand, C., Lausecker, C.* (INSERM U-160, Hôpital Beaujon, 92110 Clichy, France), p. 54

Autoimmune haemolytic anaemias in Thailand. *Kruatrachue, M., Sirisinha, S.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine, Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok 7, Thailand), p. 61

Effects of acute myocardial ischaemia on platelet aggregation in the coronary sinus and aorta in dogs. *Vik-Mo, H.* (Institute of Medical Biology, Section of Physiology, University of Tromsø, N.9000 Tromsø, Norway), p. 68

Polycythaemia and erythropoietin producing uterine fibromyoma. *Naets, J. P., Wittek, M., Delwiche, F., Kram, I.* (Department of Medicine, Brugmann Hospital, 1020 Brussels, Belgium), p. 75

Time-related increase in leucocyte yields by continuous-flow centrifugation (CFC). *Naparstek, E., Halpern, J., Hershko, C.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. Hershko, Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 79

Sickle-cell anaemia in Turkey. Evaluation of 97 cases (with parents' findings). *Özsoylu, S., Altinöz, N.* (Institute of Child Health, Hacettepe University, Hacettepe, Ankara, Turkey), p. 85

Enhancing effect of levamisole on the phagocytic activity of human neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes *in vitro*. *Molin, L., Stendahl, O.* (Reprint requests: Dr. O. Stendahl, Department of Medical Microbiology, University of Linköping, S-581 85 Linköping, Sweden), p. 93

Flaming promyelocytes in acute hypergranular promyelocytic leukaemia. Light and electron microscopic study. *Staven, P., Ly, B., Egeberg, O., Bull, O.* (Section of Haematology, Medical Department A, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 99

Serum erythropoietin in myelomatosis. *Hansen, O. P., Thorling, E. B., Drivsholm, A.* (Department of Internal Medicine C, Bispebjerg University Hospital, DK-2880 Bagsvaerd, Denmark), p. 106

Microcalorimetric studies of human platelet metabolism at rest. Influence of pH, temperature, cell concentration, preparation methods and storage. *Monti, M., Wadsö, I.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 111

Erythrocytic glutathione peroxidase: Its relationship to plasma selenium in man. *Perona, G., Cellerino, R., Guidi, G. C., Moschini, G., Stievano, B. M., Tregnaghi, C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Cellerino, Istituto di Patologia Medica, Policlinico Borgo Roma, 37100 Verona, Italy), p. 116

Humoral function of acute leukaemic blasts. *Hinterberger, W., Frischauf, H., Kletter, K., Paukovits, W., Bais ,P.* (I. Medizinische Universitätsklinik, 1090 Wien, Austria), p. 121

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **19** (1977) No. 2

Unique eosinophil granules in a case of T-cell lymphoma. *Manthorpe, R., Egeberg, J., Hesselvik, M., Videbaek, AA.* (Reprint requests: Dr. AA. Videbaek, Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 129

The extracellular release of granulocyte collagenase and elastase during phagocytosis and inflammatory processes. *Ohlsson, K., Olsson, I.* (Department of Clinical Chem-

istry, Malmö General Hospital, S-21401 Malmö, Sweden), p. 145

Elevated serum ferritin in children with malignancies. *Siimes, M. A., Wang, W. C., Dallman, P. R.* (Children's Hospital, SF-00290 Helsinki 29, Finland), p. 153

Acquired aplastic anaemia in adults. IV. Histological and CFU studies in transplanted and non-transplanted patients. *Haak, H. L., Goselink, H. M., Veenhof, W., Pellinkhof-Stadelmann, S., Kleiverda, J. K., Te Velde, J.* (Isolation Ward, University Hospital, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 159

Morphological differences between subpopulations of human lymphocytes revealed by scanning electron microscopy. *Kelly, G. E., Nockolds, C. E.* (Department of Surgery, The University of Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W. 2006, Australia), p. 172

The investigation of collagen induced platelet aggregation by the screen filtration pressure technique. *Chater, B. V., Sanderson, J. H.* (ICI Ltd., Central Toxicology Laboratory, Nr. Macclesfield, Cheshire SK10 4TJ, England), p. 185

Renal salvage of haemoglobin iron. *Pshetisky, D., Hershko, C.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. Hershko, Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 192

A radioisotope dilution assay for unlabelled vitamin B_{12}-intrinsic factor complex employing the binding intrinsic factor antibody: Probable evidence for two types of binding antibody. *Jacob, E., O'Brien, H. A. W., Mollin, D. L.* (Hematology and Nutrition Laboratory, Veterans Administration Hospital, Bronx, N. Y. 10468), p. 201

Heterogeneity of acid phosphatase, β-glucuronidase, and α-naphthyl-acetate esterase in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. *Celiński, A., Pajdak, W.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Institute of Internal Medicine, 31 501 Krakow, Poland), p. 207

Phagocytic potential of leukaemic B-lymphocytes. *Catovsky, D., Sperandio, P., O'Brien, M., Cherchi, M., Galton, D. A. G.* (M. R. C Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 211

The effects of chronic administration of cyclophosphamide on haemopoietic stem cells. *Pannacciulli, I. M., Massa, G., Saviane, A. G., Bianchi, G., Bogliolo, G. V., Ghio, R.* (I.S.M.I., University of Genova, 6 Genova, Italy), p. 217

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **19** (1977) No. 3

Hypoimmunoglobulinaemia and aplastic anaemia. *Mir, M. A., Geary, C. G., Delamore, I. W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. G. Geary, Royal Infirmary, Manchester M13 9WI, England), p. 225

On the analysis of platelet survival curves and the calculation of platelet production and destruction. *Branehög, I., Ridell, B., Weinfeld, A.* (Department of Medicine II, Sahlgren's Hospital, University of Göteborg, S-413 45 Göteborg, Sweden), p. 230

Leucocyte alkaline phosphatase elevation in human acute leukaemia derived cell lines cultured in diffusion chambers. *Greenberger, J. S., Hassan, L. R., Karpas, A., France, D. S., Moloney, W. C.* (Joint Center for Radiation Therapy, Department of Radiation Therapy, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 242

Polycythaemia vera terminating in acute leukaemia. A clinical, cytogenetic and morphologic study in 8 patients treated with alkylating agents. *Weinfeld, A., Westin, J., Ridell, B., Swolin, B.* (Department of Medicine II, Sahlgren's Hospital, S-413 45 Göteborg, Sweden). p. 255

Hodgkin's disease and acute leukaemia. A clinical and cytogenetic study. *Cavallin-Ståhl, E., Landberg, T., Ottow, Z., Mitelman, F.* (Department of Oncology, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 273

Prevention of plasmin autodigestion by human plasma α_2-macroglobulin. *Toki, N., Ishihara, H., Yamura, T.* (Department of Dermatology, Hiroshima University, School of Medicine, 1-chome Hiroshima, Japan 734), p. 281

Serum thrombopoietic activity following administration of vinblastine. *Klener, P., Marcibal, O., Donner, L., Kornalik, F.* (Second Department of Medicine, Division of Haematology, Charles University Hospital, 128 08 Prague, Czechoslovakia), p. 287

Obesity, plasma lipids and polymorphonu-

clear (PMN) granulocyte functions. *Palmblad, J., Hallberg, D., Rössner, S.* (Laboratory for Clinical Stress Research, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 293

The effect of vincristine on haemoglobin synthesis. *Ben-Bassat, I., Mozel, M., Mark, Z., Ramot, B.* (Department of Haematology, Chaim Sheba Medical Center, Tel-Hashomer, Israel), p. 304

Mitotic activity of the granulopoietic precursor cells in the peripheral blood in chronic myeloid leukaemia. *Sjögren, U.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 309

Microcalorimetric measurements of heat production in erythrocytes of patients with liver disease. *Monti, M.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 313

Acute leukaemia in Hodgkin's disease. *Cavalli, F., Sonntag, R. W., Brunner, K. W.* (Division of Oncology, University Clinics, Inselspital, 3010 Bern, Switzerland), p. 319

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **19** (1977) No. 4

Basophilic differentiation of chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells in vitro. *Miyoshi, I., Uchida, H., Tsubota, T., Kubonishi, I., Hiraki, S., Kitajima, K.* (Department of Medicine, Okayama University Medical School, Okayama 700, Japan), p. 321

Serum ferritin and erythrocyte 2,3-DPG during quantitated phlebotomy and iron treatment. *Birgegård, G., Högman, C., Killander, A., Levander, H., Simonsson, B., Wide, L.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 327

Anorexia nervosa and polymorphonuclear (PMN) granulocyte reactions. *Palmblad, J., Fohlin, L., Lundström, M.* (Laboratory for Clinical Stress Research, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 334

Diagnosis of intravascular haemolysis using starch gel electrophoresis. *Ali, M. A. M., Vanderlinden, B.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, St Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada), p. 343

Studies on human preleukaemia. I. Erythroblast and iron kinetics in aregenerative anaemia with hypercellular bone marrow. *Hast, R., Reizenstein, P.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine, Karolinska Hospital, S-104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden), p. 347

Complement-dependence of platelet serotonin release test in polytransfused patients. *Gandolfo, G. M., Afeltra, A., Mannella, E., Constantini, G.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, Institute of Medical Pathology I, Policlinico Umberto I, Rome, Italy), p. 355

Pirimicarb induced immune haemolytic anaemia in dogs. *Jackson, J. A., Chart, I. S., Sanderson, J. H., Garner, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. S. Chart, Haematology Section, Central Toxicology Laboratory, ICI Limited, Cheshire, England), p. 360

Semiquantitative determination of Fc and C3 receptors on human lymphocytes by isotope-labelled marker cells. *Jønsson, V., Christensen, B. E.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup/Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 367

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. *Stavem, P., Michaelsen, T. E., Torsvik, H., Rongved, G.* (Section of Haematology, Medical Department A, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 376

The procoagulant activity of adipose tissue. *Giercksky, K.-E.* (Institute of Medical Biology, University of Tromsø, 9012 Tromsø, Norway), p. 385

Immunological defects in healthy twin siblings to patients with Hodgkin's disease. *Björkholm, M., Holm, G., de Faire, U., Mellstedt, H.* (Department of Medicine, Serafimerlasarettet, S-112 83 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 396

Stem cells and small lymphocytes of congenitally asplenic-athymic mice. Quantitative and autoradiographic results. *Röpke, C.* (University of Copenhagen, Anatomy Department A, DK-2200 Copenhagen N, Denmark), p. 405

Atypical surface marker characteristics in a T-cell lymphoma. *Janossy, G., McVerry, B. A., Goldstone, A. H., Souhami, R. L., Cawley, J. C., Thompson, D. S.* (Membrane Immunology Laboratory, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, England), p. 411

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **19** (1977) No. 5

Anaemia in middle-aged men. Prevalence and aetiology in a population study. *Hedstrand, H., Killander, A.* (Department of Medicine, Central Hospital, S-651 85 Karlstad, Sweden), p. 417

Kinetics of erythropoiesis in the liver induced in adult mice by phenylhydrazine. *Ploemacher, R. E., van Soest, P. L., Vos, O.* (Department of Cell Biology and Genetics, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 424

Factors influencing neutrophil retention on glass bead columns. *Schneier, J., Gall, J. A., Carpe, A. I., Boggs, D. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. R. Boggs, Department of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261), p. 435

An inhibitor of activated factor XIII, inhibiting fibrin cross-linking but not incorporation of amine into casein. *Godal, H. C., Ly, B.* (Haematological Research Laboratory, Department IX, University Clinic, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 443

Acute myeloid leukaemia with the Philadelphia chromosome. *Gustavsson, A., Mitelman, F., Olsson, I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. Olsson, Research Department 2, E-blocket, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 449

The transcobalamins in polycythaemia vera. *Rachmilewitz, B., Manny, N., Rachmilewitz, M.* (Department of Experimental Medicine and Cancer Research, Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 453

Human leukaemia associated antigen (LAA): Occurrence and characteristics. *Berg, K., Noer, G., Stavem, P.* (Institute of Medical Genetics, P. O. Box 1036, Oslo 3, Norway), p. 463

Studies on the regeneration of the CFU-C population in blood and bone marrow of lethally irradiated dogs after autologous transfusion of cryopreserved mononuclear blood cells. *Nothdurft, W., Bruch, Ch., Fliedner, Th. M., Rüber, E.* (Reprint requests: Prof. Th. M. Fliedner, Abteilung für Klinische Physiologie der Universität Ulm, M24, 309, D-79 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 470

Human tissues as source of colony-stimulating factor in human bone marrow cultures. *Knudtzon, S., Hertz, W.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Finsen Institute, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 482

Prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease. I. Analysis of histopathology, stage distribution and results of therapy. *Björkholm, M., Holm, G., Mellstedt, H., Johansson, B., Askergren, J., Söderberg, G.* (Department of Medicine, Seraphimer Hospital, POB 12700, S-112 83 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 487

Experience on the treatment of chronic myelocytic leukaemia (CML) in blastic crisis. *Mandelli, F., Amadori, S., Alimena, G., Annino, L., Nardelli, S., Papa, G.* (Institute of Haematology, University of Rome, 00161 Rome, Italy), p. 496

Serum cholesterol and triglycerides in children with anaemia. *Seip, M., Skrede, S.* (Department of Paediatrics, Rikshospitalet, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 503

Erythropoiesis in the anaemia of chronic disease. *Cavill, I., Ricketts, C., Napier, J. A. F.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, Wales, United Kingdom), p. 509

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **20** (1978) No. 1

The phylogenetic evolution of the lymph node. *Jønsson, V., Christensen, B. E.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 5

Transplantation of bone marrow cells to lethally irradiated mice. Time-dependent morphological changes in the spleen and bone marrow. *Viktora, L., Fiala, J., Hermanová, E.* (Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, 128 20 Prague 2, Czechoslovakia), p. 13

Inhibition of haemopoietic stem cell proliferation by a diffusible product of bone marrow cells. *Benestad, H. B., Testa, N. G., Lajtha, L. G.* (Institute of Physiology, University of Oslo, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 18

Syndrome of thrombocytopenia and absent radii: Qualitatively normal platelets with remission following splenectomy. *Armitage, J. O., Hoak, J. C., Elliott, Th. E., Fry, G. L.*

(Reprint requests: Dr. J. C. Hoak, Department of Medicine, University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 25

CLL and diffuse histiocytic lymphoma in one patient: Clonal proliferation of two different B cells. *Splinter, T. A. W., Bom-van Noorloos, A., van Heerde, P.* (University Hospital, Wilhelmina Gasthuis, Department of Internal Medicine, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 29

Studies in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. The kinetics of ^{51}Cr-labelled lymphocytes. *Bazerbashi, M. B., Reeve, J., Chanarin, I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Reeve, Radioisotope Division, MRC Clinical Research Centre, Harrow, Middlesex, HA1 3UJ, England), p. 37

Fatal aplastic anaemia complicating infectious mononucleosis. *van Doornik, M. C., van 'T Veer-Korthof, E. T., Wierenga, H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Wierenga, Free University Hospital, Department of Pediatrics, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 52

Three new cases of an inborn qualitative fibrinogen defect. (Fibrinogen Oslo II). *Godal, H. C., Brosstad, F., Kierulf, P.* (Department 9, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 57

Polycythaemia vera. Transformation to myelofibrosis and subsequent reversal. *Pettit, J. E., Lewis, S. M., Goolden, A. W. G.* (University of Otago Medical School, Dunedin, New Zealand), p. 63

Iron stores in blood donors evaluated by serum ferritin. *Pedersen, N. S., Morling, N.* (Protein Laboratory, University of Copenhagen, DK-2200 Copenhagen N, Denmark), p. 70

A new variant of glucosephosphate isomerase deficiency with mild haemolytic anaemia (GPI-MYTHO). *Galand, C., Torres, M., Boivin, P., Bourgeaud, J. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Boivin, INSERM U. 160, Hôpital Beaujon, 92118 Clichy, France), p. 77

Erythrophagocytosis by acute lymphoblastic leukaemic cells. *Foadi, M. D., Slater, A. M., Pegrum, G. D.* (Department of Haematology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, London W6 8RF, England), p. 85

Sensitivity and precision of activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) methods. A multicenter study. *Refsum, N., Collen, D., Godal, H. C., Janson, T., Mannucci, P. M., Nilsson, I. M., Gilhuus-Moe, C. C.* (Nyegaard and Co. A/S, Oslo 4, Norway), p. 89

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **20** (1978) No. 2

Factor VIII inhibitor postpartum. *Michiels, J. J., Bosch, L. J., van der Plas, P. M., Abels, J.* (Department of Haematology, A.Z.R.-Dijkzigt, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 97

Direct chemotaxis and leucocyte-induced chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Significance of complement, incubation time and chemotactic parameters in filter chamber assays. *Bäck, O., Bandmann, U., Norberg, Bo, Söderström, U.-B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Bo Norberg, Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital of Lund, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 108

Erythroblast kinetics in pernicious anaemia, erythroleukaemia and sideroblastic anaemia. *Suda. T., Omine, M., Tsuchiya, J.* (Third Department of Internal Medicine, Gunma University School of Medicine, Maebashi, Japan 371), p. 117

Ultrastructural studies of leucocytes which form rosettes with homologous erythrocytes in human autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. *Parker, A. C., Stuart, A. E.* (Department of Haematology, The Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, EH3, 9YM, Scotland), p. 129

Relations between surface charge and *in vitro* lysis of red blood cells in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. *Hause, L. L., Koethe, S. M., Rothwell, D. J., Straumfjord, J. V.* (Department of Pathology, Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53226), p. 141

Lymphoid cell surface markers in acute lymphocytic leukaemia. *Pasino, M., Rosanda-Vadala, C., Astaldi, A. Jr., Tonini, G. P., Astaldi, G. C. B., Perutelli, P., Comelli, A., de Bernardi, B., Giovanelli, A., Mori, P. G., Massimo, L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. Massimo, Department of Paediatric Haematology and Oncology, Giannina Gaslini Institute, 16148 Genova, Italy), p. 147

Isozymes of amino acid naphthylamidase in chronic myeloid leukaemia and erythro-

leukaemia. *Sinna, G. A., Lenner, P., Lundgren, E., Roos, G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. Roos, Department of Pathology, University of Umeå, S-901 87 Umeå, Sweden), p. 153

Mitotic activity in myeloid leukaemias. A study of 277 cases. *Sjögren, U.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 159

Sustained haematological remission after bone marrow curettage in a case of primary myelofibrosis. *Matzner, Y., Polliack, A., Shenar, E., Izak, G.* (Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 168

Clinico-pathological correlations in the Kiel classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphomata in children. *Garwicz, S., Landberg, T., Lindberg, L.-G., Åkerman, M.* (Department of Paediatrics, University Hospital, S-221 85 Lund, Sweden), p. 171

Migration pattern of splenic lymphocytes after local labelling of the pig spleen with ^{3}H-cytidine. *Pabst, R., Munz, D., Trepel, F.* (Abteilung Funktionelle und Angewandte Anatomie (4120), Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, D-3000 Hannover 61, BRD), p. 181

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **20** (1978) No. 3

Stem cell (CFU-C) proliferation and emergence in a case of chronic granulocytic leukaemia: The role of the spleen. *Bagby, G. C. Jr.* (Leukemia Research Laboratory, V. A. Hospital, Portland, Ore. 97207), p. 193

Origin of intranuclear inclusions in myeloma cells. *Djaldetti, M., Lewinski, U. H.* (Department of Medicine B, Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 200

Standardization of Romanowsky stains. The relationship between stain composition and performance. *Marshall, P. N., Bentley, S. A., Lewis, S. M.* (Coulter Biomedical Research Corporation, Waltham, Mass. 02154), p. 206

Platelet production in hypoxic and RBC-transfused mice. *McDonald, T. P.* (Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 213

Transcobalamin I and other human R-binders: Purification, structural, spectral and physiological studies. *Nexø, E.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Bispebjerg Hospital, DK-2400 Copenhagen N, Denmark), p. 221

Effect of phenytoin on DNA synthesis by human bone marrow. *Reid, C., Chanarin, I.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. Chanarin, Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 237

Serum ferritin in megaloblastic anaemia. *Hussein, S., Laulicht, M., Hoffbrand, A. V.* (Reprint requests: Prof. A. V. Hoffbrand, Department of Haematology, The Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead NW3 2QG, England), p. 241

Traffic of T and B lymphocytes in the normal spleen. *Christensen, B. E., Jønsson, V., Matre, R., Tønder, O.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup/Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 246

Effects of azathioprine therapy on the MCV of patients with renal grafts: Evidence for alterations in the kinetics of erythropoiesis over a prolonged period. *Williams, D., Wickramasinghe, S. N., Hulme, B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. N. Wickramasinghe, Department of Haematology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2, England), p. 258

Activation of complement by stroma from normal and paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria red cells. *De Sandre, G., Corrocher, R., Falezza, G. C., Aprili, G., Caffi, S.* (Istituto di Patologia Medica II, Policlinico di Borgo Roma, 37100 Verona, Italy), p. 265

ATP-ase activity of purified human normal T- and B-lymphocytes. *Kragballe, K., Ellegaard, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Ellegaard, Department of Medicine and Clinical Haematology, Aarhus Amtssygehus, DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark), p. 271

Prognostic value of *in vitro* bone marrow culture in refractory anaemia with excess of myeloblasts. *Faille, A., Dresch, C., Poirier, O., Balitrand, N., Najean, Y.* (Laboratoire du Professeur Najean, Centre Hayem, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75010 Paris, France), p. 280

Correspondence, p. 287

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **20** (1978) No. 4

Subcutaneous cerebrospinal fluid reservoirs in patients with acute leukaemia. *Spiers, A. S., Booth, A. E., Firth, J. L.* (Section of Medical Oncology, Boston University Medical Center, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 289

Immunological family studies in Hodgkin's disease. Is the immunodeficiency horizontally transmitted? *Björkholm, M., Holm, G., Mellstedt, H.* (Department of Medicine, Serafimerlasarettet, S-112 83 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 297

Prognostic factors in Hodgkin's disease. II. Role of the lymphocyte defect. *Björkholm, M., Holm, F., Mellstedt, H., Johansson, B., Killander, D., Sundblad, R., Söderberg, G.* (Department of Medicine, Serafimerlasarettet, S-112 83 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 306

^{51}Cr labelling of normal human T and B lymphocytes for kinetic studies *in vivo*. Fundamental lymphocyte kinetic considerations. *Jonson, V., Christensen, B. E.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup (Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 319

Cytochemistry of marrow and extramedullary adipocytes in monolayer cultures. *Tavassoli, M.* (Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 330

The exchangeable splenic platelet pool in response to intravenous infusion of isoprenaline. *Fredén, K., Olsson, L.-B., Suurküla, M., Kutti, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Kutti, Department of Medicine III, Sahlgren's Hospital, 411 33 Gothenburg, Sweden), p. 335

Red cell membrane proteins and lipids in spherocytosis. *Johnsson, R.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, University of Helsinki, Meilahti Hospital, SF-00290 Helsinki 29, Finland), p. 341

Familial erythroleukaemia: A cytogenetic and haematological study. *Davidson, R. J. L., Walker, W., Watt, J. L., Page, B. M.* (Haematology Unit, Department of Pathology, University of Aberdeen, Foresterhill, Aberdeen AB9 2ZD, Scotland, United Kingdom), p. 351

Interrelationships between vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in myelomatosis: Cobalamin coenzyme and tetrahydrofolic acid function. *Hansen, O. P., Drivsholm, A., Hippe, E., Quadros, E., Linnell, J. C.* (Department of Medicine C, Bispebjerg University Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 360

Circulating megakaryocytes in blood from the antecubital vein in healthy, adult humans. *Hansen, M., Pedersen, N. T.* (Anatomy Department C, University of Copenhagen, DK-220 Copenhagen N, Denmark), p. 371

Acute renal failure associated with a malignant lymphoproliferative disorder with monoclonal light chain immunoglobulin production. *Berkel, J., Granillo-Bodansky, C., v. d. Borne, A. E. G. Kr.* (University Clinic of Internal Medicine, Binnengasthuis, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 377

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **20** (1978) No. 5

Heterogeneity of hereditary methaemoglobinaemia: A study of 4 Cuban families with NADH-methaemoglobin reductase deficiency including a new variant (Santiago de Cuba variant). *González, R., Estrada, M., Wade, M., de la Torre, Svarch, E., Fernández, O., Ortiz, R., Guzmán, E., Colombo, B.* (Istituto de Hematologia e Immunologia, Althabana, Havanna, Cuba), p. 385

Hypercatabolism of the third component of complement (C) in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. *Teisberg, P., Åkesson, I., Halvorsen, S., Skjørten, F., Brinch, L.* (Medical Department VII, Ullevaal Hospital, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 394

Surface immunoglobulin of human lymphocytes. *Ito, S., Hattori, A., Ito, S., Ihzumi, T., Sanada, M., Matsuoka, M.* (First Department of Internal Medicine, Niigata University School of Medicine, Niigata City, Japan), p. 399

Myelomatosis terminating in acute myelogenic leukaemia. *Jaeger, S.* (Medical Department, Tromsø, University Hospital, N-9012 Tromsø, Norway), p. 410

Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria in children: 3 cases encountered within a period of

7 months. *Johnsen, H. E., Brostrøm, K., Madsen,* M. (Blood Bank, Blood Grouping Laboratory, Aarhus Kommunehospital, University of Aarhus, DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark), p. 413

Preleukaemia and reticulocytosis: A case report with *in vitro* evidence for abnormal reticulocyte maturation. *Lofters, W. S., Ali, M. A. M., Pineo, G. F.* (Service of Haematology, St Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 1Y4, Canada), p. 417

Coexistence of haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease in the same kindred. *Gastaldi, G., Rasore-Quartino, A., Galletti, A., Campanella, A., Barone, E., Mannucci, P. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. A. Rasore-Quartino, Ospedale Galliera, Genova, Italy), p. 423

Electron microscope autoradiographic studies of the erythroblasts of a case of congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia, type II. *Wickramasinghe, S. N., Parry, T. E., Hughes, M.* (Department of Haematology, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2. England), p. 429

Characterization of the normoblast population in β-thalassaemic blood by rapid-flow cytofluorometry. *Rachmilewitz, E. A., Thorell, Bo* (Reprint requests: Dr. Bo Thorell, Department of Pathology, Karolinska Institutet, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 440

Abnormal platelet functions in β thalassaemia. *Eldor, A.* (Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 447

Harvesting of granulocytes for transfusion therapy by haemonetics 30. Yield, morphology and *in vitro* functions of collected granulocytes. *Rosenkvist, J., Behnke, O., Johansen, K. S., Karle, H., Nielsen, O. S., Sørensen, H., Valerius, N. H.* (Blood Bank and Blood Grouping Department, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark), p. 453

Interrelationships between blood volume, venous haematocrit and renal failure in myelomatosis. *Hansen, P. O., Drivsholm, A.* (Department of Internal Medicine C, Bispebjerg Hospital, DK-2880 Bagsvaerd, Denmark), p. 461

Surface membrane characteristics of cells from human acute monocytic leukaemia. *Parker, A. C., Dewar, A. E., Wilson, C. D., Young, S., Stuart, A. E.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, United Kingdom), p. 467

Correspondence, p. 479

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology
(Copenhagen) **21** (1978) No. 1

Lactoferrin in haematology. *Malmquist, J., Hansen, N. E., Karle, H.* (Department of Medicine, University of Lund, Malmö General Hospital, S-21401 Malmö, Sweden), p. 5

Congenital factor V deficiency. A family study. *Mitterstieler, G., Müller, W., Geir, W.* (Universitäts-Kinderklinik, A-6020 Innsbruck, Austria), p. 9

Severe aplastic anaemia with complete autologous marrow reconstitution following treatment with antithymocyte globulin. Report of a case and review of the literature. *Pedersen-Bjergaard, J., Ernst, P., Nissen, N. I.* (Department of Internal Medicine, The Finsen Institute, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Ø, Denmark), p. 14

In vitro medullary granulocytic progenitor (CFU_c) cultures from 6 cases of granulocytopenia. *Parmentier, C., Tchernia, G., Subtil, E., Diakhate, L., Morardet, N.* (Institut Gustave-Roussy, F-94800 Villejuif, France), p. 19

Trisomy of lq in preleukaemia with progression to acute leukaemia. *Najfeld, V., Singer, J. V., James, M. C., Fialkow, P. J.* (VA Hospital, Seattle, Wash. 98105), p. 24

Iron kinetics and erythropoiesis in Fanconi's anaemia. *Barosi, G., Cazzola, M., Marchi, A., Morandi, S., Perani, V., Stefanelli, M., Perugini, S.* (Clinica Medica I "A. Ferrata", Policlinico S. Matteo, 27100 Pavia, Italy), p. 29

BCG therapy in acute non-lymphoid leukaemias. *Vuvan, H., Fiere, D., Doillon, M., Martin, C., Coiffier, B., Felman, P., Bryon, P. A., Favre-Gilly, J., Revol, L.* (Service Hématologie, Hôpital Edouard Herriot, 69374 Lyon Cedex 2, France), p. 40

Presence of α-naphthyl acetate esterase activity in human haematopoietic cell lines and in fresh biopsy specimens of lymphoma and myeloma. *Sundström, C., Nilsson, K.,*

Ranki, A., Häyry, P. (Department of Pathology, University of Uppsala, S-751 22 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 47

Hairy cell leukaemia. Clinical features and effect of splenectomy. *Jansen, J., Hermans, J., Remme, J., den Ottolander, G. J., Cardozo, P. L.* (Department of Haematology, Leiden University Hospital, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 60

Type 1 congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia with myelopoietic abnormalities and hand malformation. *Holmberg, L., Jansson, L., Rausing, A., Henriksson, P.* (Department of Paediatrics, Malmö Almänna Sjukhus, S-21401 Malmö, Sweden), p. 72

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **21** (1978) No. 2

Nature and incidence of liver involvement in agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. *Ligumski, M., Polliack, A., Benbassat, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Benbassat, Department of Medicine A, Hadassah University Hospitals, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 81

Fletcher factor deficiency: Report of a new family. *Aznar, J. A., España, F., Aznar, J., Tascon, A., Jimenez, C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Aznar, Departamento de Biopatologia Clinica, Ciudad Sanitaria "Le Fe", Valencia, Spain), p. 94

A near haploid clone: 24, XY, t (9; 22) (q34; q11) from a patient in blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia. *Daniel, A., Francis, S. E., Stewart, L. A., Barber, S.* (Cytogenetics and Cell Biology Unit, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick 2031, N. S. W., Australia), p. 99

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the lung, liver and spleen. *Schjølseth, S. A., Blom, G. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. P. Blom, Department of Pathology, University Hospital, N-9012 Tromsø, Norway), p. 104

Trisomy 8 in the chronic phase of Philadelphia negative chronic myelocytic leukaemia. *Lindquist, R., Gahrton, G., Friberg, K., Zech, L.* (Department of Medicine, Huddinge University Hospital, S-141 86 Huddinge, Sweden), p. 109

CFU-C populations in blood and bone marrow of dogs after lethal irradiation and allogeneic transfusion with cryopreserved blood mononuclear cells. *Nothdurft, W., Fliedner, T. M., Calvo, W., Flad, H.-D., Huget, R., Körbling, M., Krumbacher-von Loringhofen, K., Ross, W. M., Schappauf, H.-P., Steinbach, I.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. M. Fliedner, Abteilung für Klinische Physiologie, Universität Ulm, D-7900 Ulm/Donau, BRD), p. 115

Effect of tissue specific mitotic inhibitors on survival time of spontaneous and virus-induced murine leukaemia and influence on myocardial degeneration. *Ebbesen, P., Olsson, L.* (Department of Tumor Virus Research, Institute of Medical Microbiology, University of Copenhagen, DK-2100 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 131

Studies on human preleukaemia. II. *In vitro* colony forming capacity in aregenerative anaemia with hypercellular bone marrow. *Beran, M., Hast, R.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Medicine, Karolinska Hospital, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 139

Reversible severe anaemia and granulocytopenia caused by procainamide. A case report. *Van Beek, R. J. J., Bieger, R., den Ottolander, G. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Bieger, Department of Internal Medicine, Deaconess Hospital Bronovo, The Hague, The Netherlands), p. 150

Interpretation of measured red cell mass in the diagnosis of polycythaemia. *Pearson, T. C., Glass, U. H., Wetherley-Mein, G.* (Department of Haematology, St. Thomas' Hospital and Medical School, London SE1, 7EH, England), p. 153

Postirradiation erythropoietic recovery in splenectomized mice. *Aggio, M. C.* (University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Center for Health Sciences, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 163

Adenosine deaminase activity in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia: Cytochemical, immunological and clinical correlations. *Liso, V., Tursi, A., Specchia, G., Troccoli, G., Loria, M. P., Bonomo, L.* (Istituto di Clinica Medica II, University of Bari Medical School, 70123 Bari, Italy), p. 167

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **21** (1978) No. 3

The influence of age, sex, and the use of oral contraceptives on the inhibitory effects of endothelial cells and PGI2 (prostacy-

clin) on platelet function. *Nordøy, A., Svensson, B., Haycraft, D., Hoak, J. C., Wiebe, D.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Regionsykehuset, 9012 Tromsø, Norway), p. 177

The *in vitro* production of erythropoietin and thrombopoietin. *Ogle, J. W., Dunn, C. D. R., McDonald, T. P., Lange, R. D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. D. R. Dunn, University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 188

Megathrombocytopenia associated with glomerulonephritis, deafness and aortic cystic medianecrosis. *Hansen, M. S., Behnke, O., Tinggaard Pedersen, N., Videbaek, A.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Hvidovre University Hospital, DK-2650 Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 197

A syndrome of factor VII deficiency and abnormal platelet release reaction. *Ly, B., Solum, N. O., Vennerød, A. M., Dahl, O., Hagen, I., Ørstavik, K. H.* (Section of Haematology, Medical Department A, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 206

Absorption from iron tablets given with different types of meals. *Hallberg, L., Björn-Rasmussen, E., Ekenved, G., Garby, L., Rossander, L., Pleehachinda, R., Suwanik, R., Arvidsson, B.* (Department of Medicine II, Sahlgren's Hospital, S-41345 Göteborg, Sweden), p. 215

Platelet accumulation in the myocardium during acute nonthrombotic coronary artery occlusion in dogs. *Vik-Mo, H.* (Institute of Medical Biology, University of Tromsø, N-9000 Tromsø, Norway), p. 225

Morphological and immunological similarity of the monocytes from pure and mixed monocytic leukaemias. *Cawley, J. C., Burns, G. F., Worman, C. P., Flemans, R. J., Sibbald, R., Barker, Ch. R., Roberts, B. E.* (Department of Medicine, General Infirmary at Leeds, Leeds LS1 3EX, England), p. 233

Increased concentration of transcobalamin I in a patient with metastatic carcinoma of the breast. *Gimsing, P., Hippe, E.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 243

Pre-morbid factors in Hodgkin's disease. I. Birth weight and growth pattern from 8 to 14 years of age. *Isager, H., Andersen, E.* (Department of Infectious Diseases M, Rigshospitalet, DK-2200 Copenhagen N, Denmark), p. 250

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia with subsequent development of multiple myeloma. Evidence of two B-lymphocyte clones and of myeloma-induced suppression of secretion of an M-component and of normal immunoglobulins. *Pedersen-Bjergaard, J., Petersen, H. D., Thomsen, M., Wiik, A., Wolff-Jensen, J.* (Department of Internal Medicine, The Finsen Institute, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark), p. 256

Bone marrow studies in myelomatosis. *Hansen, O. P.* (Department of Internal Medicine C. Bispebjerg University Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 265

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology
(Copenhagen) **21** (1978) No. 4

Pre-morbid factors in Hodgkin's disease. II. BCG-vaccination status, tuberculosis, infectious diseases, tonsillectomy, and appendectomy. *Andersen, E., Isager, H.* (Medical Department C, Gentofte University Hospital, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 273

A case of intrarenal artery stenosis associated with erythrocytosis. *Maezawa, M., Takaku, F., Muto, Y., Mizoguchi, H., Miura, Y.* (First Department of Internal Medicine, Jichi Medical School, Minamikawachi-machi, Tochigi-ken, Japan 329-04), p.278

Pseudo-Chediak-Higashi anomaly in promyelocytic leukaemia, associated with intravascular coagulation. *Toolis, F., Calverley P., Parker, A. C.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland), p. 283

Erythrocytosis and Wilms' tumour. *Slee, P. H. Th. J., Blussé, A., de la Rivière, G. B., den Ottolander, G.* (Department of Oncology/Radiotherapy, University Hospital, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 287

Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia with IgE M-component. *Shirakura, T., Takekoshi, K., Umi, M., Kanazawa, K., Okabe, H., Inoue, T., Imamura, Y.* (Division of Haematology, Tokyo Metropolitan Geriatric Hospital, Itabashi-ku, Tokyo, Japan), p. 292

Preleukaemia (haemopoietic dysplasia) de-

veloping in a patient with psoriasis treated with 8-methoxypsoralen and ultraviolet light (PUVA treatment). *Wagner, J., Manthorpe, R., Philip, P., Frost, F.* (Medical Department C. University Hospital, Gentofte, DK-2900 Hellerup, Denmark), p. 299

Satellitism of platelets to monocytes in a patient with hypogammaglobulinaemia. *Djaldetti, M., Fishman, P.* (Department of Medicine "B", Hasharon Hospital, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 305

Myelomatosis after phenytoin therapy. A chance association? *Matzner, Y., Polliack, Aa.* (Department of Haematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 309

Growth of human marrow in plasma clot diffusion chambers. *Preisler, H. D., von Fliedner, V., Shoham, D.* (Department of Medicine A, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y. 14263), p. 313

Granulocyte-committed progenitor cells in the blood of patients with myelosclerosis. *Goldman, J. M., Seitanides, B., Ruutu, T., Th'ng, K. H.* (MRC Leukaemia Unit, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 318

Erythrocyte abnormalities induced by chemotherapy and radiotherapy: Induction of preleukaemia states? *Renoux, M., Bernard, J.-F., Torres, M., Schlegel, N., Amar, M., Lopez, M., Boivin, P.* (Service d'Hématologie Clinique, Hôpital Beaujon, 92118 Clichy Cedex, France), p. 323

Serum ferritin during infection. A longitudinal study. *Birgegård, G., Hällgren, R., Killander, A., Strömberg, A., Venge, P., Wide, L.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, 750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 333

Bone marrow culture and autoradiography of IgA myeloma plasmocytes with intranuclear inclusion bodies. *Joshua, H., Grinblat, J., Presentey, B., Levitus, Z.* (Medical Department E, Beilinson Medical Center, Petah-Tiqva, Israel), p. 341

The value of preoperative haemostatic screening. *Eika, C., Havig, Ø., Godal, H. C.* (Haematological Laboratory, Department 9, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 349

Acute eosinophilo-myelomonocytic leukaemia, one of the "in between leukaemias". *Stavem, P., Ly, B., Blichfeldt, P., Andreassen, P.* (Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 355

Detection of antiplatelet antibody in immune thrombocytopenic purpura. *Pascual, Ch. J., Romano, E.* (Reprint requests: Dr. E Romano, Departamento de Medicina Experimental, Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas (101), Venezuela, South America), p. 360

Scandinavian Journal of Haematology (Copenhagen) **21** (1978) No. 5

Occurrence of megakaryocytes in various vessels and their retention in the pulmonary capillaries in man. *Pedersen, N. T.* (Department of Pathological Anatomy, Rigshospitalet, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark), p. 369

Acute myelogenous leukaemia occurring at the same time in husband and wife. *Ly, B., Stavem, P., Saltvedt, E.* (Medical Department A, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 376

Biochemical characteristics of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Glucocorticoid receptors, B and T lymphocyte surface markers, concanavalin A-induced agglutination and thymidine incorporation. *Simonsson, B., Nilsson, K., Terenius, L., Glimelius, B.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 379

Effects of prednisolone in 6 cases of glucocorticoid receptor-positive CLL. *Simonsson, B., Terenius, L., Nilsson, K.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 390

Studies on human preleukaemia. IV. Clinical and prognostic significance of sideroblasts in aregenerative anaemia with hypercellular bone marrow. *Hast, R.* (Division of Haematology, Karolinska Hospital, S-104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden), p. 396

The mechanism of endotoxin-induced hypoferraemia. *Torrance, J. D., Charlton, R. W., Simon, M. O., Lynch, S. R., Bothwell, T. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. T. H. Bothwell, Department of Medicine, University of the Witwatersrand, New

Medical School, Hillbrow, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 403

Inhibition of myeloid differentiation by mature granulocyte can be reversed by humoral factors. *Levhaug, D.* (Norwegian Defence Research Establishment, Division of Toxicology, N-2007 Kjeller, Norway), p. 411

Non-randomness in complex translocations of chronic myeloid leukaemia. *Berger, R., Bernheim, A.* (Laboratoire de Cytogénétique, Centre G. Hayem, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 418

Platelet volume, density and 5 HT organelles (mepacrine test) in acute leukaemia. *Nouvel, C., Caranobe, C., Sie P., Capdeville, J., Pris, J., Boneu, B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. B. Boneu, Laboratoire d'Hémostase, Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, C. H. U. Purpan, 31052 Toulouse Cedex, France), p. 421

The peripheral platelet count in response to adrenergic alpha- and beta-1-receptor stimulation. *Fredén, K., Lundborg, P., Vilén, L., Kutti, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Kutti, Department of Medicine, Östra Hospital, S-416 85 Gothenburg, Sweden), p. 427

Detection of monoclonal B lymphocytes in multiple myeloma by immunofluorescence tests of surface immunoglobulins. *Sato, I., Abo, T., Onodera, S., Kumagai, K.* (Second Department of Internal Medicine, Tohoku University School of Medicine, Sendai, Japan), p. 433

Response to doxorubicin in hairy cell leukaemia. *McCarthy, D., Catovsky, D.* (Department of Haematology, Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London W12 0HS, England), p. 445

Seminars in Hematology (New York) **15** (1978) No. 1

Hemostasis and thrombosis. III. Heparin in the prophylaxis and treatment of venous thromboembolism. *Thomas, D. P.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Hampstead, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 1

Oral anticoagulant drugs: pharmacokinetic aspects. *Breckenridge, A.* (Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of Liverpool, Liverpool L69 3BX, England), p. 19

Oral anticoagulants in clinical practice. *Brozović, M.* (Department of Haematology, Central Middlesex Hospital, London, NW10, England), p. 27

Biochemical and clinical aspects of thrombolysis. *Verstraete, M.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, Dept. of Medical Research, K. U. Leuven, Campus Gasthuisberg, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 35

Actions and clinical status of platelet-suppressive agents. *Didisheim, P., Fuster, V.* (Thrombosis Research Laboratory, Mayo Clinic, Mayo Medical School, and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn. 55901 USA), p. 55

Newer techniques in the study of hemostatic disorders. *Pepper, D. S., Preston, F. E., Mibashan, R. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. S. Mibashan, Dept. of Haematology, King's College Hospital Medical School, London SE5 8RX, England), p. 73

Seminars in Hematology (New York) **15** (1978) No. 2

Introduction. *Freireich, E. J., Hersh, E. M.* (M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas), p. 93

Experimental models and conceptual approaches to studies of lymphomas and leukemia: Etiology, biology, and control. *Ihle, J. N.* (NCI Frederick Cancer Research Center, Frederick, Md. 21701), p. 95

Immunodeficiency and the pathogenesis of lymphomas and leukemia. *Loui, S., Schwartz, S.* (Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 117

Tumor-associated antigens of human leukemia cells. *Metzgar, R. S., Mohanakumar, T.* (Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, N. C. 27710), p. 139

Immune reactivity to tumor antigens in leukemia and lymphoma. *Leventhal, B. G., Mirro, J. Jr., Konior Yarbro, G. S.* (Oncology Center, The Johns Hopkins University, School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md. 21205), p. 157

Immunotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma. *Murphy, S., Hersh, E.* (University of

Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Department of Developmental Therapeutics, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 181

Seminars in Hematology (New York) **15** (1978) No. 3

Introduction. *Freireich, E. J., Hersh, E. M.* (M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas), p. 205

Experimental therapeutics and kinetics: Selection and overgrowth of specifically and permanently drug-resistant tumor cells. *Skipper, H. E., Schabel, F. M. Jr., Lloyd, H. H.* (Southern Research Institute, Birmingham, Ala. 35205), p. 207

Approaches to the treatment of acute leukemia and lymphoma in adults. *Bodey, G. P., Rodriguez, V.* (University of Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Department of Developmental Therapeutics, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 221

Immunobiology of bone marrow transplantation. *Dicke, K. A., Lotzova, E., Spitzer, G., McCredie, K. B.* (Department of Developmental Therapeutics, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston 77030, Texas), p. 263

Cell surfaces and the regulation of hemopoiesis. *Price, G. B., McCulloch, E. A.* (Ontario Cancer Institute, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4X 1K9), p. 283

Chromosomes in leukemia and lymphoma. *Rowley, J. D.* (Department of Medicine, University of Chicago Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 301

Seminars in Hematology (New York) **15** (1978) No. 4

Immunologic approach to non-Hodgkin lymphomas and related leukemias. Analysis of the results of multiparameter studies of 425 cases. *Lukes, R. J., Parker, J. W., Taylor, C. R., Tindle, B. H., Cramer, A. D., Lincoln, T. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. J. Lukes, Department of Pathology, Los Angeles County/USC Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033, USA), p. 322

Culture studies *in vitro* in human leukemia. *Spitzer, G., Verma, D. S., Dicke, K. A., McCredie, K. B.* (Developmental Therapeutics, University of Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas, 77030, USA), p. 352

Advances in the viral etiology of leukemia and lymphoma. *Gallo, R. C., Meyskens, F. L.* (Laboratory of Tumor Cell Biology, NCI, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 379

Recent studies on the role of the immune response in resistance to virus-induced leukemias and lymphomas. *Meruelo, D., McDevitt, H. O.* (Department of Pathology and Irvington House Institute, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016, USA), p. 399

Modern approaches to the management of chronic granulocytic leukemia. *Goldman, J. M.* (The Medical Research Council Leukaemia Unit, Hammersmith Hospital, London, W12 0HS England), p. 420

Combination therapy of the lymphomas. *Lewis, B. J., DeVita, V. T. jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. V. T. DeVita, Jr., Division of Cancer Treatment, National Cancer Institute, Bldg. 31, Rm. 3A52, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 431

Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis (New York) **4** (1977) No. 1

Vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. *Prydz, H.* (Institute of Medical Biology, University of Tromsö, Tromsö, Norway), p. 1

The role of the liver in biosynthesis of the non-vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. *Workman, E. F. Jr., Lundblad, R. L.* (Department of Pathology and Biochemistry, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, N. C.), p. 15

Diffuse intravascular coagulation in liver disease? *Straub, P. W.* (University Department of Medicine, Inselspital, Berne, Switzerland), p. 29

Coagulation abnormalities in liver disease. *Lechner, K., Niessner, H., Thaler, E.* (First Department of Medicine, University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria), p. 40

The coagulation disorder of orthotopic hepatic transplantation. *Böhmig, H. J.* (Department of Surgery, University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Col.), p. 57

Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis (New York) **4** (1977) No. 2

Platelet function. *Henry, R. L.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University, School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.), p. 93

Congenital disorders affecting platelets. *Lusher, J. M., Barnhart, M. I.* (Departments of Pediatric Physiology, Wayne State University, School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.), p. 123

Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis (New York) **4** (1978) No. 3

Acetylsalicylic acid, hemostasis and human thromboembolism. *Jobin, F.* (Département de Médecine, Université Laval, Québec, Canada), p. 199

Mechanisms of hemorrhage in leukemias. *Lisiewicz, J.* (Hematological Clinic, Institute of Internal Medicine, Cracow Academy of Medicine, Cracow, Poland), p. 241

Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis (New York) **4** (1978) No. 4

The premises involved in the clinical use of heparin. *Jaques, L. B.* (Hemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada), p. 275

The chemical and anticoagulant nature of heparin. *Jaques, L. B., McDuffie, N. M.* (Hemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada), p. 277

Pharmacodynamics and clinical effectiveness of heparin. *Jaques, L. B., Mahadoo, J.* (Haemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada), p. 298

Endogenous heparin. *Jaques, L. B.* (Haemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada), p. 326

Addendum: The discovery of heparin. *Jaques, L. B.* (Hemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada), p. 350

Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis (New York) **5** (1978) No. 1

Alterations of hemostasis associated with malignancy: Etiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and management. *Bick, R. L.* (San Joaquin Hemostasis Thrombosis Laboratory, San Joaquin Community Hospital, Bakersfield, Calif., USA), p. 1

Epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA). *Griffin, J. D., Ellman, L.* (Hematology Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass., USA), p. 27

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **38** (1977) No. 1

Abstracts. VIth International Congress on Thrombosis and Haemostasis and XIIth Congress of the World Federation of Hemophilia, pp. 3—389

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **38** (1977) No. 2

Editorial. Publication of symposia in thrombosis and haemostasis. *Walsh, P. N.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 391

Editorial Note. The importance of comparative studies. *Hawkey, C.* (Nuffield Laboratories of Comparative Medicine, Institute of Zoology, London N. W. 1., England), p. 395

Platelet coagulation activities and retinal vein thrombosis. *Walsh, P. N., Goldberg, R. E., Tax, R. L., Magargal, L. E.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 399

Relations between activation and inhibition of fibrinolysis in the walls of human arteries and veins. *Hegt, V. N.* (Gaubius Institute, Pathological Laboratory, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 407

Effects of prostaglandins, derivatives of cyclic 3' : 5'-AMP, theophylline, cholinergic agents and colchicine on clot retraction in dilute platelet-rich plasma and gel-separated platelet test systems. *Moake, J. L., Cimo, P. L., Widmer, K., Peterson, D. M., Gum, J. R.* (Division of Hematology, University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 420

Comparison of the cross-linking patterns of lamprey fibrinogen and fibrin by the action of the intrinsic lamprey factor XIII and human factor XIII during the process of blood coagulation. *Murtaugh, P. A.* (National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism and Digestive Disease, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 429

The activation of plasma factor XIII with the snake venom enzymes Ancrod and Batroxobin marajoensis. *Walter, M., Nyman, D., Krajnc, V., Duckert, F.* (Coagulation and Fibrinolysis Laboratories, Kantonspital, Basel, Switzerland), p. 438

Spontaneous atrial thrombosis in aged Syrian hamsters. I. Incidence and pathology. *McMartin, D. N.* (Division of Laboratories and Research, New York State Department of Health, Albany, N. Y. 12201), p. 447

Spontaneous atrial thrombosis in aged Syrian hamsters. II. Hemostasis. *Dodds, W. J., Rdymond, S. L., Moynihan, A. C., McMartin, D. N.* (Division of Laboratories and Research, New York State Department of Health, Albany, N. Y. 12201), p. 457

Increased activity of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in human hyperlipoproteinemia. Association with cholesterol and triglyceride levels. *Constantino, M., Mersskey, C., Kudzma, D. J., Zucker, M. B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. C. Merskey, Department of Medicine, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y. 10461), p. 465

Isolation of antithrombin III from normal and α_1-antitrypsin-deficient human plasma. *Borsodi, A. D., Bradshaw, R. A.* (Institute of Biochemistry, Biological Research Center, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, H-6071 Szeged, Hungary), p. 475

Antithrombin III and heparin inactivation in thrombin involving reactions. *Marciniak, E.* (Department of Medicine, University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, Ky. 40506), p. 486

The different forms of antithrombin III in serum. *Pepper, D. S., Banhegyi, D., Cash, J. D.* (S. E. Scotland Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland), p. 494

Heparinised clotting factor concentrates in patients with Christmas disease and liver disease. *Preston, F. E., Malia, R. G., Lilleyman, J. S., Blackburn, E. K.* (University Department of Haematology, The Royal Infirmary, Sheffield S6 3DA, England), p. 504

The aspirin tolerance test in von Willebrand's disease. *Barbui, T., Rodeghiero, F., Dini, E.* (Divisione di Ematologia, Ospedale Civile Regionale di Vicenza, Vicenza, Italy), p. 510

Treatment of anti-factor VIII antibodies. *Blatt, P. M., White, G. C. II, McMillan, C. W., Roberts, H. R.* (Department of Medicine, Pathology, Pediatrics, and Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 514

Fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products: Comparison between gel filtration and SDS polyacrylamide electrophoresis analysis. *Alkjaersig, N., Davies, A., Fletcher, A.* (Department of Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 524

Preparation (agar zone electrophoresis) and immunological characterisation of urokinase. *Andrassy, K., Ritz, E.* (Ludolf-Krehl-Klinik, 6900 Heidelberg, BRD), p. 536

The rapid fibrin plate, a method for plasminogen activator assay. *Marsh, N. A., Gaffney, P. J.* (Department of Physiology, Queen Elizabeth College, London W8 7AH, England), p. 545

Alteration in second phase platelet aggregation associated with an emotionally stressful activity. *Arkel, Y. S., Haft, J. I., Kreutner, W., Sherwood, J., Williams, R.* (Saint Michael's Medical Center, Newark, N. J. 07102), p. 552

International Committee Communications. Report of the Task Force on Standards for Thrombin and Thrombin-like Enzymes. *Gaffney, P. J.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Hampstead, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 562

Recommended nomenclature for blood clotting zymogens and zymogen activation products of the International Committee on Thrombosis and Hemostasis. *Jackson, C. M.* (Department of Biological Chemistry, Division of Biology and Biomedical Sciences, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 567

Effect of heparin on platelet reactivity in citrated plasma. *Beck, E. A.* (Central Haematology Laboratory, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 578

Antiplatelet treatment in septic shock with severe bleeding and thrombocytopenia. *Farina, M. L., Langer, M., Donati, M. B., de Gaetano, G.* (Intensive Care Unit E. Vecla, Ospedale Policlinico, Milan, Italy), p. 581

Letters to the Editor, p. 584

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **38** (1977) No. 3

Platelet aggregation ratios. Standardization of technique and test results in patients with myocardial ischemia and patients with cerebrovascular disease. *Prazich, J. A., Rapaport, S. I., Samples J. R., Engler, R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. S. I. Rapaport, Medical Service (V-111), San Diego V. A. Hospital, San Diego, Calif. 92161), p. 597

Chronic effect of smoking on platelet count and "platelet adhesiveness" in presumably healthy middle-aged men. *Erikssen, J., Hellem, A., Stormorken, H.* (Medical Department B, Rikshospitalet, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 606

The effect of halofenate — free acid on aggregation — the release reaction, coagulant activity, and lipid metabolism of human platelets. *Akbar-Huzoor, Ardlie, N. G.* (Department of Clinical Sciences, The John Curtin School of Medical Research, Australian National University, Canberra, A. C. T. 2601, Australia), p. 612

Defective platelet adhesion and aggregation on subendothelium exposed *in vivo* or *in vitro* to flowing blood of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. *Tschopp, Th. B,. Baumgartner, H. R.* (Pharmaceutical Research Department, F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co. Ltd., Ch-4002 Basel, Switzerland), p. 620

Exterior and interior events in early stage of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. *Hashimoto, S., Shibata, S., Kobayashi, B.* (Radioisotope Research Laboratory, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kitasato University, Tokyo 108, Japan), p. 630

Platelet aggregation induced *in vitro* by therapeutic ultrasound. *Chater, B. V., Williams, A. R.* (Haematology Section, Central Toxicology Laboratory, ICI Limited, Cheshire, England), p. 640

Megakaryocytes in the giant platelet syndrome. A cytochemical and ultrastructural study. *Kass, L., Leichtman, D. A., Beals, T. F., Schnitzer, B.* (Department of Medicine, Simpson Memorial Institute, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 652

The relationship of plasma fibrinogen, erythrocyte flexibility and blood viscosity. *Dupont, P. A., Sirs, J. A.* (Surgical Unit and Department of Biophysics, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Paddington, London W2, England), p. 660

Fibrinogen, fibrinogen degradation products and erythrocyte flexibility. *Rampling, M. W., Sirs, J. A.* (Department of Biophysics, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Paddington, London W2, England), p. 668

Effect of calcium ion on the interaction between thrombin and heparin. Thermal denaturation. *Machovich, R., Arányi, P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Arányi, Institute of Biochemistry II, Semmelweis University Medical School, 1088 Budapest, Hungary), p. 677

Studies of heparin affinity to antithrombin III and other proteins *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Takeda, Y., Kobayashi, N.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Col. 80220), p. 685

Heparin neutralizing activity (HNA) and antithrombin III in coronary artery disease. *Cella, G., Russo, R.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London, England), p. 696

Heparin elimination in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Teien, A. N.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 701

Studies on the neutralization of rabbit antibodies to human factor VIII. *Kernoff, P. B. A., Kaelin, A. C.* (Department of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 707

Absence of blocking antibody in non-inhibitor haemophilia plasma. *Pool, J., Kaelin, A. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. Biggs, Well Furlong, Little Comberton, Nr. Pershore, Worcester, WE10 3EP, England), p. 707

Letters to the Editor, p. 38

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **38** (1977) No. 4

Bibliography of Sol Sherry (Dedication). *Colman, R. W., Day, H. J., Mosesson, M. W.* (No address), p. 731

Coagulation Proteins and Inhibitors

Cold-insoluble globulin (C1g), a circulating cell surface protein. *Mosesson, M. W.* (Department of Medicine, State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. (11203), p. 742

Participation of Hageman factor dependent pathways in human disease states. *Colman, R. W., Wong, P. Y.* (Coagulation Unit of the Hematology-Oncology Section, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.), p. 751

Serine protease specificity for peptide chromogenic substrates. *Mattler, L. E., Bang, N. U.* (Lilly Laboratory for Clinical Research and Department of Medicine, Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Ind. 46202), p. 776

Degradation pathway of fibrinogen by plasmin. *Budzynski, A. Z., Marder, V. J.* (Departments of Medicine and Biochemistry, Temple University Health Sciences Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 793

Studies on the biochemistry of urokinase. *Ong, E. B., Soberano, M. E., Johnson, A. J., Schoellmann, G.* (New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y.), p. 801

Catabolism of fibrinogen and its derivatives. *Sherman, L. A.* (Departments of Pathology and Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine and Blood Bank, Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 809

Experimental and Clinical Thrombosis

Factors influencing leukocyte adherence in microvessels. *Mayrovitz, H. N., Wiedeman, M. P., Tuma, R. F.* (Department of Physiology, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 823

The intravascular generation of fibrinogen derivatives and the blood vessel wall in venous thrombosis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Stewart, G. J.* (SCOR Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 831

Depression of collateral blood flow following arterial thrombosis. *Schaub, R. G., Sande, R., Meyers, K. M.* (College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. 37901), p. 850

Reduction of coagulation factor XIII concentration in patients with myocardial infarction, cerebral infarction, and other thromboembolic disorders. *Alkjaersig, N., Fletcher, A. P., Lewis, M., Ittyerah, R.* (Washington University School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 863

Plasma antithrombin III and factor VIII antigen in relation to angiographic findings, angina and blood groups in middle-aged men. *Stormorken, H., Erikssen, J.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research and Medical Department B, Rikshospitalet, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 874

The use and monitoring of antithrombin drug therapy. The need for a new approach. *Fletcher, A. P., Alkjaersig, N.* (Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 881

Thrombo-embolism in patients with abnormally short activated partial thromboplastin time. *McKenna, R., Bachmann, F., Miro-Quesada, M.* (Department of Medicine, Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 893

Spurious prolongation of the activated partial thromboplastin time. *Okpara, R. A.,*

Carabello, J. A., Day, H. J. (Section of Hematology, Department of Medicine and Thrombosis Research Center, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 900

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in status epilepticus. *Fischer, S. P., Lee, J., Zatuchni, J., Greenberg, J.* (Section of Hematology, Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 19125), p. 909

Platelet Proteins

Platelet membrane glycoproteins and the interaction between bovine factor VIII related protein and human platelets. *Solum, N. O., Hagen, I., Gjemdal, T.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 914

Proteins secreted by the platelet. *Niewiarowski, S.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Department of Medicine and Physiology, Temple University Health Sciences Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 924

Characterization and origin of fibrinogen in blood platelets. A review with recent data. *James, H. L., Ganguly, P., Jackson, C. W.* (Pulmonary Division, Department of Medicine, Temple University Health Sciences Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 939

Platelets and fibrinolysis. *Joist, J. H.* (Division of Laboratory Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 955

Human platelet storage organelles. A review. *Fukami, M. H., Salganicoff, L.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 963

Platelet Function — Experimental and Clinical

Adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activity in the platelet release abnormality. *Chesney, C. M., Baker, A. S., Carvalho, A. C., Ozer, A., Meissner, G. F., Colman, R. W.* (Hematology Division, University of Tennessee, Center for the Health Sciences, Memphis, Tenn. 38163), p. 971

Thrombin-stimulated myosin phosphorylation ini ntact platelets and its possible involvement secretion. *Daniel, J. L., Holmsen, H., Adelstein, R. S.* (Temple University Health Sciences Center, Thrombosis Research Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 984

Measurement of nucleotide pools in platelets using high pressure liquid chromatography. *D'Souza, L., Glueck, H. I.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267), p. 990

Malondialdehyde production by platelets during secondary aggregation. *Macfarlane, D. E., Gardner, S., Lipson, C., Mills, D. C. B.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1002

Depletion of platelet amine storage granules by the antithrombotic agent suloctidil. *Mills, D. C. B., Macfarlane, D. E.* (Thrombosis Research Center, Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1010

Insights into the mechanism of platelet action through studies at pH 5.3. *Mürer, E. H., Stewart, G. J.* (Center for Specialized Thrombosis Research, Temple University Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1018

Prostaglandin endoperoxide. Thromboxane synthesis and dense granule secretion as positive feedback loops in the propagation of platelet responses during "the basic platelet reaction". *Holmsen, H.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University Health Science Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1030

Effects of sodium azide on platelet function. *Stibbe, J., Holmsen, H.* (Division of Haematology, University Hospital Rotterdam-Dykzigt, Rotterdam, The Netherlands), p. 1042

Factor VIII-associated platelet aggregation. *Kirby, E. P.* (Department of Biochemistry, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1054

The role of platelets in myocardial infarction, ischemic heart disease, cerebrovascular disease, thromboembolic disorders and acute idiopathic pericarditis. *Zahavi, J.* (Department of Medicine B, Ichilov Hospital and Tel-Aviv University School of Medicine, Tel-Aviv, Israel), p. 1073

The role of platelets in the pathogenesis of thrombosis and hemorrhage in patients

with thrombocytosis. *Walsh, P. N., Murphy, S., Barry, W. E.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 1085

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **39** (1978) No. 1

Radioimmunoassay of an early plasmin degradation product of human fibrinogen, "fragment A", and its clinical application. *Takagi, K., Kawai, T.* (Department of Clinical Pathology, Jichi Medical School, Kawachigun, Tochigiken, Japan), p. 1

A rapid turbidimetric determination of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP). *Verbruggen, H., Wessels, J. M. C.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands), p. 12

Effects of α_2-plasmin inhibitor on fibrin clot lysis. Its comparison with α_2-macroglobulin. *Aoki, N., Moroi, M., Tachiya, K.* (Department of Medicine, Jichi Medical School, Tochigi-Ken 329-04, Japan), p. 22

Catabolism of fibrinogen in pregnant rabbits before and after delivery. *Mahn, I., Moeller, R.-M., Müller-Berghaus, G.* (Division of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, Justus-Liebig-Universität, Giessen, BRD), p. 32

Studies of fibrinogen metabolism in healthy and hypertensive female subjects with the use of autologous I-125-fibrinogen. *Takeda, Y., Takeuchi, T.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado, Medical Center, Denver, Col. 80220), p. 39

The effects of metal ions on esterase activities of urokinase. *Sumi, H., Takada, Y., Takada, A.* (Second Department of Physiology, Hamamatsu University, School of Medicine, Hamamatsu, Shizuoka, Japan), p. 46

Immunofluorescence study on thrombolysis with special reference to the patterns of distribution and the contents of fibrin, plasminogen, α_2-macroglobulin and urokinase in artificial thrombi. *Hisano, S.* (First Department of Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan), p. 53

Biochemical changes noted during intermittent administration of streptokinase. *Verstraete, M., Vermylen, J., Schetz, J.* (Centre for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, Medical Research Department, Campus Gasthuisberg, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 61

Effect of orthostatic changes on urokinase excretion. *Wilcox, G. M., Hial, V., Horwitz, D., Pisano, J. J., Keiser, H. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. R. Keiser, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 69

Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercapto-5-(3-pyridyl)-imidazole (KC-6141), an anti-aggregating compound, on experimental thrombosis in rats. *Umetsu, T., Sanai, K.* (Central Research Laboratory, Kaken Chemical Co., Ltd., Tokyo 113, Japan), p. 74

Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in haemorrhagic stroke. *Dube, R. K., Rao, P. V. B., Saha, P. K., Katiyar, B. C., Dube, B.* (Department of Pathology, Institute of Medical Sciences, Banaras, Hindu University, Varanasi-221005, India), p. 84

The value of phenformin and ethyloestrenol in the prevention of deep venous thrombosis in patients undergoing surgery. *Atkins, P., Brown, I. K., Downie, R. J., Haggart, B. G., Littler, J., Robb, P. M., Santer, G. J., Jones, I.* (Walton Hospital, Rice Lane, Liverpool L9 1AE, England), p. 89

Purification of a fibrinolysis inhibitor in serum from post-traumatic patients. *Bagge, L., Björk, I., Saldeen, T., Wallin, R.* (Department of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 97

Enhancement of fibrinolysis in rabbits exposed to low and moderate levels of carbon monoxide inhibited by epsilon amino caproic acid. *Kalmaz, E. V., Canter, L. W., Coleman, R. L., Hampton, J. W.* (Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation, Hematology Research Laboratories, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104), p. 109

Clinical and laboratory aspects of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC): A study of 118 cases. *Siegal, T., Seligsohn, U., Aghai, E., Modan, M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. U. Seligsohn, Department of Haematology, The Chaim Sheba Medical Center, Tel-Hashomer, Israel), p. 122

Contribution of platelets to the cardiovascular effects of ADP in the rat. *Dejana, E.,*

Castelli, G. M., de Gaetano, G., Bonaccorse, A. (Laboratory of Autonomic Nervous System, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, 20157 Milano, Italy), p. 135

Evaluation of platelet tests for measurement of cell integrity. *Akkerman, J. W. N., Doucet-de Bruïne, M. H. M., Gorter, G., de Graaf, S., Holme, S., Lips, J. P. M., Nijmeijer, A., Over, J., Starkenburg, A. E., Trieschnigg, A. M. C., v. d. Veen, J., Vlooswijk, H. A. A., Wester, J., Sixma, J. J.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 146

Platelet aggregation and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in arteriosclerotic patients. *Yamazaki, H., Motomiya, T., Mashimo, N., Asano, T., Hidaka, H.* (Division of Cardiology Research, The Tokyo Metropolitan Institute of Medical Sciences, Tokyo 113, Japan), p. 158

Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercapto-5-(3-pyridyl)-imidazole (KC-6141) on rabbit platelet aggregation *in vitro* and rat platelet retention. *Umetsu, T., Kato, T.* (Central Research Laboratory, Kaken Chemical Co. Ltd., Tokyo, 113, Japan), p. 167

The effect of mitomycin C on platelet aggregation and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate metabolism. *Hashimoto, S., Shibata, S., Kobayashi, B.* (Radioisotope Research Laboratory, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kitasato University, Tokyo 108, Japan), p. 177

Immunochemical detection of the Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen (T-antigen) on platelet plasma membranes. *Glöckner, W. M., Kaulen, H. D., Uhlenbruck, G.* (Medical University Clinic, D-5000 Köln 41, FRG), p. 186

On the preparation of bovine α-thrombin. *Workman, E. F. Jr., Lundblad, R. L.* (Department of Pathology and Biochemistry, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 193

Ultrastructural changes of the tissue thromboplastin after intravenous injection in rabbits. *Hasegawa, H., Nagata, H., Murao, M.* (First Department of Medicine, Hokkaido University School of Medicine, Sapporo, 060, Japan), p. 201

The preparation of control blood for external quality assessment programs in oral anticoagulant control. *van Dijk-Wierda, C. A., van Halem-Visser, L. P., van der Hoeff-van Halem, R., Loeliger, E. A.* (Bureau of the Netherlands Federation of Thrombosis Services, Red Cross Hospital, The Hague, The Netherlands), p. 210

Factor XI (PTA) deficiency in an English—American kindred. *Zacharski, L. R., French, E. E.* (VA Hospital, White River Junction, Vt. 05001), p. 215

Spontaneous platelet aggregation in cerebrovascular disease. *ten Cate, J. W., Vos, J., Oosterhuis, H., Prenger, D., Jenkins, C. S. P.* (Division of Haemostasis, Department of Haematology, Wilhelmina Gasthuis, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 223

International Committee Communication. XXIII. Annual Meeting of the International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. *Brinkhous, K. M.* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 230

Letters to the Editor, p. 234

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **39** (1978) No. 2

Introduction to the VIth Congress on Thrombosis and Haemostasis, Philadelphia 1977, p. 253

Thrombotic and hemorrhagic problems in surgery. *Rodvien, R., Salzman, E. W.* (Institutes of Medical Sciences, San Francisco, Calif. 94120), p. 254

Molecular mechanisms of fibrinolysis in man. *Kaplan, A. P., Castellino, F. J., Collen, D., Wiman, B., Taylor, F. B. Jr.* (Laboratory of Clinical Investigation, National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 263

Platelet function in hyperbetalipoproteinamia. *Colman, R. W.* (Hematology-Oncology Section, Department of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 284

Platelet suppressing drugs in arterial disease. *Blakely, J. A.* (Department of Medicine, Sunnybrook Hospital, Toronto, Canada), p. 294

Role of immunologic arterial injury in atherogenesis. *Minick, C. R., Alonso, D. R., Rankin, L.* (Department of Pathology,

The New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, New York, N. Y.), p. 304

The role of endothelial cell injury and platelet response in atherogenesis. *Harker, L. A., Ross, R., Glomset, J. A.* (Departments of Medicine and Pathology, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 312

The von Willebrand pig as a model for atherosclerosis research. *Fuster, V., Bowie, E. J. W.* (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901), p. 322

Isolation of platelet membranes. A review. *Sixma, J. J., Lips, J. P. M.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 328

β-Thromboglobulin and deep vain thrombosis. *Smith, R. C., Duncanson, J., Ruckley, C. V., Webber, R. G., Allan, N. C., Dawes, J., Bolton, A. E., Hunter, W. M., Pepper, D. S., Cash, J. D.* (Department of Clinical Surgery, Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, Scotland), p. 338

Platelet aggregation in rats in relation to hyperuricaemia induced by dietary single-cell protein and to protein deficiency. *Winocour, P. D., Turner, M. R., Taylor, T. G., Munday, K. A.* (School of Biochemical and Physiological Sciences, Faculty of Medicine, University of Southampton, Southampton, England), p. 346

Platelet metal levels in normal subjects determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. *Baker, R. J., McNeil, J. J., Lander, H.* (Division of Nuclear Medicine, Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, Adelaide S. A. 5000, Australia), p. 360

Relationships of adenine nucleotide metabolism to platelet-collagen adhesion. *Morin, R. J., Chen, A. F. T.* (Department of Pathology, Harbor General Hospital, UCLA School of Medicine, Torrance, Calif. 90509), p. 366

"Spontaneous" platelet aggregation: its characteristics and relation to aggregation by other agents. *Ts'ao, C., Ali, N., Kolb, T.* (Department of Pathology, Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. 60611), p. 379

The subcellular distribution of [^{3}H]-colchicine-binding activity and tubulin in pig blood platelets. *Castle, A. G., Crawford, N.* (Royal College of Surgeons, London WC2A 3PN, England), p. 386

Effect on platelet functions of derivatives of cyclic nucleotides. *Pareti, F. I., Carrera, D., Mannucci, I., Manucci, P. M.* (Haemophilia and Thrombosis Centre, University of Milan, Milan, Italy), p. 404

Specific inhibition of platelet agglutination and aggregation of aromatic amidino compounds. *Geratz, J. D., Tidwell, R. R., Brinkhous, K. M., Mohammad, S. F.,* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, School of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 411

Immobilization of plasminogen activator, urokinase, on nylon. *Sugitachi, A., Takagi, K., Imaoka, S., Kosaki, G.* (Department of Surgery, Osaka National Hospital, Higashi-ku, Osaka 540, Japan), p. 426

The measurement of human plasma antiplasmin activity by radial diffusion assay. *Andes, W. A.* (Oxford Haemophilia Centre, Churchill Hospital, Oxford, England), p. 437

The effect of plasma fibrinogen levels on measures of fibrinolytic activity. *Chakrabarti, R., North, W. R. S., Meade, T. W.* (MRC/DHSS Epidemiology and Medical Care Unit, Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 450

Automation of two-stage factor VIII assay. *Stirling, Y., Howarth, D. J., Vickers, M., North, W. R. S., Meade, T. W.* (MCR/DHSS Epidemiology and Medical Care Unit, Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 3UJ, England), p. 455

Quantitation of radio-labelled vitamin K_1 and vitamin K_1 epoxide in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. *Bjornsson, T. D., Swezey, S. E., Meffin, P. J., Blaschke, T. F.* (Department of Pharmaceutics, School of Pharmacy, State University of New York at Buffalo, Amherst, N. Y. 14260), p. 466

The hemostatic mechanism after open-heart surgery. III. Correlation between the appearance of an abnormal protein demonstrated by gel electrophoresis and of an inhibitor of the extrinsic coagulation system (PEC). *Cole, E. R., Bachmann, F., Curry, C. A., Roby, D.* (Rush-Presbyterian-St. Luke's Medical Center, Chicago, Ill. 60612), p. 474

Thrombelastography during and after elec-

tive abdominal surgery. *Butler, M. J.* (Professorial Surgical Unit, South Hants Hospital, Southampton, SO9 4PE, England), p. 488

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in cultured endothelial cells stimulated by serum, thrombin and serotonin. *D'Amore, P. A., Hechtman, H. B., Shepro, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Shepro, Departments of Biology and Surgery, Boston University, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 496

International Committee Communications. The "normal range" in tests of haemostasis. *Healy, M. J. R., Ingram, G. I. C.* (Department of Medical Statistics and Epidemiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London WC1E 7HT, England), p. 504

Report of the Working Party on Clinical Aspects of Heparin. *Godal, H. C.* (Hematology Research Laboratory, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, 1, Norway), p. 510

Report of the Working Party on Factor VIII-Related Antigens. *Nilsson, I. M.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Almänna Sjukhuset, Malmö, Sweden), p. 511

Report of the Working Party on Animal Models. *Dodds, W. J., Bowie, E. J. W.* (New York State Department of Health, Albany, N. Y. 12201), p. 521

Report on the Joint Meeting of the Task Forces on Nomenclature and Standards of Inhibitors of Coagulation and Fibrinolysis. *Hedner, U., Abildgaard, U.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Malmö General Hospital, Malmö, Sweden), p. 524

Letters to the Editor, p. 526

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **39** (1978) No. 3

A rapid chromatographic method for quantitation of high molecular weight fibrinogen derivatives in plasma. *Musumeci, V., Culasso, D., Boni, P.* (Laboratorio di Emocoagulazione, Istituto di Clinica Medica, Policlinico "A. Gemelli", 00168 Roma, Italy), p. 555

Preparation and evaluation of an antiserum to the carboxymethylated Aα chain of human fibrinogen. *Conkie, J. A., Davidson, J. F.* (Department of Haematology, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, Great Britain), p. 564

Determination of soluble fibrin monomer complexes by adsorption on immobilized fibrinogen. *Stemberger, A. W., Hörmann, H.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, D-8033 Martinsried, BRD), p. 574

Tissue thromboplastin activity of isolated human monocytes. *Prydz, H., Allison, A. C.* (Cell Pathology Division, Clinical Research Center, Harrow, Middlesex, England), p. 582

The influence of residual factor VII on the sensitivity of brain thromboplastin. *Spurling, N. W., Savory, J.* (Department of Pathology, Medical Division, Allen and Hanburys Research Limited, Ware, Hertfordshire, England), p. 592

The influence of thrombin on the clotting activity of factor VIII. A study with insolubilized thrombin. *Vukovich, T., Koller, E., Doleschel, W.* (Department of Physiology, School of Medicine, University of Vienna, A-1090 Vienna, Austria), p. 600

The determination of antithrombin III. Comparison of six methods. Effect of oral contraceptive therapy. *Bounameaux, H., Duckert, F., Walter, M., Bounameaux, Y.* (Coagulation and Fibrinolysis Laboratories, Kantonsspital, Basle, Switzerland), p. 607

Inhibition of urokinase by complex formation with human antithrombin III in absence and presence of heparin. *Clemmensen, I.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Hvidovre Hospital, DK-2650 Hvidovre, Denmark), p. 616

Immunologic studies of antithrombin III heparin cofactor in the newborn. *Hathaway, W. E., Neumann, L. L., Borden, C. A., Jacobson, L. J.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver, Col. 80262), p. 624

Thrombin generation and neutralization test (TGNT) — a simple, practical, and sensitive assay for plasma heparin quantitation. *Stavridis, I. C., Vorias, N. I.* (Blood Transfusion Unit, Hellenic Cancer Institute, Athens, Greece), p. 631

Comparison of reagents for determining the activated partial thromboplastin time. *Hoffmann, J. J. M. L., Meulendijk, P. N.* (Haemostasis Department, Clinical Laboratory, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Arnhem, The Netherlands), p. 640

Quantitative estimation of coagulation fac-

tors in liver disease. The diagnostic and prognostic value of factor XIII, factor V and plasminogen. *Biland, L., Duckert, F., Prisender, S., Nyman, D.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Coagulation and Fibrinolysis Laboratories, Kanstonsspital, Basel, Switzerland), p. 646

Comparison of factor VIII levels after adrenalin in classic hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease (vWd). *Eyster, M. E., Ballard, J. O., Prager, D.* (The Milton S. Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Pa. 17033), p. 657

Acquired inhibitors of factor V. *Feinstein, D. I.* (University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 663

Treatment of congenital factor VII deficiency with a new concentrate. *Mariani, G., Mannucci, P. M., Mazzucconi, M. G., Capitanio, A.* (Department of Hematology, University of Rome, Rome, Italy), p. 675

The effects of an increase in endogenous oestrogen on the haemostatic mechanism. *Toy, J. L., Davies, J. A., Hancock, K. W., McNicol, G. P.* (University Department of Medicine, The General Infirmary, Leeds LSI 3EX, England), p. 683

Platelet-binding of the von Willebrand factor. *Green, D., Muller, H. P.* (Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60611), p. 689

Heparin neutralizing activity in patients with renal disease on maintenance haemodialysis. *Aronstam, A., Dennis, B., Friesen, M. J., Clark, W. F., Linton, A. L., Lindsay, R. M.* (Renal Unit and Department of Medicine, Victoria Hospital, London, Ontario, Canada), p. 695

Blood platelets as a possible source of creatine kinase in rat plasma and serum. *Shibata, S., Kobayashi, B.* (Radioisotope Research Laboratory, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kitasato University, Tokyo 108, Japan), p. 701

Creatine phosphate in rat blood platelets. *Shibata, S.* (Radioisotope Research Laboratory, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Kitasato University, Tokyo 108, Japan), p. 707

Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in platelets. A review. *Akkerman, J. W. N.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 712

The role of prostaglandins in the ADP-induced aggregation of rabbit platelets shown by the use of 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase. *Wallis, R. B.* (CIBA Laboratories, Horsham, West Sussex, RH12 4AB, England), p. 725

Thrombocytopenia induced in mice by thromboplastin infusion. Essential role of the third complement component. *Giraudo, L. A., Dalmasso, A. P.* (University of Minnesota Medical School, Department of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, VA Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. 55417), p. 733

Plasminogen activator levels in plasma and urine during exercise and oral contraceptive use. *Hedlin, A. M., Milojevic, S., Korey, A.* (Department of Physiology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada), p. 743

Fibrinolysis in decidual spiral arteries in late pregnancy. *Sheppard, B. L., Bonnar, J.* (Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Dublin, Chester Beatty Research Laboratory, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin I, Ireland, Great Britain), p. 751

Registry of prospective clinical trials. Third report. *Verstraet, M.* (Center for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, K. U. Leuven, Medical Campus Gasthuisberg, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 759

Report of the task force on clinical use of snake venom enzymes. *Latallo, Z. S.* (Institute of Nuclear Research, Warsaw, Poland), p. 768

Letters to the Editor, p. 775

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **40** (1978) No. 1

Editorial. Experience of the first 6 congresses of the International Society on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. Trends and precedents for the Seventh Meeting. *Marder, V. J.* (Department of Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 1

Concepts of haemostasis and thrombosis

An acute febrile pleiochromic anemia with hyaline thrombosis of the terminal arte-

rioles and capillaries (Moschcowitz 1925). *Brain, M. C.* (Department of Medicine and Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada), p. 9

Original articles

Ultrastructural studies on the surface coat of human platelet aggregated by polylysine and dextran. *Taketomi, Y., Kuramoto, A.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Research Institute for Nuclear Medicine and Biology, Hiroshima University, Hirosima 734, Japan) p. 11

Meseclazone, 5-chlorosalicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid. Comparison of their effects on *in vitro* and *ex vivo* platelet aggregation. *Diamantis, W., Kohlhepp, W. C., Haertlein, B., Melton, J., Sofia, R. D.* (Department of Pharmacology, Wallace Laboratory, Cranbury, N. J. 08512), p. 24

Platelet monoamine oxidase and epinephrine-induced platelet aggregation. *Rossi, E. C., Louis, G., Bieber, M., Zeller, E. A.* (Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. 60611), p. 37

The effect of small organic anions on aggregation and shape change of rabbit platelets. *Anderson, E. R., Foulks, J. G.* (Department of Pharmacology, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C. V6T 1W6, Canada), p. 43

Effects of autoprothrombin II-A on epinephrine-induced platelet aggregation of normal and coumadine-treated dogs. *Herman, G. E., Seegers, W. H., Henry, R. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. R. L. Henry, Department of Physiology, Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48202), p. 61

Thromboxane generation and platelet aggregation in survivals of myocardial infarction. *Szczeklik, A., Gryglewski, R. J., Musial, J., Grodzińska, L., Serwońska, M., Marcinkiewicz, E.* (Institute of Internal Medicine, Copernicus Academy of Medicine, 31—006 Cracow, Poland), p. 66

The effect of ICI 55, 897 and clofibrate on platelet function and other tests abnormal in atherosclerosis. *O'Brien, J. R., Etherington, M. D., Jamieson, S., Sussex, J., Shuttleworth, R. D.* (Portsmouth and South East Hampshire District Pathology Service, Central Laboratory, St. Mary's Hospital, Porthsmouth, England), p. 75

In vivo platelet kinetics in 31 diabetic patients. Correlation with the degree of vascular impairment. *Dassin, E., Najean, Y., Poirier, O., Passa, Ph., Bensoussan, D., Canivet, Pr. J.* (Service de Médecine Nucléaire, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75010 Paris, France), p. 83

In vitro interaction between cultured cells and human blood platelets. *Holme, R., Oftebro, R., Hovig, T.* (Electron Microscopic Laboratory, Institu.e of Pathology, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway), p. 89

The inhibitory effect of aspirin on human endothelial cells. *Nordoy, A., Svensson, B., Schroeder, C., Hoak, J. C.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 103

The inhibiting effect of a plasma globulin on arterial thrombus formation (as compared to dipyridamole). *Bourgain, R. H., Six, F., Smets, P.* (Department of Physiology and Physiopathology, University of Brussels, Brussels, Belgium), p. 111

Effects of heparin, typhoid vaccine and thrombophlebitis on factor X metabolism in the dog. *Takeda, Y., Arai, H.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Col. 80220), p. 118

Smoking and risk factors in deep vein thrombosis. *Prescott, R. J., Jones, D. R. B., Vasilescu, C., Henderson, J. T., Ruckley, C. V.* (Medical Computing and Statistics Unit, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain), p. 128

Subcutaneous ancrod after operation for fractured hip — a dose-ranging and feasibility study. *Lowe, G. D. O., Morrice, J. J., Fulton, A., Forbes, C. D., Prentice, C. R. M., Barbenel, J. C.* (University Department of Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow G4 OSF, Scotland, Great Britain), p. 134

The action of immobilized thrombin on factor VIII, fibrinogen and a synthetic tripeptide. *Brown, J. E., Carton, C. L., Dietz, A. S., Baugh, R. F., Hougie, C.* (Department of Pathology, University of

California, San Diego, School of Medicine, La Jolla, Calif. 92093), p. 144

Report of the Working Party on Platelets. *Day, H. J., Sixma, J. J.* (Department of Medicine, Temple University Medical Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 152

Platelet survival. *Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Pathology, Health Sciences Centre, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 419, Canada), p. 154

Platelet coagulant activities. *Sixma, J. J.* (Division of Haemostasis and Thrombosis, Academisch Ziekenhuis, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 163

Secreted platelet proteins. *Nossel, H. L.* (Department of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, N.Y. 10032), p. 168

Methods for detection of hypersensitive platelets. *Packham, M. A.* (Department of Biochemistry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada), p. 175

Letters to the Editor, p. 196

Thrombosis and Haemostasis (Stuttgart) **40** (1978) No. 2

Evidence that calcium regulates platelet function. *Detwiler, T. C., Charo, I. F., Feinman, R. D.* (Department of Biochemistry, State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center, New York, USA), p. 207

Movement of calcium ions and their role in the activation of platelets. *Massini, P., Käser-Glanzmann, R., Lüscher, E. F.* (Theodor Kocher Institute, University of Berne, Berne, Switzerland), p. 212

Intracellular regulation of the metabolism of arachidonic acid in human platelets. *Bills, T. K., Smith, J. B., Silver, M. J.* (Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, Pa., USA), p. 219

The platelet dense tubular system: its relationship to prostaglandin synthesis and calcium flux. *Gerrard, J. M., White, J. G., Peterson, D. A.* (Department of Pediatrics, Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, University of Minnesota Health Sciences Center, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455, USA), p. 224

Cyclic nucleotides in platelet function. *Haslam, R. J., Davidson, M. M. L., Fox, J. E. B., Lynham, J. A.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 232

The role of myosin phosphorylation in regulating actin-myosin interaction in human blood platelets. *Adelstein, R. S., Conti, M. A., Barylko, B.* (Section on Molecular Cardiology, Cardiology Branch, National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 241

Molecular biology of factor VIII/von Willebrand factor. *Meyer, D., McKee, P. A., Hoyer, L. W., Zimmermann, T. S., Gralnick, H. R.* (No address), p. 245

Techniques for diagnosing prethrombotic states. A review. *Sixma, J. J.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital Utrecht, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 252

An international collaborative assay of factor VIII clotting activity. *Barrowcliffe, T. W., Kirkwood, T. B. L.* (National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Holly Hill, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 260

Thromboplastin calibration. Experience of the Dutch Reference Laboratory for anticoagulant control. *Loeliger, E. A., van der Hoeff-van Halem, R., Van Halem-Visser, L. P.* (Leiden University Medical Centre, Department of Haematology, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 272

Factor VIII-related activities in normal, haemophilic and von Willebrand's disease platelet fractions. *Meucci, P., Peake, I. R., Bloom, A. L.* (Department of Haematology Welsh National School of Medicine and University Hospital of Wales, Cardiff, Wales, U.K.), p. 288

Plasmin digestion of factor VIII: characterization of the breakdown products with respect to antigenicity and von Willebrand activity. *Guisasola, J. A., Cockburn, C. G., Hardisty, R. M.* (Department of Haematology, Institute of Child Health and The Hospital for Sick Children, London WC1N 3JH, England), p. 302

Dissociation of factor VIII in the presence of proteolytic inhibitors. *Sussman, I. I., Weiss, H. J.* (Division of Hematology, Medical Department, Montefiore Hospital, New York, N. Y., USA), p. 316

Altered factor VIII complexes in patients with acute respiratory insufficiency. *Grant, K., Rodvien, R., Mielke, C. H. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. Grant, P. O. Box 7999 (S-704), San Francisco, Calif. 94120, USA), p. 326

The abnormal factor IX of haemophilia B^+ variants. *Bertina, R. M., Veltkamp, J. J.* (Hemostasis and Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Medicine, University Hospital Leiden, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 335

The binding of calcium ions to bovine factor X by rate dialysis. *Yue, R. H., Gertler, M. M.* (Cardiovascular Research Division, Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016, USA), p. 350

Activation of bovine factor X in the presence of calcium, magnesium, barium or manganese ion. *Yue, R. H., Gertler,, M. M.* (Cardiovascular Research Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016, USA), p. 358

Identification of high molecular weight derivatives of plasmic digest of cross-linked human fibrin. *Regañon, E., Vila, V., Aznar, J.* (Medical Reseach Center and Department of Clinical Pathology, Ciudad Sanitaria "La Fe". Valencia, Spain), p. 368

Studies on the effect of plasminogen activator on the interaction between α2-macroglobulin and plasmin. *Toki, N., Takasugi, S., Sumi, H., Yamura, T.* (Department of Dermatology, Hiroshima University School of Medicine, Hiroshima, Japan), p. 377

Alterations in the coagulation and fibrinolysis system in pregnancy labour and puerperium, with special reference to a possible transitory state of intravascular coagulation during labour. *Gilabert, J., Aznar, J., Parrilla, J. J., Regañon, E., Vila, V., Estelles, A.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Aznar, Departamento de Biopatologia Clinica, Ciudad Sanitaria "La Fe", Valencia, Spain), p. 387

Comparative plasma heparin levels after subcutaneous sodium and calcium heparin. *Low, J., Biggs, J. C.* (Haematology Department, St. Vincent's Hospital, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W. 2010, Australia), p. 397

Heparin from intestine and lung source administered in large dose to dogs with acute myocardial ischemia. Similar and dissimilar effects on electrocardiograms and adenosin triphosphate. *Saliba, M. J. Jr., Pavalec, R. J.* (UCSD School of Medicine, M-007, La Jolla, Calif. 92093, USA), p. 407

Heparin-neutralizing activity, total progressive antithrombin and the ethanol gel test in acute chest pain. *Raper, C. G. L., Love, H.* (Departments of Haematology and Cardiology, Kingston General Hospital, Hull, England), p. 418

The effects of a combined alpha- and beta-blocking drug, Labetalol, on some aspects of platelet function. *Lote, K., Svenson, B., Ånstand, U., Nordøy, A.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Institute of Clinical Medicine, University of Tromsø, N-9012 Tromsø, Norway), p. 423

In vitro and *in vivo* effects of adrenaline and phentolamine on platelet function. *Ponari, O., Civardi, E., Megha, A., Pini, M., Poti', R., Dettori, A. G.* (Centro per le Malattie Emostatiche, Ospedali Riuniti di Parma, Parma, Italy), p. 428

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 1

Primary structure of the amino terminal regions of chicken fibrin chains. *Murano, G., Walz, D., Williams, L., Pindyck, J., Mosesson, M. W.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University, School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.), p. 1

Production of thromboplastin (tissue factor) and thrombi by polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leukocytes adhering to vein walls. *Lerner, R. G., Goldstein, R., Nelson, J. C.* (Division of Hematology/Oncology, Department of Medicine, New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 11

Factor VIII related antigen in platelets of patients with von Willebrand's disease. *Sultan, Y., Bouma, B. N., de Graaf, S., Simeon, J., Caen, J. P., Sixma, J. J.* (Laboratoire d'Hémostase, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris, France), p. 23

Unique immunological cross-reactivity between fragments D and/or E of three heterologous mammalian fibrinogens. *Chen, J. P.* (University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center, Center for the Health Sciences, Knoxville, Tenn. 37920), p. 31

The characterization and synthesis of antigens related to factor VIII in vascular endothelium. *Shearn, S. A. M., Peake, I. R., Giddings, J. C., Humphrys, J., Bloom, A. L.* (Department of Haematology, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, Wales, United Kingdom), p. 43

Properties and radioimmunoassay of canine factor X. *Arai, H., Takeda, Y.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado, School of Medicine, Denver, Col.), p. 57

Formation and dissociation of soluble fibrin *in vivo*. *Mahn, I., Schönbach, F., Müller-Berghaus, G.* (Division of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, Justus-Liebig-University, Giessen, FRG), p. 67

Acetylsalicylic acid, low dose heparin, and a combination of both substances in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. A double blind study. *Loew, D., Brücke, P., Simma, W., Vinazzer, H., Dienstl, E., Boehme, K.* (Bayer Research Laboratories, Wuppertal, FRG), p. 81

Synthetic substrates and the discrimination between urokinase and tissue plasminogen activator activity. *Nieuwnhuizen, W., Wijngaards, G., Groeneveld, E.* (Gaubius Institute, Health Research Organization TNO, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 87

Accelerated culture of aortic smooth muscle cells. *Rhee, C. Y., Herz, F., Spaet, T. H.* (Department of Medicine and Pathology, Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y. 10467), p. 90

The role of red cells in haemostatic plug formation in the isolated rabbit mesentery. *Bergqvist, D., Arfors, K.-E.* (Department of Experimental Medicine, Pharmacia AB, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 95

The use of a macroscopic aggregation test for von Willebrand factor as an indicator of endothelial damage. *Hargreaves, L. N. McF., Nicoll, D. A. P., Todd, A. S.* (Department of Pathology, University of Dundee, DD1 4HN, Scotland, United Kingdom), p. 101

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 2

Anticoagulant activity of heparin: Assay of bovine, human and porcine preparations by amidolytic and clotting methods. *Teien, A. N., Abildgaard, U., Höök, M., Lindahl, U.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 107

Purification, characterization and insolubilization of bovine thrombin. *Brosstad, F.* (Hematological Research Laboratory, Department IX, University Clinic, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 119

A rapid and sensitive proteolytic assay for human plasminogen and plasmin using radioiodinated α-casein. *Highsmith, R. F., Rosenberg, R. D.* (Department of Physiology, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio), p. 131

Studies on the mechanism of platelet aggregation and release reaction induced by collagen and adrenaline. *Bygdeman, S., Tangen, O.* (Department of Clinical Physiology, St Göran's Hospital, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 141

Time-related release of various molecular forms of urokinase in tissue culture. *Astedt, B., Barlow, G., Holmberg, L.* (Research Laboratories, Departments of Gynecology, Obstetrics and Pediatrics, University of Lund, 214 01 Malmö, Sweden), p. 149

The function of collagen carbohydrates in initiation of platelet aggregation. *Gordon, R. K., Simons, E. R.* (Department of Biochemistry, Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.), p. 155

Study of serum lipids and enzymes in myocardial infarction and hypertension. *Chaudhuri, S., Sundaram, K. R.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratory, Department of Cardiology, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, Ansari Nagar, New Delhi, India), p. 163

A radioimmunoassay technique for the rapid measurement of human fibrinopeptide A. *Hofmann, V., Straub, P. W.* (Medizinische Klinik, Inselspital, 3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 171

Platelet activation on agar/agarose gel surfaces: Variation correlated with casting technique and hydrophobic/hydrophilic balance as reflected in contact angle mea-

surements. *van Oss, C. J., Zingg, W., Hum, O. S., Neumann, A. W.* (Department of Microbiology, SUNY, Buffalo, N. Y.), p. 183

Factor IX antigen by radioimmunoassay in heterozygotes for hemophilia B. *Thompson, A. R.* (Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.), p. 193

Inactivation of bovine and human thrombin and factor Xa by antithhrombin III studied with amidolytic methods. *Ødegård, O. R., Abildgaard, U., Lie, M., Miller-Andersson, M.*, (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 205

The effect of sulindac and sulindac metabolites on arachidonate-induced lethality in rabbits; effect on human, guinea pig, dog, and rat platelet activity. *Minsker, D. H., Jordan, P., Kling, P., Welch, T.* (Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, West Point, Penn. 19486), p. 217

Biological effects of the administration of an equimolar streptokinase-plasminogen complex in man. *Verstraete, M., Vermylen, J., Holleman, W., Barlow, G. H.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, Department of Medical Research, University of Leuven, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 227

Effects of some antibiotics on platelet function *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Johnsson, H., Niklasson, P. M.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratory, Thoracic Surgery Research Laboratory, Karolinska Sjukhuset, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 237

Endotoxin induced disseminated intravascular clotting: Evidence that it is mediated by neutrophil production of tissue factor. *Lerner, R. G., Goldstein, R., Cummings, G.* (Department of Medicine, New York Medical College, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 253

Platelet function in Crohn's disease. *Bygdeman, S., Tomenius, J., Thunell, S.* (Departments of Clinical Physiology, Medicine and Clinical Chemistry, St Göran's Hospital, S-112 81 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 263

Further evidence for the presence of two plasma inhibitors of fibrinolysis distinct from α_2-macroglobulin. *Gallimore, M. J., Hedner, U.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 267

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 3

The influence of drugs on disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). II. Effects of naturally occurring and synthetic thrombin inhibitors. *Markwardt, F., Nowak, G., Hoffmann, J.* (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy Erfurt, Erfurt, GDR), p. 275

Plasminogen activator activity of pulmonary vessels in shock. *Büsing, C. M., Bleyl, U.* (Institute of Pathology, Faculty for University of Heidelberg Clinical Medicine, Mannheim, FRG), p. 285

The effect of lithium on platelet aggregation and platelet release reaction. *Imandt, L., Genders, T., Wessels, H., Haanen, C.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands), p. 297

Effect of a platelet endoglycosidase on cell surface associated heparan sulphate of human cultured endothelial and glial cells. *Wasteson, A., Glimelius, B., Busch, C., Westermark, B., Heldin, C.-H., Norling, B.* (National Institutes of Arthritis, Metabolism and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 309

Differential formation of prostacyclin (PGX or PGI_2) by layers of the arterial wall. An explanation for the anti-thrombotic properties of vascular endothelium. *Moncada, S., Herman, A. G., Higgs, E. A., Vane, J. R.* (Wellcome Research Laboratories, Langley Court, Beckenham, Kent BR3 3BS, England), p. 323

Plasma levels of platelet aggregation factor/von Willebrand factor in various species. *Brinkhous, K. M., Thomas, B. D., Ibrahim, S. A., Read, M. S.* (Department of Pathology, School of Medicine, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514), p. 345

Physicochemical and immunological properties of canine factor X and activated factor X. *Arai, H., Takeda, Y.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Col.), p. 357

Content of soluble fibrin in plasma of patients after myocardial infarction, with carcinomas and consumption coagulopathy.

Reinicke, R., Matthias, F. R., Lasch, H. G. (Reprint requests: Dr. F. R. Matthias, Department of Medicine, Justus-Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 365

The dissolution of human cross-linked plasma fibrin clots by the equimolar human plasmin-derived light (B) chain-streptokinase complex. The acceleration of clot lysis by pretreatment of fibrin clots with the light (B) chain. *Summaria, L., Boreisha, I. G., Arzadon, L., Robbins, K. C.* (Michael Reese Research Foundation, Chicago, Ill.), p. 377

Common activation of aggregation and release reaction of platelets. *Patscheke, H., Wörner, P.* (Institut für Biochemie II, Universität Heidelberg, Heidelberg, BRD), p. 391

Fibrin digestion by thrombin: The significance of the arginyl and lysyl bonds. *Kang, E. P., Triantaphyllopoulos, C.* (American National Red Cross Blood Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 403

Plasmin-antiplasmin complex formation during defibrase infusion in man. *Collen, D., Verstraete, M.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, Department of Medical Research, University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium), p. 417

The binding of plasminogen (mol. wt. 84,000) and plasmin to fibrin. *Cederholm-Williams, S. A.* (Department of Haematology, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, England p. 421

Simple, sensitive fluorimetric assay for malondialdehyde production by blood platelets. *McMillan, R. M., MacIntyre, D. E., Gordon, J. L.* (University Department of Pathology, Cambridge CB2 1QP, England), p. 425

An improved method for preparing platelet-rich plasma. *Imandt, L., Genders, T., Wessels, H., Haanen, C.* (Division of Haematology, Department of Internal Medicine, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands), p. 429

Interaction of collagen with the factor VIII antigen-activity—von Willebrand factor complex. *Nyman, D.* (Department of Blood Coagulation Disorders, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 433

Experimental incompatible blood transfusion and the effect of heparin. *Matsuo, O., Mihara, H., Hamada, M.* (Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, Miyazaki, Japan), p. 439

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 4

Effect of sulphinpyrazone and aspirin on platelet adhesion to activated charcoal and dialysis membranes *in vitro*. *Winchester, J. F., Forbes, C. D., Courtney, J. M., Reavey, M., Prentice, C. R. M.* (Glasgow University, Department of Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow G4OST, Scotland), p. 443

Classification of platelet aggregation patterns with two ADP solutions (the double-ADP method) and its clinical application to diabetes mellitus. *Matsuo, T., Ohki, Y.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Hyogo Prefectural Awaji Hospital, Sumoto-City 656, Japan), p. 453

A simplified method for the production of heterologous antiserum to factor VIII related antigen. *Yang, H. C., Duffy, C., Levine, P. H.* (Hemophilia Center, Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.), p. 463

Thrombin-platelet interactions investigated with the calcium electrode. *Kornstein, L. B., Robblee, L. S., Shepro, D.* (Boston University Department of Biology and School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. 02215), p. 471

Synthesis of prostaglandin D_2 and thromboxane B_2 by human platelets. *Ali, M., Cerskus, A. L., Zamecnik, J., McDonald, J. W. D.* (Departments of Biochemistry, Obstetrics and Gynecology, and Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, N6A 5C1 Canada), p. 485

Thrombin induced pulmonary insufficiency. *Malik, A. B., van der Zee, H.* (Department of Physiology, Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y. 12208), p. 497

Von Willebrand's disease associated with thrombocytopenia and a fast migrating factor VIII related antigen. *Rivard, G. E., Daviault, M. B., Brault, N., D'Aragon, L., Raymond, R.* (Centre de Recherche Pédiatrique, Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montréal, Canada), p. 507

Determination of platelet adhesion to polyethylene and heparinized surfaces with the aid of bioluminescence and ^{51}chromium labelled platelets. *Larsson, R., Rosengren,*

Å., Olsson, P. (Aminkemi AB and Surgical Research Laboratory, Thoracic Clinics, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 517

Kinetic studies of urokinase metabolism. *Matsuo, O., Mihara, H.* (Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, Kiyotake-cho, Miyazaki-ken, 889-16 Japan), p. 531

Rapid assay of fibrinogen chromatograms in syndromes of intravascular coagulation. *Wardle, E. N., Wilkinson, K.* (Wellcome Research Laboratories, Department of Medicine, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 4LP, England), p. 543

Antithrombin (heparin cofactor) assay with "new" chromogenic substrates (S-2238) and chromozym TH). *Abildgaard, U., Lie, M., Ødegård, O. R.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 549

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 5

A new assay method for factor XIII using a fluorescence polarization analyzer, based on change in the rotary Brownian motion. *Yamada, K., Meguro, T.* (Department of Pediatrics, Keio University Hospital, Tokyo 160, Japan), p. 557

Synergism between platelet aggregating agents: The role of the arachidonate pathway. *Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., Packham, M. A., Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada), p. 567

Platelet factor 3: Quantitation and characterization. *Van-Yu Wu, McCoy, L. E.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48201), p. 581

A new sensitive and highly specific chromogenic peptide substrate for factor X_a. *Aurell, L., Friberger, P., Karlsson, G., Claeson, G.* (AB KABI Peptide Research, P. O. B. 156, S-431 22 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 595

The effect of dipyridamole on adenosine uptake by platelets *ex vivo*. *Summers, A., Subbarao, K., Rucinski, B., Niewiarowski, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. Subbarao, Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Temple University Health Science Center, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 611

Aspirin inhibits platelet aggregation on, but not adhesion to, collagen fibrils: An assessment of platelet adhesion and deposited platelet mass by morphometry and ^{51}Cr-labeling. *Tschopp, Th. B.* (Pharmaceutical Research Department, G. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co., Ltd., CH-4002 Basel, Switzerland), p. 619

Immunological aspects of some vitamin K-dependent factors and preparation of depleted plasma. *Seegers, W. H., Hassouna, H. I., Novoa, E.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48201), p. 633

Factor VIII inhibitor by-passing activity (FEIBA) in the management of patients with factor VIII inhibitors. *Preston, F. E., Dinsdale, R. C. W., Sutcliffe, D. J., Bardhan, G., Wyld, P. J., Hamlyn, J. F.* (University Department of Haematology, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield S6 3DA, England), p. 643

Studies of human factor IX by a high-titred sheep antiserum against factor IX. *Ørstavik, K. H., Vennerød, A. M., Laake, K.* (Institute of Medical Genetics, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway), p. 653

Purification of human factor IX. *Vennerød, A. M., Ørstavik, K. H., Laake, K., Fagerhol, M., Ly, B.* (Department of Pharmacology, Institute of Pharmacy, University of Oslo, Norway), p. 663

Development of a radioimmunoassay for human platelet factor 4. *Levine, S. P., Krentz, L. S.* (Department of Medicine, Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Administration Hospital, San Antonio, Texas), p. 673

Chromatography of human prothrombin complex on dextran sulphate agarose. *Pepper, D. S., Prowse, C.* (S. E. Scotland Blood Transfusion Service, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland), p. 687

The radioimmunoassay of factor X. *Murphy, R. F., Elmore, D. T.* (Department of Biochemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, BT9 7BL, Northern Ireland), p. 693

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **11** (1977) No. 6

Pehr Edman (1916—1977). An appreciation. *Blombäck, B.* (Institutionen for Koagula-

tionsforkning, Karolinska Institutet, S-104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden), p. 695

Editorial. *Blombäck, B.* (as above)

Normal prostacyclin-like activity in vascular tissues from thrombocytopenic rats. *Villa, S., Callioni, A., de Gaetano, G.* (Laboratories of Cardiovascular Clinical Pharmacology, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche "Mario Negri", 20157 Milan, Italy), p. 701

Discrimination between platelet prostaglandin receptors with a specific antagonist of bisenoic prostaglandins. *MacIntyre, D. E., Gordon, J. L.* (University Department of Pathology, Cambridge CB2 1QP, England), p. 705

The effects of intact platelets on cultured human endothelial cells. *Maca, R. D., Fry, G. L., Hoak, J. C., Loh, P. T.* (Department of Medicine, Division of Hematology-Oncology, University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa 52242), p. 715

Platelet adherence to collagen: A simple, reproducible, quantitative method for its measurement. *Mant, M. J.* (Departments of Medicine and Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada), p. 729

Inhibitor of proteinases in cultures of human lung: A new alpha$_1$ antiplasmin/antitrypsin? *Bernik, M. B.* (Section of Nephrology-Hypertension, Department of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.), p. 739

Studies on human urinary trypsin inhibitor. I. Its modification on treatment of urine with acid. *Sumi, H., Takada, Y., Takada, A.* (Second Department of Physiology, Hamamatsu University, School of Medicine, Hamamatsu, Shizuoka, Japan), p. 747

Unexpected plasmin resistance after venous occlusion. *Haselager, E. M., Cremer-Goote, Th. M.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital "Wilhelmina Gasthuis", Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 755

Heparin-like effect of polymethacrylic acid on the reaction between thrombin and antithrombin-III. *Machovich, R., Horváth, I.* (Postgraduate Medical School, First Department of Medicine, 1389 Budapest, Hungary), p. 765

Differentiation of antihemophilic factor (AHF) and von Willebrand factor (vWF) by their interaction with urea and selected amino acids. *Harris, R. B., Newman, J., Johnson, A. J.* (Department of Medicine, New York University Medical Center, New York, N. Y. 10016), p. 773

Decreased binding of heparin to antithrombin following the interaction between antithrombin and thrombin. *Carlström, A.-S., Liedén, K., Björk, I.* (Department of Medical and Physiological Chemistry, Royal Veterinary College, The Biomedical Center, 23 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 785

Purification of thrombin by affinity chromatography on immobilized heparin. *Nordenman, B., Björk, I.* (Department of Medical and Physiological Chemistry, Royal Veterinary College, The Biomedical Center, 23 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 799

Bovine antithrombin-III: Miscellaneous observations. *Seegers, W. H., Novoa, E., Andary, T. J., Hassouna, H. I.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.), p. 809

Fibrinolytic activity in human legs in tourniquet ischemia. *Larsson, J., Risberg, B.* (Department of Surgery and Clinical Research Center, University Hospital, Linköping, Sweden), p. 817

In vitro studies of heparin-associated thrombocytopenia. *Alving, B. M., Shulman, N. R., Bell, W. R., Evatt, B. L., Tack, K. M.* (Bureau of Biologics, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 827

Role of heparin in the inactivation of thrombin, factor X_a, and plasmin by antithrombin III. *Stürzebecher, J., Markwardt, F.* (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy, Erfurt, GDR), p. 835

Collagen-induced platelet aggregation and collagen glycosyltransferase activiy in diabetic patients. *Roux, E., Cherbit, G., Regnault, F.* (Groupe de Recherches sur les Maladies de la Rétine, C. H. U. Cochin 27, 75014 Paris, France), p. 847

Immunological assay for a carboxyterminal peptide of the fibrinogen Aα-chain in normal and pathological human sera. *Gollwitzer, R., Hafter, R., Timpl, R., Graeff, H.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, 8033 Martinsried bei München, BRD), p. 859

Sequence homology between γ-chain and

β-chain in human fibrin. *Henschen, A., Lottspeich, F.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, 8033 Martinsried bei München, BRD), p. 869

Carbohydrate carrying peptides isolated from bovine fibrin β- and γ-chain. *Töpfer-Peterson, E., Henschen, A.* (Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, 8033 Martinsried bei München, BRD), p. 881

Primary structure of human platelet factor 4. *Walz, D. A., Van Wu, Y., de Lamo, R., Dene, H., McCoy, L. E.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University, School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.), p. 893

Increased factor VIII complex and defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in liver disease. *Castillo, R., Maragall, S., Rodés, J., Clemente, C., Profitós, J., Ordinas, A.* (Facultad de Medicina, Hospital Clinico y Provincial, Barcelona, Spain), p. 899

Detection of soluble fibrin in plasma using fibrinogen sepharose columns. *Lund, P. K., Brosstad, F., Kierulf, P.* (Central Laboratory and Hematological Research Laboratory, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 907

Nocodazole, a new synthetic antimitotic agent, enhances the production of plasminogen activator by cells in culture. *De Clerck, F., De Brabander, M.* (Laboratories of Haematology and Oncology, Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium), p. 913

Alleged differences of two commerical collagen preparations to aggregate platelets. *Schulte, F.* (Hormon-Chemie München GmbH, D-8000 München 45, BRD), p. 915

Prostacyclin (PGI_2) and bleeding time in uremic patients. *Remuzzi, G., Cavenaghi, A. E., Mecca, G., Donati, M. B., de Gaetano, G.* (Nephrology and Dialysis Division, Ospedali Riuniti, Bergamo, Italy), p. 919

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 1

Editorial. The possibility of understanding thrombosis. *Vroman, L.* (Veterans Administration Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11209), p. 1

A strain difference in anticoagulant response to subcutaneous administration of heparin in mice. *Sue, T. K., Jaques, L. B., Yelland, J.* (Hemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask. S7N OWO Canada), p. 5

Active site fluorescent labeled dansyl and anthraniloyl human thrombins. *Berliner, L. J., Shen, Y. Y. L.* (Department of Chemistry, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210), p. 15

Anticoagulant activities of lung and mucous heparins. *Barrowcliffe, T. W., Johnson, E. A., Eggleton, C. A., Thomas, D. P.* (Divisions of Blood Products and Chemistry, National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, Holy Hill, Hampstead, London NW3 6RB, England), p. 27

Improved sensitivity of chromogenic substrate assays for urokinase and plasmin. *Friedman, R. B., Kwaan, H. C., Szczecinski, M.* (Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.), p. 37

Role of the lung in the development of cardiovascular modifications during ADP infusion in the rat. *Dejana, E., de Gaetano, G., Bonaccorsi, A.* (Laboratory of Autonomic Nervous System, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, 20157 Milano, Italy), p. 47

Thrombogenicity of an artificial surface is decreased by the antiplatelet agent ditazol. *Mari, D., Cattaneo, M., Gattinoni, A., Dioguardi, N.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Third University Institute of Clinical Medicine, 20122 Milano, Italy), p. 59

Effect of three nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on platelet function and prostaglandin synthesis *in vitro*. *McIntyre, B. A., Philip, R. B.* (Department of Pharmacology, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada), p. 67

Vascular sequestration of heparin. *Mahadoo, J., Hiebert, L., Jaques, L. B.* (Hemostasis-Thrombosis Research Unit, Department of Physiology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada S7N OWO), p. 79

Wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography of human platelet membrane glycoproteins. *Nachman, R. L., Tarasov, E., Weksler, B. B., Ferris, B.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 91

Heparin, brain thromboplastin and the insensitivity of the prothrombin time to heparin activity. *Comperts, E. D., Zucker, M. L.* (Department of Haematology, School of Pathology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa), p. 105

The production of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) by spaced injections of endotoxin in nonpregnant, normolipaemic rats. *Kunz, F., Constantini, R., Semenitz, E. Mikuz, G., Schmalzi, F., Holzknecht, F.* (Department of Internal Medicine, Federal Institute of Serology and Bacteriology, Innsbruck, Austria), p. 119

Studies on human factor IX by immunoelectrophoretic and immunodiffusion methods. *Hemmendorff, B., Borg, H., Linder, A., Andersson, L.-O.* (AB Kabi, Research Department, Biochemistry, S-112 87 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 131

Evaluation of the thrombo-resistant properties of arterial grafts in an artificial circulation. *Rajah, S. M., Crow, M. J., Hamlin, G. W., Kester, R. C.* (Cardiac Research Department, Leeds Regional Thoracic Surgical Centre, Killingbeck Hospital, St James's Hospital, Leeds, England), p. 141

Modified "low-dose" heparin prophylaxis to reduce thrombosis after hip joint operations. *Schöndorff, T. H., Hey, D.* (Zentrum für Innere Medizin der Justus Liebig-Universität, Giessen, BRD), p. 153

Effect of dipyridamole on platelet aggregation in cerebral microcirculation of the mouse. *Rosenblum, W. I., El-Sabban, F.* (Department of Pathology, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. 23298), p. 181

The effect of some common environmental factors on the level of blood clotting factor X. *Siervogel, R. M., Lester, R. H., Elston, R. C., Graham, J. B.* (Department of Pediatrics, Fels Research Institute of Wright State University School of Medicine, Yellow Springs, Ohio), p. 187

Two dimensional immunoelectrophoresis of antithrombin III during disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute leukemia. *Rodeghiero, F., Barbui, T.* (Division of Haematology "San Bortolo" Hospital, Vicenza, Italy), p. 191

Letters to the Editors-in-Chief, p. 201

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 2

On a new function of lipoprotein lipase in blood. *Malakhova, E. A., Bazasian, G. G., Levchuk, T. P., Yakovlev, V. A.* (Biochemical Laboratory, All-Union Research Vitamin Institute, Moscow, U. S. S. R.), p. 209

Fluorescent substrate assay for antithrombin III. *Mitchell, G. A., Hudson, P. M., Huseby, R. M., Pochron, S. P., Gargiulo, R. J.* (DADE Division American Hospital Supply Corporation, Miami, Fla.), p. 219

The influence of renal sympathetic denervation on the generalized Shwartzman reaction in rabbit. *Szczepański, M., Lucer, C., Staff-Zielińska, E.* (Department of Biochemistry, Medical Center of Postgraduate Education, Warsaw, Poland), p. 227

The effect of the stimulation of alpha or beta adrenergic receptors on the generalized Shwartzman reaction in rabbit with denervated kidney. *Szczepański, M., Lucer, C., Staff-Zielińska, E.* (Department of Biochemistry, Medical Center of Postgraduate Education, Warsaw, Poland), p. 235

Determination of sulphinpyrazone in patient plasma by gas chromatography. *Rosenfeld, J., Buchanan, M., Powers, P., Hirsh, J., Barnett, H. J. M., Stuart, R. K.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada), p. 247

Anticoagulant activities of four unfractionated and fractionated heparins. *Lane, D. A., MacGregor, I. R., Michalski, R., Kakkar, V. V.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London SE5, England), p. 257

Platelet adhesion to type I collagen and alpha 1 (I) 3 trimers: Involvement of the C-terminal alpha 1 (I) CB6A peptide. *Fauvel, F., Legrand, Y. J., Caen, J. P.* (Unité de Recherches de Thrombose Expérimentale et Hémostase, U. 150 INSERM, University of Paris VII, 75475 Paris, Cedex 10, France), p. 273

Factor XIII cross-linking and the rate of fibrinolysis induced by streptokinase and urokinase. *Rampling, M. W.* (Biophysics Department, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W2 1PG, England), p. 287

Separation of human platelets from plasma

proteins including factor VIII_{VWF} by a combined albumin gradient-gel filtration method using HEPES buffer. *Timmons, S., Hawiger, J.* (Departments of Pathology and Medicine, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn. 37232), p. 297

Falls in plasma levels of prekallikrein, high molecular weight kininogen, and kallikrein inhibitors during lethal endotoxin shock in dogs. *Gallimore, M. J., Aasen, A. O., Lyngaas, K. H. N., Larsbraaten, M., Amundsen, E.* (Institute for Surgical Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 307

Hemoglobin adsorption to three polymer surfaces. *Horbett, T. A., Weathersby, P. K., Hoffman, A. S.* (Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Michigan, Seattle, Wash. 98195), p. 319

Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients subjected to mitral commissurotomy. *Stachurska, J., Szpilman, H., Kotliński, Z., Holdrowicz, M., Koróscik, A., Kopeć, M.* (Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Rheumatology, Warsaw, Poland), p. 331

Studies on the structure and subunit composition of human antihaemophilic factor. *Gorman, J. J., Ekert, H.* (Department of Clinical Haematology and Oncology, Royal Children's Hospital, Melbourne, Australia), p. 341

The effect of orally administered bencyclane on spontaneous platelet aggregation (PA) as a function of bencyclane concentration in coded samples. *Rieger, H., Klose, H. J., Schmid-Schönbein, H., Wurzinger, L.* (Department of Physiology, RWTH Aachen, FRG), p. 353

Fibrinogen and inflammatory reaction influence of hydrocortisone. *Dhermy, D., Judon, C., Engler, R., Jayle, M.-F.* (Laboratoire de Biochimie, U. E. R. Biomédicale des Sts-Pères, 75270 Paris Cedex 06, France), p. 357

Human renal cortex generates prostacyclin-like activity. *Remuzzi, G., Cavenaghi, A. E., Mecca, G., Donati, M. B., de Gaetano, G.* (Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, 20157 Milan, Italy), p. 363

Some investigations into the role of prostacyclin in thromboregulation. *Hornstra, G., Haddeman, E., Don, J. A.* (Unilever Research, Vlaardingen, The Netherlands), p. 367

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 3

Production of a fibrinolytic inhibitor by cultured endothelial cells derived from human umbilical vein. *Dosne, A. M., Dupuy, E., Bodevin, E.* (Laboratoire d'Hémostase et de Thrombose Expérimentale, U. 150 INSERM, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 377

Measurement of plasmin-antiplasmin complex in plasma. A comparison of latex agglutination, latex agglutination inhibition and hemagglutination inhibition tests. *Bini, A., Collen, D.* (Center for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, Department of Medical Research, Gasthuisberg, Onderwijs en Navorsing, University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium), p. 389

Effects of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on endothelial cell growth. *Saba, H. I., Hartmann, R. C., Saba, S. R.* (Departments of Medicine and Pathology, University of South Florida, College of Medicine, Tampa, Fla.), p. 397

The purification of a human plasma kallikrein with weak plasminogen activator activity. *Gallimore, M. J., Fareid, E., Stormorken, H.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 409

Fibrinolysis in the ischemic hamster cheek pouch. *Romanus, M., Bisberg, Bo* (Laboratory of Experimental Biology, Department of Anatomy, University of Göteborg, Göteborg, Sweden), p. 421

Adhesion of platelets to collagen. The nature of the binding site from competitive inhibition studies. *Meyer, F. A., Weisman, Z.* (Polymer Department, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel), p. 431

The stability of fibrinopeptide B immunoreactivity in blood. *La Gamma, K. S., Nossel, H. L.* (Department of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. 10032), p. 447

Antiserum against factor IX shortens the bovine thromboplastin coagulation time of human plasma. *Ørstavik, K. H., Laake, K.* (Institute of Medical Genetics, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway), p. 455

Isolation of the cross link peptide of fibrin. *Lindsey, G. G., Brown, G., Purves, L. R.* (Department of Chemical Pathology, University of Cape Town Medical School, Observatory, 7925 Cape Town, South Africa), p. 467

Stabilization of the plasmin digestion products of fibrinogen and fibrin by calcium ions. *Purves, L. R., Lindsey, G. G., Brown, G., Franks, J.* (Department of Chemical Pathology, University of Cape Town Medical School, Observatory, 7925 Cape Town, South Africa), p. 473

Platelet activation detected by turbidometric shape-change analysis. Differential influence of cytochalasin B and prostaglandin E_1. *Patscheke, H., Wörner, P.* (Institut für Biochemie II, Universität Heidelberg, Heidelberg, BRD), p. 485

A simple assay for human factor IX: Use of canine hemophilia B plasma as substrate. *Goldsmith, J. C., Chung, K. S., Roberts, H. R.* (University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Department of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N. C.), p. 497

Assay of factor Xa in intact plasma as a possible method for early diagnosis of intravascular coagulation. *Vinazzer, H., Heimburger, N.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratory, Linz, Austria), p. 503

Effect of vancomycin on ristocetin and bovine PAF-induced agglutination of human platelets. *Baugh, R. F., Jacoby, C., Brown, J. E., Hougie, C.* (Department of Pathology, University of California, San Diego, Calif. 92093), p. 511

Suppressive effect of low molecular weight fibrinogen degradation products of human and rat lymphocytes. *Krzystyniak, K., Stachurska, J., Ryżewski, J., Bykowska, K., Kopeć, M.* (Department of Pathophysiology and Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Rheumatology, Warsaw, Poland), p. 523

Determination of vitamin K sensitive coagulation factors in plasma. Studies on three methods using synthetic chromogenic substrates. *Bergström, K., Egberg, N.* (Department of Clinical Chemistry, Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 531

Effects of indomethacin and sulfinpyrazone on *in vivo* formation of thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin D_2 during arachidonate infusion in rabbits. *Cerskus, A. L., Ali, M., Zamecnik, J., McDonald, J. W. D.* (Department of Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Western Ontario, London, Canada, N6A 5A5), p. 549

Endothelial alterations, deposition of blood elements and increased accumulation of ^{131}I-albumin in canine jugular veins following abdominal surgery. *Stewart, G. J., Stern, H. R., Schaub, R. G.* (Specialized Center for Thrombosis Research, Departments of Medicine and Physiology, Temple Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140), p. 555

Collagen preparations and platelet aggregation. *Nyman, D.* (Department of Blood Coagulation Disorders, Karolinska Sjukhuset, 104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 565

Lithium inhibition of ristocetin-induced fibrinogen precipitation. *Hayes, P. C., Hargreaves, L. N. McF.* (Department of Pathology, University of Dundee, Scotland, United Kingdom), p. 567

Is leukocyte procoagulant activity generated by neutrophils or monocytes? *van Ginkel, C. J. W., van Aken, W. G., Oh, J. I. H., Vreeken, J.* (Department of Blood Coagulation, Central Laboratory of The Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 569

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 4

Large scale preparation of nonthrombogenic prothrombin complex. *Chandra, S., Wickerhauser, M.* (Blood Research Laboratory, American National Red Cross, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 571

Molar ratio of fibrinogen. Fibrin components D : E during digestion by plasmin and thrombin. *Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C., Kang, E. P.* (American National Red Cross Blood Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 583

The inhibitory effect of human endothelial cell monolayers on platelet reactions and its inhibition by aspirin. *Nordøy, A., Svensson, B., Hoak, J. C.* (Specialized Center of Research in Atherosclerosis, University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa), p. 597

Sequential effects of the thiol-oxidizing agent,

diamide, on human platelets. *Patscheke, H., Wörner, P.* (Institut für Biochemie II, Universität Heidelberg, Heidelberg, BRD), p. 609

Relationship between phosphorylation of blood platelet proteins and secretion of platelet granule constituents. II. Effects of different inhibitors. *Haslam, R. J., Lynham, J. A.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 619

Effect of dextran 70 on factor VIII and platelet function in von Willebrand's disease. *Åberg, M., Hedner, U., Bergentz, S.-E.* (Department of Plastic Surgery, Allmänna Sjukhuset, 214 01 Malmö, Sweden), p. 629

Physicochemical and biological properties of canine prothrombin and thrombin. *Takeuchi, T., Takeda, Y.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado, School of Medicine, Denver, Col.), p. 635

Studies on thrombin accelerating factor in human urine. *Ariga, Y., Sumi, H., Takada, Y., Takada, A.* (Department of Physiology, Hamamatsu University, School of Medicine, Hamamatsu-shi, Shizuoka-ken, Japan), p. 645

Comparative immunochemical characterization of products of plasmin and leukocyte protease cleavage of human fibrinogen. *Plow, E. F., Edgington, T. S.* (Department of Molecular Immunology, Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif. 92037), p. 653

Purification of F. VIII: By antigen-antibody chromatography. *Holmberg, L., Ljung, R.* (Department of Paediatrics and Coagulation Laboratory, University of Lund, Malmö Allmänna Sjukhuset, Malmö, Sweden), p. 667

A simplified assay for von Willebrand factor. *Rivard, G. E., Daviault, M. B.* (Centre de Recherche Pédiatrique de l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montréal, Canada), p. 677

Influence of dextran 70 on the action of the primary fibrinolysis inhibitor ("α_2-plasmin inhibitor"). *Carlin, G., Saldeen, T.* (Institute of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 681

Inter-α-antiplasmin: its distinction from antiactivator. *Gallimore, M. J.* (Institutes for Thrombosis Research, and Surgical Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 687

Comparison of plasmic hydrolysis of normal fibrinogen and fibrinogen Giessen I. *Mosesson, M. W., Natale, P. D., Amrani, D. L., Sherman, L. A., Joist, J. H., Krause, W. H.* (Department of Medicine, SUNY, Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203), p. 693

Simultaneous inactivation of thrombin and factor Xa by At-III: Influence of heparin. *Ødegård, O. R., Lie, M.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo 5, Norway), p. 697

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on separated form of human platelet cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. *Hirose, S., Asano, T., Hidaka, H.* (Department of Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606, Japan), p. 701

Synthesis and thrombolytic properties of some flufenamate derivatives. *Sakarellos-Daitsiotis, M., Verlander, M., Doolittle, R., Goodman, M.* (Department of Chemistry, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, Calif. 92093), p. 707

Improvements of the method for the preparation of an artificial prothrombin reagent. *Vermeer, C., Soute, B. A. M., Hemker, H. C.* (Department of Biochemistry, State University Limburg, Maastricht, The Netherlands), p. 713

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 5

Coagulant activity of human plasma lipoproteins from normal and hyperlipidaemic subjects. *Vijayagopal, P., Ardlie, N. G.* (Department of Clinical Science, The John Curtin School of Medical Research, Australian National University, Canberra, A. C. T. 2601, Australia), p. 721

Synthetic inhibitors of serine proteinases. XVI. Influence of 3- and 4-amidinobenzyl derivatives on the formation and action of thrombin. *Hauptmann, J., Markwardt, F., Walsmann, P.* (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy, DDR-50 Erfurt), p. 735

A method for measuring plasma ristocetin cofactor activity. Normal distribution and stability during storage. *Zuzel, M., Nilsson, I. M., Åberg, M.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Allmänna Sjukhuset, Malmö, Sweden), p. 745

Studies on the binding of heparin to prothrombin and thrombin and the effect of heparin-binding on thrombin activity. *Nordenman, B., Björk, I.* (Department of Medical and Physiological Chemistry, College of Veterinary Medicine, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, S-751 23 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 755

Hyperactivity of normal human serum, from blood drawn with very low concentration of sodium oxalate. *Meza, A., Honorato, R., Ivanović, N.* (Laboratorio de Investigaciones Hematologicas, Departamento de Medicina Experimental, Universidad de Chile, Sede Norte, Casilla 6539, Santiago 4, Chile, South America), 767

Binding of heparin on the surface of cultured human endothelial cells. *Glimelius, B., Busch, C., Höök, M.* (Department of Pathology, Wallenberg Laboratory, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 773

Sugar derivatives of indolamines. Part I: Aggregation induced by desoxyfructoserotonin and its active transport through the platelet membrane. *Mester, L., Mester, M., Rendu, F., Labrid, C., Dureng, G.* (Institut de Chimie des Substances Naturelles, Gif-sur-Yvette, France), p. 783

Sugar derivatives of indolamines. Part II: Difference in the oxidation of serotonin and its desoxyfructose derivative by rat brain monoamine oxidase. *Bhargava, K. P., Gujrati, V. R., Ali, B., Mester, M., Mester, L.* (King George's Medical College, Department of Pharmacology, Licknow, India), p. 791

Activation of clotting factors in prothrombin complex concentrates and demonstrated by clotting assays for factors IX_a and X_a. *Elődi, S., Váradi, K.* (Department of Blood Coagulation, National Institute of Haematology and Blood Transfusion, H-1113 Budapest, Hungary), p. 797

Experimental study of biosoluble drugs. Thrombus lysis with biosoluble immobilized fibrinolysin in experiment. *Chazov, E. I., Mazaev, A. V., Torchilin, V. P., Lebedev, B. S., Il'ina, E. V., Smirnov, V. N.* (National Research Center for Cardiology, Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR, Moscow, USSR), p. 809

"Variants" of von Willebrand's disease. Demonstration of a decreased antigenic reactivity by immunoradiometric assay. *Ardaillou, N., Girma, J. P., Meyer, D., Lavergne, J. M., Shoa'i, I., Larrieu, M. J.* (INSERM U. 143, Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire, Hôpital de Bicêtre, 94270 le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France), p. 817

Quantitative evaluation of mepacrine labelled human platelet dense bodies in normals and in cases of peripheral thrombocytopenia. *Boneu, B., Caranobe, C., Capdeville, J., Robert, A., Bierme, R.* (Laboratoire d'Hémostase, Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, 3210-31052 Toulouse Cedex, France), p. 831

Platelet-collagen interaction: Adhesion of human blood platelets to purified (CB4) peptide from type III collagen. *Fauvel, F., Legrand, Y. J., Bentz, H., Fietzek, P. P., Kuhn, K., Caen, J. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. Y. J. Legrand, Unité de Recherches U. 150, Hôpital Lariboisière, 75010 Paris, France), p. 841

The release, distribution, and clearance of human β-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4. *Dawes, J., Smith, R. C., Pepper, D. S.* (M. R. C. Radioimmunoassay Team, Edinburgh, Scotland), p. 851

A study of acquired inhibitors of factor IX by means of precipitation of rabbit antisera against factor IX. *Ørstavik, K. H., Nilsson, I. M.* (Institute of Medical Genetics, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway), p. 863

Correction of clot retraction in thrombasthenia by ATP and ristocetin. *Chediak, J., Lambert, E., Maxey, B.* (Department of Medicine, Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60616), p. 875

A case of IgM antibodies which inhibit the contact activation of blood coagulation. *Criel, A., Collen, D., Masson, P. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Collen, Center for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 883

Structural aspects of *in vivo* aging rabbit blood platelets. *Mishory, B., Danon, D.* (The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel), p. 893

Fibrinogen cold-insoluble globulin mixtures as tissue adhesives. *Stemberger, A., Hebeler, W., Duspiva, W., Blümel, G.* (Institut für Experimentelle Chirurgie der Technischen Universität, München, BRD), p. 907

Vancomycin effect on thrombin-induced

platelet aggregation: Evidence against a common platelet membrane receptor for thrombin and ristocetin. *Weinger, R. S., Moake, J. L.* (University of Texas Medical School, Houston, Texas), p. 911

Factor VIII and ristocetin induced platelet aggregation after splenectomy. *Mackie, I., Machin, S. J., Bull, H., Menzies-Gow, N., Brozović, M.* (Department of Haematology, The Central Middlesex Hospital, London NW10, England), p. 917

Effect of dietary linoleic acid deficiency on platelet aggregation and phospholipid fatty acid of rats. *McGregor, L., Renaud, S.* (INSERM, Unité 63, Lyon-Bron, France), p. 921

Predominance of normal low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in "variant" von Willebrand's disease. *Sixma, J. J., Over, J., Bouma, B. N., Bloom, A. L., Peake, I. R.* (Department of Haematology, University Hospital, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 929

Abnormal polybrene-induced platelet agglutination in von Willebrand's disease. *Rosborough, T. K., Swaim, W. R.* (Department of Medicine, Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.), p. 937

Blood level of dihydroergotoxine and inhibition of platelet aggregation. *Markwardt, F., Glusa, E., Barthel, W.* (Institute of Pharmacology and Toxicology, Medical Academy of Erfurt, DDR-50 Erfurt), p. 943

Effects of sulphinpyrazone and aspirin on gastrointestinal blood loss in man. *Dawson, A., Lavinski, C., Parson, V., Weston, M. J.* (King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, S. E. 5, England), p. 947

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **12** (1978) No. 6

The mechanism of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. *Hogg, D. H., Blombäck, B.* (Department of Blood Coagulation Research, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 953

Diurnal hemostatic changes in the rat. *Cohen, M., Simmons, D. J., Joist, J. H.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. J. Simmons, Department of Surgery, Division of Laboratory Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 965

Selective antagonism of prostaglandin (PG) E_1, PGD_2 and prostacyclin (PGI_2) on human and rabbit platelets by di-4-phloretin phosphate (DPP). *Westwick, J., Webb, H.* (Department of Pharmacology, Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, WC2A 3PN, England), p. 937

Role of plasma proteins in the interaction of human platelets with particles. *Pfueller, S. L., Firkin, B. G.* (Department of Medicine, Monash University Medical School, Alfred Hospital, Prahran 3181, Victoria, Australia), p. 979

Procoagulant and defibrinating potency of the venom gland extract of *Thelotornis kirtlandi*. *Kornalik, F., Táborská, E.* (Institute of Pathophysiology, Charles University, Prague, Czechoslovakia), p. 991

Antithrombin III. I. Evaluation of an automated antithrombin III method. *Kahlé, L. H., Schipper, H. G., Jenkins, C. S. P., ten Cate, J. W.* (Division of Haemostasis, Department of Haematology, University Hospital Wilhelmina Gasthuis, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 1003

Inhibition of activated Hageman factor (factor XIIa) by an inhibitor of the plasminogen activation (PA inhibitor). *Hedner, U., Martinsson, G.* (Coagulation Laboratory, Allmänna Sjukhuset, Malmö, Sweden), p. 1015

Determination of fibrinogen degradation products by immuno-enzymological assay. *Soria, J., Soria, C.* (Service d'Hématologie, Hôtel-Dieu, Paris, France), p. 1025

Ultrastructural hemostasis in response to vascular injury induced by intrauterine devices in human endometrium. *Hohman, W. R., Shaw, S. T. Jr., Macaulay, L., Moyer, D. L.* (Women's Hospital, Departments of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Pathology, Los Angeles County University of Southern California Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 1037

Effect of cigarette smoking upon *in vivo* platelet function in man. *Bierenbaum, M. L., Fleischman, A. I., Stier, A., Somol, H., Watson, P. B.* (New Jersey State Department of Health, Montclair, N. J.), p. 1051

Affinity chromatography of soluble fibrin in

human plasma on insolubilized fibrinogen and fragment D. *Semeraro, N., Collen, D.* (Laboratory of Blood Coagulation, Department of Medical Research, University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium), p. 1059

A quick method for the determination of decarboxyfactor X. *Vermeer, C., Soute, B. A. M., Hemker, H. C.* (Department of Biochemistry, State University of Limburg, Maastricht, The Netherlands), p. 1071

The effect of indomethacin and ASA on *in vivo* induced white platelet arterial thrombus formation. *Bourgain, R. H.* (Laboratory of Physiology and Physiopathology, Free University of Brussels (V. U. B.), B-1000 Brussels, Belgium), p. 1079

A method for measuring collagen-induced platelet aggregation. *Udén, A., Nilsson, I. M.* (Department of Orthopaedic Surgery, Malmö General Hospital, University of Lund, Malmö, Sweden), p. 1087

The effect of ALG on coagulation and fibrinolysis. *Henricsson, A., Hedner, U., Bergentz, S.-E.* (Department of Surgery, Department of Experimental Research, Malmö General Hospital, University of Lund, Malmö, Sweden), p. 1099

The effect of dextran 70 on the structure of *ex vivo* thrombi. *Åberg, M., Rausing, A.* (Department of Plastic Surgery, Department of Pathology and Coagulation Laboratory, Allmänna Sjukhuset, Malmö, Sweden), p. 1113

Substrate activation in the thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of synthetic esters of arginine. *Strukova, S. M., Umarova, B. A., Kireeva, E. G.* (Department of Human and Animal Physiology, Moscow State University, Moscow, USSR), p. 1123

The amino acid sequence of the carboxy-terminal 142 amino acids of the α-chain of human fibrinogen. *Cottrell, B. A., Doolittle, R. F.* (Department of Chemistry, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, Calif. 92093), p. 1135

Assay of α_2-plasmin inhibitor activity by means of a plasmin specific tripeptide substrate. *Naito, K., Aoki, N.* (Institute of Hematology and Department of Medicine, Jichi Medical School, Yakushiji, Tochigi-Ken 329-04 Japan), p. 1147

Anti-thrombotic action of ticlopidine, a new platelet aggregation inhibitor. *Tomikawa, M., Ashida, S., Kakihata, K., Abiko, Y.* (Laboratory of Biochemistry, Research Institute, Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo 132, Japan), p. 1157

Effect of dextran on fibrinolysis inhibition activity in serum. *Carlin, G., Saldeen, T.* (Institute of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 1165

The effect of reducing agents on factor VIII and other coagulation factors. *Blombäck, B., Hessel, B., Savidge, G., Wikström, L., Blombäck, M.* (Blood Coagulation Laboratories, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 1177

Factor IX activator content of normal and factor XI deficient serum. *White, G. C., Kociba, G. J., Kingdon, H. S.* (Departments of Medicine and Biochemistry, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, N. C.), p. 1195

Method for the determination of plasminogen which discriminates between native and degraded plasminogen. *Scully, M. F., Kakkar, V. V.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London, SE 5, England), p. 1201

Letter to the Editors-in-Chief, p. 1207

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 1

Obituary. Benjamin Alexander (1909—1978). *Niewiarowski, S., Colman, R. S.* (Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.), p. 1

Amplification of color yield of chromogenic substrates using *p*-dimethylaminocinnamaldehyde. *Kwaan, H. C., Friedman, R. B., Szczecinski, M.* (Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill. 60611), p. 5

Dispersity of human factor VIII — von Willebrand factor. *van Mourik, J. A., Bolhuis, P. A.* (Central Laboratory of The Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, P. O. Box 9190, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 15

Effect of hydrocortisone on the elimination of fibrin from the pulmonary vessels in the rat. *Diffang, C., Saldeen, T.* (Institute of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 25

Activation of plasma coagulation *in vivo* by epinephrine and platelet release reaction. An experimental study in the dog.

Swedenborg, J., Olsson, P. (Department of Experimental Surgery, Thoracic Clinics, Karolinska Sjukhuset, S-104 01 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 37

Assay for plasma heparin using a synthetic peptide substrate for thrombin. Introduction of the fluorophore aminoisophthalic acid dimethyl ester. *Mitchell, G. A., Gargiulo, R. J., Huseby, R. M., Lawson, D. E., Pochron, S. P., Sehuanes, J. A.* (DADE Division American Hospital Supply Corporation, Miami, Fla. 33152), p. 47

Location of factor VIII coagulant activity in relation to factor VIII related antigen after rapid two-dimensional immunoelectrophoresis. *Voke, J.* (Haemophilia Centre, Department of Haematology, Royal Free Hospital, London NW3, England), p. 53

Elevation of total progressive antithrombin in von Willebrand's disease. *Barrow, E. S., Graham, J. B.* (Department of Pathology, School of Medicine, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 26514), p. 61

Effect of heparin and thrombin on platelet adherence to the surface of rabbit aorta. *Essien, E. M., Cazenave, J.-P., Moore, S., Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Haematology, University of Ibadan, Ibadan, Nigeria), p. 69

The influence of lithium and calcium ions on the aggregation of human blood platelets. *Hargreaves, L. N. McF., Hayes, P. C.* (University Department of Pathology, Ninewells Hospital, Dundee, Scotland), p. 79

The presence of high and low molecular weight forms of factor VIII in heparinized plasma. *Rock, G, A., Palmer, D. S., Tackaberry, E. S., Cruickshank, W. H.* (The Canadian Red Cross, Ottawa K1S 3E2, Canada), p. 85

Immunologic studies of factor IX (Christmas factor). I. Counterimmunoelectrophoresis method for factor IX antigen. *Yang, H. C.* (Hemophilia Center, The Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.), p. 97

A comparative study of low doses of heparin and a heparin analogue in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. *Kakkar, V. V., Lawrence, D., Bentley, P. G., de Haas, H. A., Ward, V. P., Scully, M. F.* (Thrombosis Research Unit, King's College Hospital Medical School, London, SE5 8RX, England), p. 111

Acquired aberrant expression of serum α_1-antitrypsin in disseminated intravascular coagulation. *Inokuma, S.* (Department of Internal Medicine and Physical Therapy, Faculty of Medicine, University of Tokyo, Tokyo 113, Japan), p. 123

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 2

Cl-inactivator-resistant fibrinolytic activity in plasma euglobulin fractions: Its relation to vascular activator in blood and its role in euglobulin fibrinolysis. *Kluft, C.* (Gaubius Institute, Health Research Organization TNO, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 135

Anti-platelet action of intravenous infusion of prostacyclin in man. *Gryglewski, R. J., Szczeklik, A., Nižankowski, R.* (Department of Pharmacology, Copernicus Academy of Medicine, 31-531 Cracow, Poland), p. 153

Effects of the synthetic fibrinolytic agents ortho-thymotic acid and S-1623 on the reaction between human plasmin and antiplasmin. *Prandini, M. H., Wiman, B., Samama, M., Collen, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Collen, Center for Thrombosis and Vascular Research, Department of Medical Research, University of Leuven, Leuven, Belgium), p. 165

111-indium labelled canine platelets. *Wilkinson, A. R., Hawker, R. J., Hawker, L. M.* (Department of Surgery, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, England), p. 175

Stimulation of platelet surface sialyltransferase activity by platelet aggregating agents. *Wu, K. K., Ku, C. S. L.* (Coagulation and Thrombosis Unit of Hematology Section, Department of Medicine, Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., USA), p. 183

Effect of tranexamic, *t*-AMCHA, and its *Cls*-isomer on the complement system *in vitro* and *in vivo:* Possible relationship between coagulation and complement systems. *Takada, A., Takada, Y.* (Depart-

ment of Physiology, Hamamatsu University School of Medicine, Hamamatsu-shi, Shizuoka-ken, Japan), p. 193

Factor IX in warfarin treated patients *Ørstavik, K. H., Laake, K.* (Institute of Medical Genetics, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway), p. 207

The determination of prothrombin using synthetic chromogenic substrates; choice of a suitable activation. *Kirchhof, B. R. J., Vermeer, C., Hemker, H. C.* (Department of Biochemistry, State University of Limburg, Maastricht, The Netherlands), p. 219

Anticoagulant effects of autoprothrombin II-A and prothrombin fragment 1. *Seegers, W. H., Marlar, R. A., Walz, D. A.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48201, USA), p. 233

Ticlopidine — an antiplatelet drug: Effects in human volunteers. *O'Brien, J. R., Etherington, M. D., Shuttleworth, R. D.* (Portsmouth and South East Hampshire District Pathology Service, Portsmouth, England), p. 245

Evidence that ADP hydrolysis by human cells is related to thrombogenic potential. *Glasgow, J. G., Schade, R., Pitlich, F. A.* (Departments of Molecular Biophysics and Biochemistry, and Internal Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06510, USA), p. 255

Glycosaminoglycan inhibition of collagen induced platelet aggregation. *Silver, F. H., Yannas, I. V., Salzman, E. W.* (Reprint requests: Dr. I. V. Yannas, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. 02139, USA), p. 267

Do natural estrogens pose an increased risk of thrombosis in postmenopausal women? *Gitel, S. N., Wessler, S.* (Department of Medicine, New York University School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10016, USA), p. 279

Assay of plasma heparin using thrombin and the chromogenic substrate H-D-Phe-Pip-Arg-pNA (S-2238). *Larsen, M. L., Abildgaard, U., Teien, A. N., Gjesdal, K.* (Medical Department A, Aker Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 285

Assay of platelet factor 4(PF4) using synthetic thrombin substrates. *Wohl, H., Kujawa, M., Prager, L.* (Department of Medicine, Veterans Administration Hospital, San Diego, Calif. 92161, USA), p. 289

A glycoprotein I defect in the platelets of three patients with severe cirrhosis of the liver. *Ordinas, A., Maragall, S., Castillo, R., Nurden, A. T.* (Faculdad de Medicina, Hospital Clinico y Provincial, Barcelona 36, Spain), p. 297

Letter to the Editors-in-Chief, p. 303

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 3

Purification and characterization of procoagulant in human urine. *Matsuda, M., Aoki, N.* (Hemostasis and Thrombosis Research Division, Institute of Hematology, Jichi Medical School, Japan), p. 311

Studies on SK-potentiator of plasminogen in human plasma. *Takada, A., Takada, Y.* (Department of Physiology, Hamamatsu University, School of Medicine, Handacho, Hamamatsu-shi, Shizuoka-ken, Japan, 431-31), p. 325

An investigation of thrombasthenic platelets with selected lectins. *Firkin, B. G., Hendrix, L., Goh, A.* (Monash University, Department of Medicine, Alfred Hospital, Prahran, 3181 Victoria, Australia), p. 337

Calcium binding to human fibrinogen — localization of two calcium specific sites. *Lindsey, G. G., Brown, G., Purves, L. R.* (Department of Chemical Pathology, University of Cape Town Medical School, Cape Town, South Africa), p. 345

The effect of prostaglandin E_1 and adenosine on adverse platelet reactions during charcoal haemoperfusion. *Langley, P. G., Hughes, R. D., Ton, H. Y., Silk, D. B. A., Williams, R.* (Liver Unit, King's College Hospital and Medical School, London, SE5, England), p. 351

Low solubility fibrinogen examined by two-dimensional sodium dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis and isoelectric focusing. *Weinstein, M. J., Deykin, D.* (Department of Medicine, Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02130, USA), p. 361

Oral contraception and the detection of carriers in haemophilia B. *Briët, E., van Tilburg, N. H., Veltkamp, J. J.* (Depart-

ment of Internal Medicine, Haemostasis and Thrombosis Research Unit, University Hospital Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 379

A highly sensitive solid phase assay for plasminogen activators using ^{125}I-fibrinogen. *Millar, W. T., Smith, J. F. B.* (Department of Clinical Physics and Bio-Engineering Glasgow, Scotland), p. 389

Complex fibrinogen-heparin (FH) and fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in blood of rats after intravenous injection of thrombin. *Kudrjashov, B. A., Liapina, L. A., Uljanov, A. M.* (Moscow State University Department of Physiology, USSR), p. 397

Influence of high ionic strength buffers on factor VIII/von Willebrand factor from different species. *Lavergne, J. M., Meyer, D., Jenkins, C. S. P., Obert, B., Larrieu, M. J.* (Institut de Pathologie Cellulaire, (INSERM U 143), Hôpital Bicêtre 94270 Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France), p. 409

The fibrinolytic response of man to vasoactive drugs measured in arterial blood. *Rosing, D. R., Redwood, D. R., Brakman, P., Astrup, T., Epstein, S. E.* (Cardiology Branch, National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, Bethesda, Md., USA), p. 419

Appearance of heparin antithrombin-active chains *in vivo* after injection of commercial heparin and in anaphylaxis. *Levy, S. W., Jaques, L. B.* (Departement de Biochimie, Centre Hospitalier Côte-des-Neiges, Montréal, Quebec H3W 1W5, Canada), p. 429

Affinity chromatography of soluble fibrin in human plasma on insolubilized fibrinogen and on fragment D from fibrinogen, non cross-linked or cross-linked fibrin. *Bini, A., Semeraro, N., Collen, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Collen, Gasthuisberg-Onderwijs en Navorsing, 3000 Leuven, Belgium), p. 443

Congenital dysfibrinogenemia: fibrinogen Lille. *Denninger, M.-H., Finlayson, J. S., Reamer, L. A., Parquet-Gernez, A., Goudemand, M., Ménaché, D.* (Service Central d'Immunologie et Hématologie, Hôpital Beaujon, 92110 Clichy, France), p. 453

Human fibrinogen heterogeneities. Preparation and characterization of γ and γ' chains. *Stathakis, N. E., Mosesson, M. W., Galanakis, D. K., Ménaché, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. W. Mosesson (Department of Medicine and Pathology, State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203, USA), p. 467

Unstable metabolites of arachidonic acid, aspirin and the formation of the haemostatic plug. *Amezcua, J. L., Parsons, M., Moncada, S.* (Department of Prostaglandin Research, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent BR3 3BS, England), p. 477

Prostacyclin (PGI_2) and thromboxane A_2 interaction *in vivo*. Regulation by aspirin and relationship with anti-thrombotic therapy. *Korbut, R., Moncada, S.* (Department of Prostaglandin Research, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent BR3 3BS, England), p. 489

Cellular activation of factor IX (Christmas factor). *Kingdom, H. S., Herion, J. C., Rausch, P. G.* (Departments of Medicine and Biochemistry and the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514, USA), p. 501

Fibrinolytic activity of euglobulins precipitated from normal or factor XII-deficient plasma in the presence of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids. *Martin, N. A., Jenks, R. L., Astrup, T.* (Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va., USA), p. 509

A comparison of the effects of aspirin and dipyridamole on platelet aggregation *in vivo* and *ex vivo*. *Buchanan, M. R., Hirsh, J.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 517

Unbalanced prostaglandin synthesis and plasma factors in uraemic bleeding. A hypothesis. *Remuzzi, G., Livio, M., Cavenaghi, A. E., Marchesi, D., Mecca, G., Donati, M. B., de Gaetano, G.* (Division of Nephrology and Dialysis, Ospedali Riuniti, Bergamo, Italy), p. 531

Preparation of a human factor VII deficient plasma. *Bertina, R. M., Orlando, M., Tiedemann-Alderkamp, G. H. J.* (Haemostasis and Thrombosis Research Unit, University Hospital Leiden, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 537

Low density lipoprotein inhibition of avian thrombocyte adhesion to glass. *Lewis, J. C.*

Taylor, R. G., Rudel, L. L. Department of Pathology, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27103, USA), p. 543

Identification of a prothrombin derivative in human urine. *Bezeaud, A., Aronson, D. L., Ménaché, D., Guillin, M. C.* (Service Central d'Immunologie et Hématologie, Hôpital Beaujon, 92110 Clichy, France), p. 551

The arrangement of disulfide bonds in fragment D from human fibrinogen. *Bouma, H., III, Takagi, T., Doolittle, R. F.* (Department of Chemistry, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, Calif. 92093, USA), p. 557

Inhibition of plasmin by a small molecular weight inhibitor derived from human inter α trypsin inhibitor. *Lambin, P., Fine, J. M., Steinbuch, M.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Department of Immunochemistry, 75739 Paris, France), p. 563

Streptokinase-induced degradation of crosslinked and uncrosslinked clots. *Kirkpatrick, J. P., McIntire, L. V., Moake, J. L.* (Department of Chemical Engineering, George R. Brown School of Engineering, Rice University, Houston, Texas, USA), p. 569

Dissociation of calcium-ionophore release and phospholipid reaction in human platelets. *Kaulen, H. D.* (Medizinische Universitätsklinik, Köln, BRD), p. 577

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 4

Tissue proteases demonstrated by a histochemical method using chromogenic substrates. *Blasini, R., Stemberger, A., Wriedt-Lübbe, I., Blümel, G.* (Institut für Experimentelle Chirurgie der Technischen Universität, München, BRD), p. 585

Preservation of platelet receptors for platelet factor/von Willebrand factor by air drying, freezing, or lyophilization: new stable platelet preparations for von Willebrand factor assays. *Brinkhous, K. M., Read, M. S.* (Department of Pathology, School of Medicine University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, USA), p. 591

Effects of amiloride on the response of human platelets to bovine α thrombin. *Horne, W. C., Simons, E. R.* (Department of Biochemistry, Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass., USA), p. 599

Analysis of heparin neutralizing assay conditions. *Jensen, H. B. A., Monsieur, A. L., Masure, R.* (Laboratory for Haemostasis and Thrombosis Research, University of Louvain, 1200 Brussels, Belgium), p. 609

Interaction of fibrinogen with fluorescein isothiocyanate. *Cierniewski, C. S., Krajewski, T.* (Department of Biochemistry and Biophysics, University of Łódz, Łódz, Poland), p. 615

Activation of human plasma prekallikrein: influence of activators, activation time and temperature and inhibitors. *Amundsen, E., Gallimore, M. J., Aasen, A. O., Larsbraaten, M., Lyngaas, K.* (Institute for Surgical Research, Rikshospitalet, Oslo, Norway), p. 625

Immunological properties of canine prothrombin, its activation products, plasma and serum. *Takeuchi, T., Takeda, Y.* (Department of Medicine, University of Colorado, School of Medicine, Denver, Col., USA), p. 637

Antithrombin III. II. Comparison of different substrates and thrombin preparations. *Kahlé, L. H., Jenkins, C. S. P., Ali-Briggs, E., ten Cate, J. W.* (Division of Haemostasis, Department of Haematology, University Hospital "Wilhelmina Gasthuis", Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 645

Inhibition of thrombin by antithrombin III in the presence of glycosaminoglycans found in the mammalian aorta. *Hatton, M. W. C., Berry, L. R., Regoeczi, E.* (Plasma Protein Research Laboratory, McMaster University Health Sciences Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, L8S 4J9, Canada), p. 655

Differential activities of heparins in human plasma and in sheep plasma. Effects of heparin molecular sizes and sources. *Shen, L. L., Barlow, G. H., Holleman, W. H.* (Protein Chemistry Laboratory, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill. 60064, USA), p. 671

Human thrombin autoantibodies. *Friedmann, J.* (Clinical Laboratory, St. Joseph Medical Center, Burbank, Calif. 91505, USA), p. 681

Studies on the structure of the fragment

D moiety of abnormal fibrinogens: influence of calcium ions. *Haverkate, F., Timan, G., Soria, J., Soria, C., Samana, M. M.* (Gaubius Institute, Health Research Organization TNO, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 689

The amino-terminal sequence of streptokinase and its functional implications in plasminogen activation. *Jackson, K. W., Tang, J.* (Laboratory of Protein Studies, Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation, OUHSC, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73104, USA), p. 693

Preservation of factor Xa activity. *Van-Yu Wu., Seegers, W. H.* (Department of Physiology, Wayne State University, School of Medicine, Detroit, Mich. 48201, USA), p. 701

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 5

The effect of streptozotocin diabetes on platelet function in rats. *Eldor, A., Merin, S., Bar-On, H.* (Department of Hematology, Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel) p. 703

Purification and insolubilization of reptilase for the preparation of human des-AA fibrin monomers in urea. *Brosstad, F., Kierulf, P., Gravem, K., Godal, H. C.* (Hematological Research Laboratory, Ullevål University Clinic, Oslo, Norway) p. 715

Platelet adhesiveness on acute induction to high altitude. *Sharma, S. C., Hoon, R. Singh* (Army Hospital, Delhi-Cantt-110010, India), p. 725

A fluorescent substrate assay for plasminogen. *Pochron, Sh. P., Mitchell, G. A., Albareda, I., Huseby, R. M., Gargiulo, R. J.* (DADE Division, American Hospital Supply Corporation, Miami, Fla. 33152, USA), p. 733

Preparation of bovine platelet aggregating factor (PAF). *Santos, F., Johnson, Ph. R., jr., Hall, M., Clark, H. R., Wagner, R. H.* (Department of Pathology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514, USA), p. 741

Comparative and direct measurement of the electrical impedance in blood coagulation. *Theiss, W., Ulmer, A.* (I. Medizinische Klinik, D-8000 München 80, BRD), p. 751

Fractionated tritium-labelled heparin studied *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Shanberge, J. N., Gruhl, M., Kitani, T., Ambegaonkar, S., Kambayashi, J., Nakagawa, M., Lenter, D.* (Department of Pathology, Mount Sinai Medical Center, Milwaukee, Wisc., USA), p. 767

Administration of plasma to dogs defibrinogenated with defibrase[R]. *Berglin, E., Svalander, C., Teger-Nilsson, A. C., William-Olsson, G.* (Departments of Thoracic Surgery and Clinical Chemistry. Sahlgren's Hospital, University of Göteborg, Götegorg, Sweden), p. 785

Lower susceptibility of human des-AA versus des-AABB fibrin towards fibrin stabilizing factor. *Brosstad, F.* (Hematological Research Laboratory, University Clinic, Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, Norway), p. 799

Sugar derivates of indolamines. III: Effect of desoxyfructo-serotonin on the uptake and release of serotonin by human platelets. *Launay, J.-M., Mester, L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. Mester, Institut de Chimie des Substances Naturelles, Gif-sur-Yvette-91, France), p. 805

Effect of flurbiprofen on bleeding time and platelet aggregation. *Pitney, W. R., Nicol, M., Dean, Sh., Hickey, A.* (Medical Professorial Unit, St. George Hospital, University of New South Wales, Kogorah, N. S. W. 2217, Australia), p. 811

Heterogeneity of factor IX in therapeutic factor IX concentrates. *Menaché, D., Aronson, D. L.* (Service Central d'Immunologie et Hématologie, Hôpital Beaujon, 921100 Clichy, France), p. 821

Collagen-induced platelet aggregation: Native collagen quaternary structure is not an essential structural requirement. *Muggli, R.* (Pharma Research Department, F. Hoffman-La Roche and Co., Ltd., CH-4002 Basel, Switzerland), p. 829

Further studies on the protein composition and surface structure of normal platelets and platelets from patients with Glanzmann's thrombasthenia and Bernard-Soulier syndrome. *Hagen, I., Solum, N. O.* (Institute for Thrombosis Research, University of Oslo, Rikshospitalet, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 845

Identity of bovine platelet aggregation factor

and ristocetin-Willebrand factor. *Kalogjera, V., Owen, W. G.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. G. Owen, Departments of Pathology and Biochemistry, The University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, USA), p. 857

Effects of surgery on platelets as evaluated by a ^{51}chromium and ^{14}C-serotonin double label technique. *Rådegran, K., Lahnborg, G., Medén-Britth, G.* (Department of Experimental Surgery, Thoracic Clinics, Karolinska Sjukhuset, 104 01 Stockholm 60, Sweden), p. 865

Platelet factor VIII-related antigen: immunofluorescent localization. *Slot, J. W., Bouma, B. N., Montgomery, R., Zimmerman, Th. S.* (Centre for Electron Microscopy, Medical School, University of Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 871

The prolonged effect of sulfinpyrazone on collagen-induced platelet aggregation *in vivo*. *Buchanan, M. R., Rosenfeld, J., Hirsch, J.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University Medical Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, LBS 4J9, Canada), p. 883

Substrate inhibition of the intrinsic generation of activated factor X (Stuart factor). *Brown, J. E., Baugh, R. F., Hougie, C.* (Department of Pathology, University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine, La Jolla, Calif. 92093, USA), p. 893

Effect of ticlopidine and acetylsalicylic acid on generation of prostaglandin I_2-like substance in rat arterial tissue. *Ashida, S., Abiko, Y.* (Laboratory of Biochemistry, Research Institute, Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd. Edogawa-ku, Tokyo 132, Japan), p. 901

Adsorption of factor VIII antigen-activity complex by collagen. *Legrand, Y. J., Rodriquez-Zeballos, A., Kartalis, G., Fauvel, F., Caen, J. B.* (Unité de Recherches de Thrombose Expérimentale et Hémostase, U. 150 de l'INSERM, 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France), p. 909

Thrombosis Research (Oxford) **13** (1978) No. 6

Determination of the amount of thrombin generated in undiluted plasma during coagulation. Effect of platelets, thromboplastin, factor VIII and prothrombin complex. *Triantaphyllopoulos, D. C.* (American Red Cross Blood Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 915

Immobilization of the plasminogen activator streptokinase and its fibrinolytic effects *in vivo*. *Mercer, L. C., Everse, K. E., Holmes, A. W., Everse, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. Everse, Department of Biochemistry, Texas Technical University School of Medicine, Lubbock, Texas 79430, USA), p. 931

In vitro effect of the coronary vasodilator diltiazem on human and rabbit platelets. *Shinjo, A., Sasaki, Y., Inamasu, M., Morita, T.* (Pharmacological Research Laboratory, Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda, Saitama 335, Japan), p. 941

Rheological studies of the contractile force within platelet-fibrin clots: effects of prostaglandin E_1, dibutyryl-cAMP and dibutyryl-cGMP. *Kuntamukkula, M. S., McIntire, L. V., Moake, J. L., Peterson, D. M., Thompson, W. J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. V. McIntire, Biomedical Engineering Laboratory, Rice University, Houston, Texas 77001, USA), p. 957

The effect of acetylsalicylic acid and indomethacin on rabbit platelet adherence to collagen and the subendothelium in the presence of a low or high hematocrit. *Cazenave, J. P., Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L., Packham, M. A., Mustard, J. F.* (Department of Pathology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada), p. 971

Isolation of vasoactive peptides from human fibrin and fibrinogen degraded by plasmin. *Belew, M., Gerdin, B., Porath, J., Saldeen, T.* (Institutes of Forensic Medicine and of Biochemistry, University of Uppsala, Sweden), p. 983

The effect of fibrin degradation products on microvascular permeability. *Gerdin, B., Saldeen, T.* (Institute of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden), p. 995

Altered platelet and vascular prostaglandin-generation in patients with renal failure and prolonged bleeding times. *Remuzzi, G., Marchesi, D., Livio, M., Cavenaghi, A. E., Mecca, G., Donati, M. B., de Gaetano, G.* (Divisione di Nefrologia e Dialisi, Ospedali Riuniti, Bergamo, Italy), p. 1007

Binding of pyridoxal phosphate to human

platelets: its effect on platelet function. *Subbarao, K., Kakkar, V. V., Ganguly, P.* (Department of Hematology, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., USA), p. 1017

Release of various molecular forms of plasminogen activators during culture of human ovarian tumours. *Åstedt, B., Lundgren, E., Roos, G., Abu Sinna, G.* (Research Laboratory, Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, University of Lund, S-214 01 Malmö, Sweden), p. 1031

Platelet response to shear stress: changes in serotonin uptake, serotonin release, and ADP induced aggregation. *Anderson, G. H., Hellums, J. D., Moake, J., Alfrey, C. P. Jr.* (Biomedical Engineering Laboratory, Rice University, Houston, Texas 77005, USA), p. 1039

Evidence for the participation of both activated factor XII and activated factor IX in cold-promoted activation of factor VII. *Seligsohn, U., Østerud, B., Griffin, J. H., Rapaport, S. I.* (Department of Medicine, University of California, San Diego, Calif. 92093, USA), p. 1049

Reversible and irreversible inhibition of platelet cyclooxygenase and serotonin release by nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs. *Ali, M., McDonald, J. W. D.* (Department of Medicine, University Hospital, University of Western Ontario, London, N6A 5A5, Canada), p. 1057

Correlation of inhibition of platelet aggregation by phenothiazines and local anesthetics with their effects on a phospholipid bilayer. *Jain, M. K., Eskow, K., Kuchibhotla, J., Colman, R. W.* (Department of Chemistry, University of Delaware, Newark, Del., USA), p. 1067

Isolation of high-activity heparin by DEAE-Sephadex and protamine-Sepharose chromatography. *Piepkorn, M. W., Schmer, G., Lagunoff, D.* (Departments of Pathology, Laboratory Medicine and Biochemistry, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle, Wash. 98195, USA), p. 1077

Effect on platelet activity of inhibition of adenylate cyclase. *Salzman, E. W., MacIntyre, D. E., Steer, M. L., Gordon, J. L.* (Department of Surgery, Harvard Medical School and Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass., USA), p. 1098

The relation of conductivity to the binding of thrombin to human platelets. *Rotoli, B., Miletich, J. P., Majerus, P. W.* (Clinica Medica, II Facoltà di Medicinà dell' Università, 0l Napoli, Italy), p. 1103

Cortex and medulla of rat kidney generate different amounts of PG I_2-like activity. *Silberbauer, K., Sinzinger, H.* (Second Department of Internal Medicine, Vienna University Medical School, Vienna, Austria), p. 1111

DDAVP in von Willlebrand's disease: repeated administration and the behaviour of the bleeding time. *Theiss, W., Schmidt, G.* (I. Medizinische Klinik am Klinikum rechts der Isar, Technische Universität München, D-8000 München 80, BRD), p. 1119

Sustained fibrinolytic activity in the euglobulin fraction induced by concomitant administration of urokinase and dextran sulphate. *Matsuo, O., Kawaguchi, T., Kosugi, T., Mihara, H.* (Department of Physiology, Miyazaki Medical College, Kiyotake-cho, Miyazaki 889-16 Japan), p. 1125

The primary fibrinolysis inhibitor and trauma. *Bagge, L., Saldeen, T.* (Institute of Forensic Medicine, University of Uppsala, Sweden), p. 1131

Letters to the Editors-in Chief, p. 1137

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 1

Delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction. An immunologic hazard of blood transfusion. *Pineda, A. A., Taswell, H. F., Brzica, S. M. Jr.* (Mayo Clinic Blood Bank and Transfusion Service, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901), p. 1

Compatibility test using ^{51}chromium-labeled red blood cells in crossmatch positive patients. *Silvergleid, A. J., Wells, R. F., Hafleigh, E. B., Korn, G., Kellner, J. J., Grumet, F. C.* (Blood Bank of San Bernardino-Riverside Counties, San Bernardino, Calif. 92402), p. 8

An investigation of the relationship between the $V(hr^V)$, VS and hr^H antigens. *Tregellas, W. M., Issitt, P. D.* (Arizona Blood Services, Phoenix, Ariz. 85007), p. 15

Platelet preservation. IV. Preparation and cryopreservation of platelet concentrates from fresh and overnight-stored human

blood. *Odink, J., de Wit, J. J. F. M., Janssen, C. L., Prins, H. K.* (University Hospital, Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Leiden, The Netherlands), p. 21

Studies on 4 C stored frozen-reconstituted red blood cells. II. Chemical and cytological changes during storage. *Myhre, B. A., Nakasako, Y. Y., Schott, R.* (Department of Pathology, University of California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.), p. 29

Effects of Fenwal 4C2423 transfusion microfilter on microaggregates and other constituents of stored blood. *Marshall, B. E., Wurzel, H. A., Neufeld, G. R., Aukburg, S. J., Ewing, B. C., Fried, R. J., Barnes, C.* (Department of Anesthesia, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104), p. 38

Preservation of human granulocytes. III. Liquid preservation studied by electronic sizing. *Contreras, T. J., Hunt, S. M., Lionetti, F. J., Valeri, C. R.* (Naval Blood Research Laboratory, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 46

A study of the conversion from paid to altruistic blood donors in New Mexico. *Surgenor, D. MacN., Cerveny, J. F.* (American National Red Cross Blood Program, Boston, Mass. 02115), p. 54

Motivation of plateletpheresis donors. *Szymanski, L. S., Cushna, B., Jackson, B. C. H., Szymanski, I. O.* (Developmental Evaluation Clinic, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.), p. 64

The rejected blood donor: Comparison between a voluntary and municipal hospital. *McBarnette, L., Rosner, F., Blake, M. V., Kahn, A. E.* (Division of Hematology, Queens Hospital Center, Jamaica, N. Y.), p. 69

The effect of agitation of stored human blood on microaggregate formation. *Gervin, A. S., Mason, K. G., Buckman, R. F.* (Division of Surgery, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.), p. 73

Hemolytic anti-hr" (e) detectable solely by an automated polybrene technique. *Snyder, E. L., Spivack, M., Novodoff, D., Kling, G.* (Blood Bank, Division of Hematology, Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Bronx, N. Y. 10467), p. 79

A study on the erythrocyte aggregating properties of polybrene and protamine sulphate. *Inglis, G., Sheridan, R.* (Glasgow and West Scotland Blood Transfusion Service, Law Hospital, Carluke, Lanarkshire, Scotland), p. 84

Massive extracorporeal blood clotting during discontinuous flow leukapheresis. *Drescher W. P., Shih, N., Hess, K., Tishkoff, G. H.* (Great Lakes Regional Red Cross Blood Program, Lansing, Mich.), p. 89

Variation in gamma counter efficiency used in radioimmunoassay testing for hepatitis B surface antigen and antibody. *Bales, Z. B., Patterson, J. F., Hoofnagle, J. H., Seeff, L. B.* (Hepatitis Research Laboratory, Veterans Administration Hospital, Washington, D. C. 20422), p. 91

Therapy with factor IX concentrate resulting in DIC and thromboembolic phenomena. *Campbell, E. W., Neff, S., Bowdler, A. J.* (College of Human Medicine, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich. 48824), p. 94

AO incompatibility in a small group of developmentally disabled children. *Szymanski, L. S., Szymanski, I. O., Yessayan, L., Shea, M.* (Developmental Evaluation Clinic, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.), p. 98

Pyrogen reaction associated with the infusion of normal serum albumin (human). *Steere, A. C., Rifaat, M. K., Seligmann, E. B. Jr., Hochstein, H. D., Friedland, G., Dasse, P., Wustrack, K. O., Axnick, K. J., Barker, L. F.* (Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06510), p. 102

Elevated red blood cell 2,3-diphosphoglycerate levels in black blood donors. *Wallas, C. H.* (University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Ka.), p. 108

Rapid cytoreduction in acute leukemia. Management of cerebral leukostasis by cell pheresis. *Einsenstaedt, R. S., Berkman, E. M.* (Blood Bank and Department of Hematology, New England Medical Center Hospital, Boston, Mass.), p. 113

In vitro and *in vivo* comparison of single-donor platelets and multiple-donor pooled platelets transfusions in leukemic patients. *Patel, I. P., Ambinder, E., Holland, J. F., Aledort, L. M.* (Reprint requests: Dr. L. M. Aledort, Department of Medicine,

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, New York, N. Y. 10029), p. 116

Management of chronic myelocytic leukemia in pregnancy by cell pheresis. *Caplan, S. N., Coco, F. V., Berkman, E. M.* (Department of Hematology, Jewish General Hospital, Montreal, Canada), p. 120

Correspondence, p. 125

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 2

Fibrinogen. Is the benefit worth the risk? *Bove, J. R.* (Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06504), p. 129

The risk of abbreviating the major crossmatch in urgent or massive transfusion. *Oberman, H. A., Barnes, B. A., Friedman, B. A.* (Department of Pathology, University Hospital, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 137

Granulocyte transfusions for patients with severe thermal burns. *Workman, R. D., Faville, R. J., Strate, R. G., Quie, P. G. Jager, R. M., McCullough, J.* (Department' of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.), p. 142

Naturally occurring anti-Kell stimulated by *E. coli* enterocolitis in a 20-day-old child. *Marsh, W. L., Nichols, M. E., Øyen, R., Thayer, R. S., Deere, W. L., Freed, P. J., Schmelter, S. E.* (Immunohematology Laboratory, New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 149

Demonstration of anti-Wr^b in a second serum containing anti-En^a. *Pavone, B. G., Pirkola, A., Nevanlinna, H. R., Issitt, P. D.* (The Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Center, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio), p. 155

The effect of delayed refrigeration on red blood cells, platelet concentrates and cryoprecipitable AHF. *Avoy, D. R., Ellisor, S. S., Nolan, N. J., Cox, R. S. Jr., Franco, J. A., Harburgy, C. B., Schrier, S. L., Pool, J. G.* (Central California Regional Red Cross Blood Program, Stanford University Medical Center, San Jose, Calif. 95110), p. 160

Platelet use in pediatric oncology: A review of 393 transfusions. *van Eys, J., Thomas, D., Olivos, B.* (Department of Pediatrics, University of Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 169

Coombs negative immune hemolytic anemia with anti-E occurring in the red blood cell eluate of an E-negative patient. *Rand, B. P., Olson, J. D., Garratty, G., Petz, L. D.* (San Francisco State University, San Francisco, Calif. 94132), p. 174

Community-based computerized donor record systems. *Moll, J. D., Drummong, C., Bloomfield, L., Chen, T. T., Williams, B. T.* (Medical Information Laboratory, Regional Health Resource Center, Urbana, Ill. 61801), p. 181

Statistical effects of varying blood life span from 14 to 28 days. *Pegels, C. C.* (State University of New York at Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 14214), p. 189

Patterns of blood utilization by physicians: Transfusion of nonoperated anemic patients. *Friedman, B. A.* (The University of Michigan Medical School, University Hospital Blood Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 193

Studies on 4 C stored frozen-reconstituted red blood cells. III. Changes occurring in units which have been repeatedly frozen and thawed. *Myhre, B. A., Nakasako, Y. Y., Schott, R.* (Department of Pathology, University of California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.), p. 199

The effect of refreezing previously frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. *Kahn, R. A., Auster, M., Miller, W. V.* (Missouri-Illinois Regional Red Cross Blood Program, St. Louis, Mo.), p. 204

An evaluation of antiglobulin control cells: Inability to detect errors in the antiglobulin test. *Wenz, B., Dugan, E. P.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, The Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Yeshiva University, Bronx, N. Y.), p. 206

Quantitative studies of specific and nonspecific second antibody uptake by sensitized erythrocytes. *Greendyke, R. M., Banzhaf, J. F.* (University of Rochester, School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. 14642), p. 209

Quinidine-induced hemolytic anemia: Immunohematologic characterization. *Ballas, S. K., Caro, J. F., Miguel, O.* (Cardeza Foundation for Hematologic Research, Department of Medicine, Jefferson Medi-

cal College, Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, Pa.), p. 215

Storage of platelets prepared by discontinuous flow centrifugation. *Katz, A., Houx, J. Ewald, L.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington, Conn. 06032), p. 220

Procainamide-induced hemolytic anemia. *Jones, G. W., George, T. L., Bradley, R. D.* (Naval Regional Medical Center, Great Lakes, Ill. 60088), p. 224

LISS — an effective way to increase blood utilization. *Rock, G., Baxter, A., Charron, M., Jhaveri, J.* (Canadian Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada), p. 228

Red blood cell preservation in protein-poor media. I. Leukocyte enzymes as a cause of hemolysis. *Högman, C. F., Hedlund, K., Akerblom, O., Venge, P.* (The Blood Center, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 233

Transplantation of hepatitis B surface antigen positive bone marrow. *Falk, P. M., Feig, S. A., Gitnick, G. L., Wilkinson, R. W., Gale, R. P.* (Department of Pediatrics and Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.), p. 242

Matuhasi-Ogata phenomenon involving antiampicillin. *Bell, C. A., Zwicker, H., Whitcomb, M.* (Clinical Laboratories, Brotman Memorial Hospital, Culver City, Calif. 90230), p. 244

Correspondence, p. 250

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 3

Antiglobulin sera — past, present and future. *Petz, L. D., Garratty, G.* (Hematology and Immunology Research Unit, Institutes of Medical Sciences, San Francisco, Calif. 94115), p. 257

Plasmapheresis using the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. *Buchholz, D. H., Bove, J. R., Charette, J. R.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.), p. 269

An anti-B reagent prepared from the α-D-galactopyranosyl-binding isolectins from *Bandeiraea simplicifolia* seeds. *Judd, W. J., Murphy, L. A., Goldstein, I. J., Campbell, L., Nichols, M. E.* (Department of Pathology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 274

Counting microaggregate particles in blood. *Suehiro, A., Leinberger, H., McNamara, J.* (Cardiovascular Research Laboratory, The Queen's Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii), p. 281

Donor recruitment and blood collection costs for Red Cross Blood Centers. An investigation of the economies of scale hypothesis. *Jacobs, P., Rawson, W. S.* (University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. 29208), p. 291

Regional blood center automation. *Brodheim, E.* (Lindsley F. Kimball Research Institute, New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y.), p. 298

The impact of converting to an all frozen blood system in a large regional blood center. *Kahn, R. A., McDonough, B., Rowe, A., Ellis, F. R., Pino, B.* (Missouri-Illinois Regional Red Cross Blood Program, St. Louis, Mo.), p. 304

The Ito "Flow-Through" Centrifuge. A new device for long-term (24 hours) plasmapheresis without platelet deterioration. *Suaudeau, J., Kolobow, T., Vaillancourt, R., Carvalho, A., Ito, Y., Erdmann, A. J. III* (Surgical Cardiovascular Research Unit, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.), p. 312

Anti-M in children with acute bacterial infections. *Kao, Y. S., Frank, D., De Jongh, D. S.* (Department of Pathology, Louisiana State University Medical Center, New Orleans, La. 7014), p. 320

Computer simulation as a method for evaluating the copper sulfate test for hemoglobin in diverse populations. *Buckle, G. C., Webb, G. L.* (Donor Division, Natal Blood Transfusion Service, Pinetown, South Africa 3600), p. 323

Toxoplasmosis transmitted by blood transfusions. *Räisänen, S.* (Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of Tampere, SF-33520 Tampere 52, Finland), p. 329

Simple method of improving the quality of platelet concentrates and the importance of production control. *Berséus, O., Högman, C. F., Johansson, A.* (Blood Bank, Regional Hospital, S-701 85 Örebro, Sweden), p. 333

Blood preservation. XXVI. CPD-adenine packed cells: Benefits of increasing the

glucose. *Dawson, R. B., Hershey, R. T., Myers, C., Holmes, S.* (Blood Bank and Transfusion Service, Department of Pathology, University of Maryland Hospital Blood Bank, Baltimore, Md.), 339

Blood preservation. XXVII. Fructose and mannose maintain ATP and 2,3-DPG. *Dawson, R. B., Levine, Z., Zuck, T., Hershey, R. T., Myers, C.* (Blood Bank and Transfusion Service, Department of Pathology, University of Maryland Hospital Blood Bank. Baltimore, Md.), p. 347

Autoagglutination dispersal utilizing sulphhydryl compounds. *Reid, M. E.* (Central California Regional Red Cross Blood Program, San Jose, Calif. 95110), p. 353

Serologic evidence of hepatitis A and B virus infections in thalassemia patients: A retrospective study. *Stevens, C. E., Silbert, J. A., Miller, D. R., Dienstag, J. L., Purcell, R. H., Szmuness, W.* (Laboratory of Epidemiology, Lindsley F. Kimball Research Institute of New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 356

Demonstration of Diego (Di^b) and Scianna (Sc1) antigens on phagocytic leukocytes of the blood. *Kuriyan, M. A., Øyen, R. E., Marsh, W. L.* (Reprint requests: Dr. W. L. Marsh, New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 361

Bacteriological sterility of washed deglycerolized red blood cells after 72 hours storage. *Radcliffe, J. H., Denham, M. A., Gaydos, C., Simpson, M. B. Jr.* (Blood Bank and Microbiology Laboratories, Department of Pathology, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.), p. 365

Physician involvement in blood banking. *Wallas, C. H., Grindon, A. J.* (University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Atlanta, Ga.), p. 367

Hemolysis induced by cefazolin and cephalothin in a patient with penicillin sensitivity. *Moake, J. L., Butler, C. F., Hewell, G. M., Cheek, J., Spruell, M. A.* (University of Texas Medical School, Houston, Texas 77030), p. 369

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 4

The unique characteristics of covalently polymerized bovine serum albumin solutions when used as antibody detection media. *Reckel, R. P., Harris, J.* (Ortho Research Institute of Medical Sciences, Raritan, N. J. 08869), p. 397

Radioactive antiglobulin testing with ^{125}I anti-C4 and anti-C3. *Jenkins, D. E. Jr., Johnson, R. M., Moore, W. H.* (Nashville Regional Red Cross Blood Center, Nashville, Tenn. 37203), p. 407

Modified microtiter tray method for blood typing. *Parker, J. L., Marcoux, D. A., Hafleigh, E. B., Grumet, F. C.* (Transfusion Service, Stanford University Hospital, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 417

The effect of aspirin on the hypotonic shock response. *Rock, G., Trepanier, J.* (Canadian Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Ottawa K1S 3E2, Ontario, Canada), p. 423

Temporary suppression of circulating antiplatelet alloantibodies by the massive infusion of fresh, stored, or lyophilized platelets. *Nagasawa, T., Kim, B. K., Baldini, M. G.* (Department of Medicine, The Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket, Providence, R. I.), p. 429

Anti-Le^a as an autoantibody in the serum of a Le(a − b +) individual. *Judd, W. J., Steiner, E. A., Friedman, B. A., Oberman, H. A.* (Department of Pathology, University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 436

The immunocompetence of residual lymphocytes at various stages of red cell cryopreservation with 40% W/V glycerol in an ionic medium at −80 C. *Kurtz, S. R., van Deinse, W. H., Valeri, C. R.* (Naval Blood Research Laboratory, Boston, Mass. 02118), p. 441

Reorganization of blood ordering practice. *Rouault, C., Gruenhagen, J.* (University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. 90033), p. 448

Utilization of nursing teams in the collection of blood. *Rutman, R., Bray, J., Miller, W. V.* (Missouri-Illinois Regional Red Cross Blood Program, St. Louis, Mo. 63108), p. 454

The anatomy of a volunteer blood donation system. *Oborne, D. J., Bradley, S., Lloyd-Griffiths, M.* (Department of Psychology, University College of Swansea, Swansea, Wales, Great Britain), p. 458

Severe hemolytic disease of the newborn associated with anti-Js^b. *Lowe, R. F., Musengezi, A. T., Moores, P.* (Harari

Central Hospital Laboratory, Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa), p. 466

Optimal leukocyte removal from refrigerated blood with the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. *Bryant, L. R., Holland, L., Corkern, S.* (Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La. 70115) p. 469

Naturally-occurring anti-K 1: Possible association with mycobacterium infection. *Kanel, G. C., Davis, I., Bowman, J. E.* (Department of Pathology, The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 60637), p. 472

Blood group testing of ancient material with particular reference to the mummy Nakht. *Hart, G. D., Kvas, I., Soots, M.* (Toronto East General Hospital, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada), p. 474

HLA antigens in plasma protein fraction and albumin. *Dickerson, J. M., Perkins, H. A.* (Tissue Typing Laboratory, Research Department, Irwin Memorial Blood Bank,, San Francisco Medical Society, San Francisco, Calif, 94118), p. 479

A survey about blood bank policies and procedures. *Waheed, A.* (Blood Bank Specialty Program, Wesley Medical Center, Wichita, Ka. 67214), p. 482

Difficulty in LW typing as revealed by a family study. *Behzad, O., Pothiawala, M., Rolih, S. D., Issitt, P. D., Lee, C. L.* (Special Laboratories, Mid-American Red Cross Blood Program, Chicago, Ill. 60611), p. 488

Transfusion reactions reported after transfusions of red blood cells and of whole blood. *Milner, L. V., Butcher, K.* (Natal Blood Transfusion Service, Durban, South Africa), p. 493

The natural history of alloimmunization to platelets. *Howard, J. E., Perkins, H. A.* (Transfusion Service, Stanford University Medical Center, Stanford, Calif. 94305), p. 496

ABO-incompatible bone marrow transplantation: Preparation by plasma exchange and *in vivo* antibody absorption, *Berkman, E. M., Caplan, S., Kim, C. S.* (New England Medical Center Hospital, Boston, Mass. 02111), p. 504

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 5

Antigenic determinants of C3 and C4 complement components on washed erythrocytes from normal persons. *Rosenfield, R. E., Jagathambal* (Department of Blood Bank and Clinical Microscopy, The Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, N. Y. 10029, USA), p. 517

Reversal of the storage lesion of CPD bank blood: a problem in clinical medicine. *Gibson II, J. G., McCue, J. P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. P. McCue, Medical Research Institute, San Diego, Calif. USA), p. 524

Methods of assessing factor VIII content of stored fresh frozen plasma intended for preparation of factor VIII concentrates. *Smith, J. K., Snape, T. J., Haddon, M. E., Gunson, H. H., Edwards, R.* (Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Plasma Fractionation Laboratory, Churchill Hospital, Oxford, England), p. 530

The distribution and utilization of adenine in red blood cells during 42 days of 4 C storage. *Moore, G. L., Ledford, M. E., Brooks, D. E.* (Blood Research Division, Letterman Army Institute of Research, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. 94129, USA), p. 538

An aseptic fluid transfer system for blood and blood components. *Myhre, B. A., Nakasako, Y. Y., Schott, R., Johnson, D., Berkman, R. M., Cleland, E. L.* (Department of Pathology and Nuclear Medicine, UCLA School of Medicine, Harbor General Hospital Campus, Torrance, Calif., USA), p. 546

The accumulation of mono-2-ethylhexylphthalate (MEHP) during storage of whole blood and plasma. *Rock, G., Secours, V. E., Franklin, C. A., Chu, I., Villeneuve, D. C.* (Canadian Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Ottawa KIS 3E2, Ontario, Canada), p. 553

Recruitment cost: a middle ground between "free blood" and the nonreplacement fee. *Donellan, C. B.* (Gulf Coast Regional Blood Center, Houston, Texas 77004, USA), p. 559

Massive transfusion during major surgery in a child with anti-Knops[a] and one kidney. *Griffith, E. M.* (Laboratory Service, U.S. Veterans Administration Hospital, Davis Park. Providence, R. I. 02908, USA), p. 562

A new antigen, McC[a] (McCoy), and its relationship to Kn[a] (Knops). *Molthan, L.,*

Moulds, J. (Miller Memorial Blood Center, Bethlehem, Pa. 18018, USA), p. 566

Anti-Jr^a in a Mexican American. *Vedo, M., Reid, M. E.* (Merced Community Medical Center, Merced, Calif. 95340, USA), p. 569

Weak B antigen inf a family. *Boose, G. M., Issitt, C. H., Issitt, P. D.* (The Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Center, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267, USA), p. 570

Further studies on the relationship of anti-En^a and anti-Wr^b in warm autoimmune hemolytic anemia. *Bell, C. A., Zwicker, H.* (Clinical Laboratories, Dr. David M. Brotman Memorial Hospital, Culver City, Calif. 90230, USA), p. 572

Particulate material in antihemophilic factor (AHF) concentrates. *Eyster, M. E., Nau, M, E.* (Division of Hematology, Department of Medicine, The Milton S. Hershey Medical Center, Pennsylvania State University, Hershey, Pa. 17033, USA), p. 576

Filtration characteristics of the dual-mode (Johnson and Johnson) micropore blood transfusion filter. *Hurley M. J., Miller, E., DeJongh, D. S., Litwin, M. S.* (Tulane University Medical Center, New Orleans, La., USA), p. 582

Is very fresh blood needed in preparing leukocyte-poor red blood cells by inverted centrifugation? *Chapman, R. G., Dougherty, S. M.* (Belle Bonfils Memorial Blood Center, Denver, Col., USA), p. 588

Nonhemolytic IgG anti-I^T. *Hafleigh, E. B., Wells, R. F., Grumet, F. C.* (Transfusion Service, Stanford University Medical Center, Stanford, Calif. 94305, USA), p. 592

Rapid testing of ficinized cells in capillary tubes. *Crawford, M. N.* (Cummin Memorial Laboratory, Villanova, Pa. 19085, USA), p. 598

Correspondence, p. 599

Transfusion (Philadelphia) **18** (1978) No. 6

Preparation of leukocyte-poor red blood cells using the IBM 2991 blood cell processor. *Buchholz, D. H., Charette, J. R., Bove, J. R.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, Round Lake, Ill. 60073, USA), p. 653

Hepatitis-B virus markers in patients with bleeding disorders and in healthy blood donors. *Islam, M. N., Supran, E. M., Banatvala, J. E.* (Reprint requests: Prof. J. E. Banatlava, Department of Virology, St. Thomas' Hospital and Medical School, London SE1 7EH, England), p. 663

Relationship of physical symptoms, ECG, free calcium, and other blood chemistries in reinfusion with citrated blood. *Ladenson, J. H., Miller, W. V., Sherman, L. A.* (Division of Laboratory Medicine, Departments of Pathology and Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, Arnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., USA), p. 670

Coexistent Tk and VA polyagglutinability. *Beck, M. L., Myers, M. A., Moulds, J., Pierce, S. R., Hardman, J., Wingham, J., Bird, G. W. G.* (Community Blood Center of Greater Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo. 64111, USA), p. 680

In vitro studies of cryopreserved baboon granulocytes. *Lionetti, F. J., Hunt, S. M., Mattaliano, R. J., Valeri, C. R.* (Center for Blood Research, Boston, Mass. 02115. USA), p. 685

Supportive granulocyte transfusion in the infected severely neutropenic patient. *Berkman, E. M., Eisenstaedt, R. S., Caplan, S. N.* (Tufts University School of Medicine, New England Medical Center Hospital, Boston, Mass., USA), p. 693

Ionized calcium during plateletpheresis. *Szymanski, I. O.* (University of Massachusetts Medical Center, Worcester, Mass., USA), p. 701

Recycling older blood by integration into the inventory of a single large hospital blood bank: a computer simulation application. *Abbott, R. D., Friedman, B. A., Williams, G. W.* (Domestic Pharmaceutical Medical Affairs, The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., USA), p. 709

Regional Blood Center automation: computer surveillance of donor blood processing. *Allen, F. H. Jr., Brodheim, E., Hirsch, R. L., Steele, D. R., Ying, W.* (Kimball Research Institute, The New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 716

Filtration of cryoprecipitate: a microscopic assessment of filter deposition. *Inwood, M. J., Barr, J. D., Warren, B. A., Chauvin,*

W. J. (Division of Haematology, St. Joseph's Hospital, London, Ontario, Canada), p. 722

Crossmatch compatible blood for patients with anti-P_1. *Cronin, C. A., Pohl, B. A., Miller, W. V.* (Missouri-Illinois Regional Red Cross Blood Program, St. Louis, Mo., USA), p. 728

Confirmation of Bg–HLA relationships by antiglobulin microcytotoxicity testing. *Crawford, M. N., Pollack, M. S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. M. S. Pollack, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, Department of Immunobiology, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 731

Stability of neutrophil-releasing activity of plasma obtained from leukapheresed rats and stored at 4 C. *Roy, A. J., Ramirez, M., Valeri, C. R.* (Department of Experimental Hematology, Section of Experimental Therapeutics, Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., USA), p. 734

The clinical significance of anti-H in an individual with the O_h (Bombay) phenotype. *Davey, R. J., Tourault, M. A., Holland, P. V.* (Blood Bank Department, Clinical Center, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 738

A study of soluble Lewis and P_1 substances produced for use in immunohematology. *Marsh, W. I., Øyen, R.* (Lindsley F. Kimball Research Institute, New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 743

Factor VIII procoagulant and antigen content of antihemophilic factor (AHF) concentrates. *Yang, H. C., Duffy, C.* (University of Massachusetts Medical Center, The Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 01605, USA), p. 747

Distribution of Di- and mono-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in human plasma. *Albro, P. W., Corbett, J. T.* (National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, Environmental Biology and Chemistry Branch, Research Triangle Park, N. C. 27709, USA), p. 750

Plasma factor VIII, variables affecting stability under standard blood bank conditions and correlation with recovery in concentrates. *Pepper, M. D., Learoyd, P. A., Rajah, S. M.* (Regional Transfusion Centre, Leeds L515 7TW, England), p. 756

Notes on the En^a and U antigens of En^a (*En*.OP) heterozygotes, and the U antigen of En(a-) individuals. *Issitt, P. D., Pavone, B. G.* (The Paul I. Hoxworth Blood Center, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio 45267, USA), p. 761

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 1

Intensive plasmapheresis as a risk factor for arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease? *Lundsgaard-Hansen, S.* (University Department of Experimental Surgery, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 1

Simplified procedure for the separation of human T and non-T cells. *Gmeling-Meyling, F., Ballieux, R. E.* (Department of Immunology, University Children's Hospital, Wilhelmina Kinderziekenhuis, Utrecht, The Netherlands), p. 5

Plateletpheresis using the haemonetics model 30 cell separator. *Nusbacher, J., Scher, M. L., MacPherson, J. L.* (Rochester Regional Red Cross Blood Program, Rochester, N. Y. 14607), p. 9

Anti-Fab' antibodies in human sera. I. A study of their distribution in health and disease. *Vos, G. H.* (Natal Institute of Immunology, Durban, South Africa), p. 16

Further observations on the preparation of antiglobulin reagents reacting with C3d and C4d on red cells. *Freedman, J., Chaplin, H., Mollison, P. L.* (MRC Experimental Haematology Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2 1PG, England), p. 21

Increased expression in erythrocytic Ii antigens in sickle cell disease and sickle cell trait. *Maniatis, A., Frieman, B., Bertles, J. F.* (Department of Medicine, Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y. 10025), p. 29

Preparation and properties of a therapeutic factor IX concentrate. *Suomela, H., Myllylä, G., Raaska, E.* (The Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Centre, SF-00310 Helsinki, Finland), p. 37

International Forum, p. 51

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 2

HLA-antibody-induced ^{11}C-serotonin release from platelets. A methodological analysis. *Heinrich, D., Gutschank, S., Mueller-*

Eckhardt, C. (Department of Internal Medicine, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 65

Laboratory and clinical effects of the infusion of ACD solution during plateletpheresis. *Olson, P. R., Cox, C., McCullough, J.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. McCullough, University of Minnesota Hospitals Blood Bank, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 79

Clinical and immunological studies on healthy blood donors hepatitis B antibody carriers. *Cianciara, J., Swiderska, H., Slusarczyk, J., Łoch, T.* (Institute of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases, Medical Academy, 01 201 Warsaw, Poland), p. 88

Studies on new process procedures in plasma fractionation on an industrial scale. IV. Comparison of two semipermeable membrane systems for the concentration of albumin solutions. *Friedli, H., Fournier, E., Volk, T., Kistler, P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Kistler, Zentrallaboratorium, Blutspendedienst SRK, CH-3000 Bern, Switzerland), p. 93

A chromatographic procedure for the purification of human plasma albumin. *Curling, J. M., Berglöf, J., Lindquist, L.-O., Eriksson, S.* (Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, S-751 04 Uppsala 1, Sweden), p. 97

Automated readout of sample identification and test results in a BG-8 blood grouping machine. *Rechsteiner, J., Benjamin, C. J., Budding, R. W.* (National Institute for Public Health, Bilthoven, The Netherlands), p. 108

Automated blood grouping of patients and bloods donors using Groupamatic 360 S and a separate mini-computer. *Messeter, L., Löw, B.* (Blood Bank, University Hospital, Lund, Sweden), p. 116

Absorption tests on cold lymphocytotoxins. Preliminary report. *Mayer, S., Tongio, M. M.* (Institut d'Hématologie, Hospices Civiles, Strasbourg, France), p. 124

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 3

Rosette formation by sensitized human red cells. Effects of source of peripheral leukocyte monolayers. *Munn, L. R., Chaplin, H. Jr.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Chaplin, Jr., Department of Preventive Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 129

Characterization of human heterophile antibodies apparently induced by alloimmunization. *McDonald, B. L., Hawkins, B. R., Dawkins, R. L., Davey, M. G.* (Department of Clinical Immunology, Perth Medical Centre, Perth WA 6008, Australia), p. 143

Immunochemical studies of infectious mononucleosis. VII. Isolation and partial characterization of a glycopeptide from bovine erythrocytes. *Fletcher, M. A., Lo, T. M., Graves, W. R.* (Department of Medicine, University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla. 33156), p. 150

Specific antibodies for desialized M and N blood group antigens. *Lisowska, E., Kordowicz, M.* (Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, 53—114 Wrocław, Poland), p. 164

Observations on the number of available C antigen sites on red cells. *Skov, F., Hughes-Jones, N. C.* (Blodbank og blodtypeafdeling, Statens Seruminstitut, DK-2300, Copenhagen S, Denmark), p. 170

Screening of HBs antigen and detection of corresponding antibodies on Groupamatic equipment. *Garretta, M., Benamon, D., Drouet, J., Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., Gener, J., Muller A., Soulier, J. P.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, 91400 Orsay, France), p. 175

Osmotic fragility changes in preserved blood: Measurements by coil planet centrifuge and parpart methods. *Sasakawa, S., Tokunaga, E., Hasegawa, G., Nakagawa, S.* (Research Department, Central Blood Center, Japanese Red Cross, Tokyo 150, Japan), p. 187

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 4

Blood group A antigen in human erythrocytic membranes and membrane fractions. *Kent, S. P., McKibbin, J. M., Boggio, R., McKibbin, J. B.* (Department of Pathology, University of Alabama in Birmingham University Station, Birmingham, Ala. 35294), p. 193

Gene markers in human bone marrow transplantation. *Sparkes, M. C., Crist, M. L., Sparkes, R. S., Gale, R. P., Feig, S. A.* (Division of Medical Genetics, Department of Medicine, UCLA Center for the Health Sciences, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 202

Cytotoxins against a granulocyte antigen system: Detection by a new method employing cytochalasin-B-treated cells. *Caplan, S. N., Berkman, E. M., Babior, B. M.* (Blood Bank and Department of Hematology, New England Medical Center Hospital, Boston, Mass.), p. 206

Comparison of low-molecular-weight products following reaction of C3-C3b with C3b inactivator and with trypsin. *Freedman, J., Chaplin, H., Johnson, C. A., Hughes-Jones, N. C.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. C. Hughes-Jones, MRC Experimental Haematology Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London, W2 1PG, England), p. 212

The problem of platelet autoantibodies. I. Evaluation of the platelet factor 3 availability test for their detection. *Mueller-Eckhardt, C., Mersch-Baumert, K.* (Department of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, University of Giessen, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 221

The problem of platelet autoantibodies. II. The applicability of the ^{14}C-serotonin release test. *Mueller-Eckhardt, C., Mayser, B., Heinrich, D.* (Department of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, University of Giessen, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 234

BS II lectin: A second hemagglutinin isolated from *Bandeiraea simplicifolia* seeds with affinity for type III polyagglutinable red cells. *Judd, W. J., Beck, M. L., Hicklin, B. L., Shankar, Iyer, P. N., Goldstein, I. J.* (Department of Pathology, University of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48109), p. 246

ABO blood groups and HB_s AG subtypes and titers in healthy carriers. *Babes, V. T., Steiner, N., Lenkei, R., Buzernescu, G.* (Stefan S. Nicolau Institute of Virology, Bucharest 4, Romania R-74339), p. 252

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 5

Preparation and specificity testing of a rabbit anti-human thymocyte serum. *Brutel de la Rivière, A., Verhoef-Karssen, P. R., van Oers, M. H. J., Schoorl, R., Feltkamp-Vroom, T. M., von dem Borne, A. E. G. Kr., Zeijlemaker, W. P.* (Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 257

A human antibody to Gm (26): An antigen usually present on the γ-3 chain of IgG when Gm (15) is absent. *Steinberg, A. G.* (Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio 44106), p. 266

Possible linkage between the major histocompatibility complex and the immune response to factor VIII in classic haemophilia. *Frommel, D., Muller, J. Y., Prou-Wartelle, O., Allain, J. P.* (Hôpital d'Enfants, INSERM U-56, 94270 Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France), p. 270

Familial Hodgkin's disease and the major histocompatibility complex. *Bowers, T. K., Moldow, C. F., Bloomfield, C. D., Yunis, E. J.* (Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 273

HLA and hereditary spherocytosis. *Sengar, D. P. S., McLeish, W. A., Smiley, R. K., Luke, B.* (Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, Ontario KIN 5C8, Canada), p. 278

Acid elution of blood group antibodies from ntact erythrocytes. *Rekvig, O. P., Hannestad, K.* (Department of Immunology, Regionsykehuset i Tromsø, Tromsø, Norway), p. 280

Conceptual framework shifts in immunogenetics. I. A new look at *cis* AB antigens in the ABO system. *Hirschfeld, J.* (Statens Rättskemiska Laboratorium, S-10401 Stockholm 60, Sweden), p. 286

Inheritance of Cis-AB in three generations (family Lam.) *Hummel, K., Badet, J., Bauermeister, W., Bender, K., Duffner, G., Lopez, M., Mauff, G., Pulverer, G., Salmon, C., Schmidts, W.* (Institut für Blutgruppenserologie, D-7800 Freiburg, BRD), p. 290

Transient LW-negative red blood cells and anti-LW in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. *Perkins, H. A., McIlroy, M., Swanson, J., Kadin, M.* (Irwin Memorial Blood Bank, San Francisco Medical Society, San Francisco, Calif. 94118), p. 299

Serological identification of the new cold agglutinin specificity anti-Gd. *Roelcke, D., Riesen, W., Geisen, H. P., Ebert, W.* (Institute of Immunology and Serology, University, Section for Immunohematology, D-6900 Heidelberg, FRG), p. 304

Acute hypoproteinemic fluid overload: Its

determinants, distribution, and treatment with concentrated albumin and diuretics. *Pappova, E., Bachmeier, W., Crevoisier, J.-L., Kollar, J., Kollar, M., Tobler, P., Zahler, H. W., Zaugg, D., Lundsgaard-Hansen, P.* (University Department of Experimental Surgery, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 307

Serologic facts and serologic languages. *Hirschfeld, J.* (Statens Rättskemiska Laboratorium, S-10401 Stockholm, Sweden), p. 318

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **33** (1977) No. 6

Anti-hepatitis B immunoglobulin for clinical use. *Combridge, B. S.* (Blood Products Laboratory, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Elstree, Herts, England), p. 321

Development of hemagglutination assays. I. Attachment of anti-HBs antibody to stabilized erythrocytes. *Horowitz, B., Woods, K. R.* (The New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 324

Development of hemagglutination assays. II. Enhancement in the sensitivity of an RPHA test for HB_sAg. *Horowitz, B., Stryker, M., Vandersande, J., Lippin, A., Woods, K. R.* (New York Blood Center, New York, N. Y. 10021), p. 335

Packed red cell transfusions — improved survival, quality and storage. *Lovric, V. A., Prince, B., Bryant, J.* (Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Sydney, NSW 2000, Australia), p. 346

Development of Rh-specific maternal autoantibodies following intensive plasmapheresis for Rh immunisation during pregnancy. *Isbister, J. P., Ting, A., Seeto, K. M.* (Department of Haematology, St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, NSW 2010, Australia), p. 353

Caprylate-dependent auto-anti-e. *Dube, V. E., Zoes, C., Adesman, P.* (Blood Bank, Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill. 60201), p. 359

A case of O_h (Bombay) blood found in a Thai-Muslim patient. *Sringarm, S., Sombatpanich, B., Chandanayingyong, D.* (National Blood Centre, Thai Red Cross, Bangkok, Thailand), p. 364

Radioimmunoassay of hepatitis B core antigen and antibody with autologous reagents. *Vyas, G. O., Roberts, I. M.* (Department of Laboratory Medicine, University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif. 94134), p. 369

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 1

Human granulocyte antigens detected on leukemia cells and a chronic myelogenous cell line. *Draw, S. I., Billing, R., Bergh, O. J., Terasaki, P. I.* (University of California, Department of Surgery, Los Angeles, Calif. 90024), p. 1

Human blood-group *A*- and *H*-specified glycosyltransferase levels in the sera of newborn infants and their mothers. *Tille, C. A., Crookston, M. C., Crookston, J. H., Shindman, J., Schachter, H.* (Department of Laboratory Hematology, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1L7, Canada), p. 8

Number of B sites generated on group O red cells from adults and newborn infants. *Romano, E. L., Mollion, P. L., Linares, J.* (Physiopathology Laboratory, IVIC, Caracas, Venezuela, South America), p. 14

Normal blood group B antigen and B transferase activity in a patient with IgM autoanti-B agglutinin. *Lopez, M., Sachs, V., Badet, J., Salmon, C.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, F-75012 Paris, France), p. 18

Discovery of a lectin with affinity for the HBs antigen. *Ikemoto, S., Yoshida, H., Shimizu, M., Mayumi, M., Tomita, K.* (Department of Legal Medicine, Jichi Medical School, Tochigi 329-04, Japan), p. 22

Hepatitis B antigen and antibody among staff members of an Israeli hospital and a kibbutz population. *Sikuler, E., Dvilansky, A., Skibin, A., Quastel, M. R.* (Reprint requests: Prof. M. R. Quastel, Soroka Medical Center, POB 151, Beer Sheva, Israel), p. 25

The nature of human blood group A_3 erythrocytes. *Oguchi, Y., Kawaguchi, T., Suzuta, S., Osawa, T.* (Reprint requests: Prof. T. Osawa, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of Tokyo, Tokyo 113, Japan), p. 32

Complement binding anti-D made in a D^u variant woman. *Ayland, J., Horton, M. A., Tippett, P., Waters, A. H.* (Reprint re-

quests: Dr. A. H. Waters, Department of Haematology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, EC1A 7BE, England), p. 40

^{125}I-anti-immunoglobulin test: A new tool for the detection of drug-allergic platelet antibodies. *Mueller-Eckhardt, C., Schulz, G., Dienst, C., Mahn, I., Mayser, B.* (Department of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, University of Giessen, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 43

GcT (Toulouse): A fast variant of the group-specific system in a Pyrenean family. *Constans, J., Cleve, H., Viau, M., Gouaillard, C.* (Institut Pyrénéen d'Etudes Anthropologiques, Centre Régional de Transfusion Sanguine, F-31052 Toulouse Cédex, France), p. 46

Anti-Fab' antibodies in human sera. II. A study of their possible association with C-reactive protein, rheumatoid and anti-complementary factors. *Vos, G. H.* (Natal Institute of Immunology, Durban, South Africa), p. 51

Standardization of the HLA typing method and reagents. *Mittal, K. K.* (Division of Blood and Blood Products, Bureau of Biologics, 8800 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Md. 20014), p. 58

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 2

Serum ferritin levels in male blood donors. Relation to number of phlebotomies and iron supplementation. *Birgegård, G., Högman, C., Killander, A., Wide, L.* (Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital, S-750 14 Uppsala, Sweden), p. 65

Variation of cold agglutinin levels. *Dube, V. E., Zuckerman, L., Philipsborn, H. F. Jr.* (Blood Bank, Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill. 60201), p. 71

Anticore antibody screening of transfused blood. *Lander, J. J., Gitnick, G. L., Gelb, L. H., Aach, R. D.* (Gastroenterology Division, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo. 63110), p. 77

Di-2-ethylhexylphthalate (DEHP) content of blood or blood components stored in plastic bags. *Sasakawa, S., Mitomi, Y.* (Japanese Red Cross Central Blood Center, Tokyo 150, Japan), p. 81

Professional and voluntary blood. A preliminary study in Iran. *Harbour, C., Foroozanfar, N., Sharma, M. K., Ala, F.* (Iranian National Blood Transfusion Service, Tehran, Iran), p. 87

Cellular and plasma-associated phagocytic defects amongst Iranian blood donors. *Foroozanfar, N., Nejad, A. G., Harbour, C., Ala, F.* (Iranian National Blood Transfusion Service, Tehran, Iran), p. 92

Genetic evidence for four common alleles at the phosphoglucomutase-1 locus (PGM_1) detectable by isoelectric focusing. *Sutton, J. G., Burgess, R.* (Central Research Establishment, Reading, Berkshire, RG7 4PN, England), p. 97

An attempt at passive transfer of immunity to leprosy patients by transfusion of allogeneic lymphocytes, inactivated with mitomycin C. *Saha, K., Mittal, M. M., Maheswari, H. B.* (Govind Ballabh Pant Hospital, New Delhi, India), p. 104

International Forum, p. 111

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 3

Granulocyte transfusion therapy. A clinical trial in patients with acute leukaemia and sepsis. *Hershko, C., Naparstek, E., Eldor, A., Izak, G.* (Department of Hematology, Hadassah University Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 129

Serological inhibition of blast transformation to purified streptococcal antigens by planned immunization in HLA (A, B) compatible unrelated individuals. *Greenberg, L. J., Chopyk, R.-L., Noreen, H., Gray, E. D., Yunis, E. J., Ferrara, G. B.* (University of Minnesota, Department of Laboratory, Medicine and Pathology, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 136

Intravenous γ-globulin infusions in patients with hypo-γ-globulinemia. Prevention of adverse reactions with corticosteroids. *Gislason, D., Hanson, L. Å., Kjellman, H., Ljunggren, C., Malmberg, R.* (Division of Allergy, Department of Medicine I, University of Göteborg, AB KABI, Stockholm, Sweden), p. 143

Variants of the hepatitis B surface antigen in Israeli populations. *Sandler, S. G., Couroucé, A. M., Soulier, J. P.* (Hadassah-Hebrew University Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel), p. 149

Morphology and physiology of the McLeod

erythrocyte. I. Scanning electron microscopy and electrolyte and water transport properties. *Galey, W., R., Evan, A. P., Van Nice, P. S., Dail, W. G., Wimer, B. M., Cooper, R. A.* (Department of Physiology, University of New Mexico, School of Medicine, Albuquerque, NM 87131), p. 152

$A^{A_1}_{xh}$ variant of A_h in a Bulgarian family. *Prodanov, P., Drazhev, G.* (Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion, Sofia, Bulgaria), p. 162

Change of oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in different conditions of blood preservation. *Sasakawa, S., Honda, K., Miyamoto, M., Tokunaga, E.* (Central Blood Center, Japanese Red Cross Society, Tokyo 150, Japan), p. 164

International Forum, p. 171

Obituary. Dr. Alexander S. Wiener. *Moor-Jankowski, J.* (No address).

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 4

Changes in the agglutinability of red cells and the inhibition of specific agglutination by plasma from human blood taken into ACD and stored at 4 °C. *Longster, G. H., Tovey, L. A. D., Barnes, Y., Rumsby, M. G.* (Regional Transfusion Laboratory, Leeds LS15 7TW, England), p. 193

Antisera with Ia specificity selected by lymphocytes from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Lawler, S. D., Dewar, P. J., Mrazek, I., Jones, E. H., Hockley, A. B.* (Department of Cytogenetics and Immunogenetics, Institute of Cancer Research, London, SW3 6JJ, England), p. 200

The Rh antigen Evans. *Contreras, M., Stebbing, B., Blessing, M., Gavin, J.* (North London Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgware, Middlesex HA8 9BD, England), p. 208

Two Melanesian antisera reacting with SsU components. *Booth, P. B.* (Immunohaematology Department, Christchurch Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand), p. 212

The use of low ionic strength solution (LISS) in elution experiments and in combination with papain-treated cells for the titration of various antibodies, including eluted antibody. *Lincoln, P. J., Dodd, B. E.* (Department of Forensic Medicine, The London Hospital Medical College, London E1 2AD, England), p. 221

Automatized hemagglutination kinetics. *Monnet, A., Cabadi, Y.* (Centre d'Hémotypologie du CNRS, F-31300 Toulouse, France), p. 227

e-Antigen and anti-*e* in two categories of chronic carriers of hepatitis B surface antigen. *Couroucé-Pauty, A.-M., Plançon, A.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, F-75739 Paris Cedex 15, France), p. 231

A rapid automated latex screen for tetanus toxoid antibodies. *Booth, J. R., Nuttall, P. A.* (Regional Transfusion Centre, Sheffield S5 7JN, England), p. 239

Maternofetal transfusion during delivery and sensitization of a newborn against the rhesus D-antigen. *Carapella-de Luca, E., Casadei, A. M., Pascone, R., Tardi, C., Pacioni, C.* (Instituto Puericultura, Università di Roma, Roma, Italy), p. 241

International Forum, p. 244

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 5

Editorial. The procurement of blood and plasma for the production of components and derivatives within the frame of an integrated national blood program. *Hässig, A., Lundsgaard-Hansen, P.* (Zentrallaboratorium, Blutspendedienst SRK, CH-3000 Berne, Switzerland), p. 257

Red cells and gelatin as the core of a unified program for the national procurement of blood components and derivatives. Prediction, performance, and impact on supply of albumin and factor VIII. *Lundsgaard-Hansen, P., Bucher, U., Tschirren, B., Haase, S., Kuske, B., Lüdi, H., Stankiewicz, L. A., Hässig, A.* (University Department of Experimental Surgery, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 261

Lymphocyte-mediated antibody-dependent cytolysis: Role in immune hemolysis. *Handwerger, B. S., Kay, N. E., Douglas, S. D.* (University of Minnesota Medical School, Mayo Memorial Building Box 1, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455), p. 276

Filter columns for preparation of leukocyte-poor blood for transfusion. *Kikugawa, K., Minoshima, K.* (Technical Research and

Development Division, Terumo Corporation, Tokyo, Japan), p. 281

Effect of centrifugation and subsequent storage on red blood cells. *Ladd, D. J., Silva, V., Riggio, J. J., Miller, W. V.* (Department of Pathology, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 63131), p. 291

Genetic polymorphism of the fourth component of human complement. *Mauff, G., Bender, K., Fischer, B.* (Hygiene-Institut der Universität, 5000 Köln 41, BRD), p. 296

The antigen Duclos. A new high frequency red cell antigen related to Rh and U. *Habibi, B., Fouillade, M. T., Duedari, N., Issitt, P. D., Tippett, P., Salmon, C.* (National Blood Group Reference Laboratory, Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, Et. Saint-Antoine, F-75012 Paris, France), p. 302

International Forum, p. 310

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **34** (1978) No. 6

A coated-tube radioimmunoassay (FRC-RIA) for hepatitis B surface antigen. *Koistinen, V.* (Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Centre, 00310 Helsinki 31, Finland), p. 321

Serum pregnancy-associated α_2-glycoprotein levels in autoimmune diseases. *Horne, C. H. W., von Schoultz, B., Towler, C. M., Damber, M.-G., Stigbrand, T., Gibb, L. M.* (Department of Pathology, University Medical Buildings, Aberdeen AB9 2ZD, Scotland), p. 329

Automated antibody detection in a low ionic strength (glycine) medium. *Holburn, A. M., Ives, C.* (Department of Haematology, St Thomas' Hospital, London, SE1 7EH, England), p. 335

Studies on blood from the original Rh_{null} proposita and relatives. *Boettcher, B., Watts, S.* (Department of Biological Sciences, University of Newcastle, Newcastle, NSW 2308, Australia), p. 339

Inherited lack of Ss antigens with weak expression of U in a Caucasian family. *Austin, R. J., Riches, G.* (Immunohaematology Department, Taranaki Base Hospital, New Plymouth, New Zealand), p. 343

Antenatal blood group serology in Sudanese women. *Abu-Sin, A. Y. H., Ayoub, M., Abdelrazig, H.* (National Health Laboratory, Khartoum, Sudan), p. 347

Influence of various physicochemical factors on hemagglutination. *van Oss, C. J., Mohn, J. F., Cunningham, R. K.* (Immunochemistry Laboratory, Department of Microbiology, School of Medicine, State University of New York at Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y. 14214), p. 351

International Forum, p. 362

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **35** (1978) No. 1—2

The properdin system: Composition and function. *Brade, V.* (Institut für Klinische Mikrobiologie der Universität, Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, BRD), p. 1

A rapid, simple, and reliable technique for preparation of antisera against idiotypes of homogeneous immunoglobulins. *Radl, J., de Glopper, E., de Groot, G.* (Institute for Experimental Gerontology, Organization of Health Research TNO, Rijswijk, The Netherlands), p. 10

ND_1, a new neutrophil granulocyte antigen. *Verheugt, F. W. A., v. d. Borne, A. E. G. Kr., v. Noord-Bokhorst, J. C., Nijenhuis, L. E., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Department of Immunohaematology, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 13

Development of large-scale fractionation methods. VI. An improved method for preparation of antihemophilic factor. *Wickerhauser, M., Mercer, J. E., Eckenrode, J. W.* (The American National Red Cross Blood Research Laboratory, Bethesda, Md. 20014, USA), p. 18

Delayed haemolytic transfusion reactions due to anti-C. *Pickles, M. M., Jones, M. N., Egan, J., Dodsworth, H., Mollison, P. L.* (MRC Experimental Haematology Department, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2, England), p. 32

Variable degradation of factor VIII-related protein in lyophilised concentrates of antihaemophilic factor (AHF). *Jakab, T., Pflugshaupt, R., Furlan, M., Beck, E. A.* (Reprint requests: Prof. E. A. Beck, Hämatologisches Zentrallabor, Inselspital, CH-3010 Bern, Switzerland), p. 36

The role of formaldehyde in the formation of haemodialysis-associated anti-N-like

antibodies. *Fassbinder, W., Seidl, S., Koch, K. M.* (Reprint requests: Prof. K. M. Koch, Abteilung Nephrologie, Zentrum der Inneren Medizin, Klinikum der Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main 70, BRD), p. 41

Association between HLA and red cell antigens. V. A further study of the nature and behaviour of the HLA antigens on red blood cells and their corresponding haemagglutinins. *Nordhagen, R.* (National Institute of Public Health, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 49

Association between HLA and red cell antigens. VI. Family studies. *Nordhagen, R.* (National Institute of Public Health, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 58

Results of a multicentre clinical trial of the solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for hepatitis B surface antigen. *Kačaki, J., Wolters, G., Kuijpers, L., Stulemeyer, S.* (Reprint requests: Dr. G. Wolters, Biochemical R and D Laboratories, Organon Scientific Development Group, Oss, The Netherlands), p. 65

Formation of mono (ethylhexyl)phthalate from di(ethylhexyl)phthalate in human plasma stored in PVC bags and its presence in fractionated plasma proteins. *Vessman, J., Rietz, G.* (AB Haessle, Fack, S-431 20 Mölndal, Sweden), p. 75

Reversal reaction in patients with lepromatous leprosy after transplantation of human fetal thymic grafts. *Saha, K., Dutta, R. N., Dutta, A. K., Mohan, T. K.* (Govind Ballabh Pant Hospital, New Delhi, 110 002 India), p. 81

Conceptual framework shifts in immunogenetics. II. Some notes on the Ag system. *Hirschfeld, J.* (Statens Rättskemiska Laboratorium, Regionsjukhuset, S-581 85 Linköping, Sweden), p. 91

Anti-D immunoglobulin preparations: the stability of anti-D concentrations and the error of the assay of anti-D. *Hughes-Jones, N. C., Hunt, V. A., Maycock, W. d'A., Wesley, E. D., Vallet, L.* (MRC Experimental Haematology Unit, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2, England), p. 100

Thrombogenicity of factor IX concentrates: *in vitro* and *in vivo* (rabbit) studies. *Cash, J. D., Owens, R., Dalton, R. G., Prescott, R. J.* (SE Scotland Regional Blood Transfusion Service, Royal Infirmary, University Department of Surgery, Medical School, Edinburgh EH3 9HB, Scotland), p. 105

Nomenclature for factors of the HLA system — 1977, p. 111

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **35** (1978) No. 3

Studies on splenic megakaryocytes. I. Recovery of megakaryocytes from the splenic venous outflow. *Song, S. H.* (Department of Biophysics, Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont. N6A 5Cl, Canada), p. 117

An immunohematologic complication of isoniazid. *Freedman, J., Lim, F. C.* (Blood Bank, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Ont. M5B 1W8, Canada), p. 126

Lack of linkage between hereditary angioedema and the A and B loci of the HLA system. *Blumenthal, M. N., Dalmasso, A. P., Roitman, B., Kelly, J., Noreen, H., Emmy, L., Mendell, N. R., Yunis, E. J.* (Mayo Memorial Building, University Hospitals, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. 55455, USA), p. 132

Radioimmunoassay for the detection of the antibody against hepatitis-B-core antigen (anti-HBc). *Hess, G., Shih, J. W. K.* (Free University of Berlin, D-1000 Berlin 19, BRD), p. 137

Different fates of hepatitis B virus markers during plasma fractionation. A clue to the infectivity of blood derivatives. *Trepo, C., Hantz, O., Jacquier, M. F., Nemoz, G., Cappel, R., Trepo, D.* (INSERM U. 45, Hôpital E. Herriot, F-69374 Lyon Cedex 2, France), p. 143

Dose-dependent destruction of A_1 cells by anti A_1. *Mollison, P. L., Johnson, C. A., Prior, D. M.* (MRC Experimental Haematology Unit, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London W2, England), p. 149

Red cell ABH antigens in leukaemias and lymphomas. *Saichua, S., Chiewsilp, P.* (Reprint requests: Dr. P. Chiewsilp, Department of Pathology, Faculty of Medicine, Ramathibodi Hospital, Bangkok 4, Thailand), p. 154

Abnormal glycolipid composition of erythrocytes with a weak P antigen. *Kundu, S. K., Steane, S. M., Bloom, J. E. C., Marcus,*

D. M. (Departments of Microbiology and Immunology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y. 10461, USA), p. 160

Serological studies of the H activity of O_h red cells with various anti-H reagents. *Dodd, B. E., Lincoln, P. J.* (Department of Forensic Medicine, The London Hospital Medical College, London El 2AD, England), p. 168

Unusual inheritance in the ABO blood group system: A group O child from A group A_2B mother. *Valdes, M. D., Zoes, C., Froker, A.* (Servizio de Hematologia, Ciudad Sanitaria, 1° de Octubre, Carretera de Andalucia, Madrid, Spain), p. 176

Further data on the Pt^a antigen. *Contreras, M., Stebbing, B., Armitage, S. E., Lubenko, A.* (North London Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgware, Middlesex HA8 9BD, England), p. 181

Maintenance of 2,3-DPG and ATP levels in blood stored for 30 days at a constant pH obtained by variation of CO_2. *de Mendonca, M., Appel, M., Bidault, J., Masson-Pierre, D., Terrier, E.* (Centre de Transfusion Sanguine, Hôpital Broussais, F-75014 Paris Cedex 14, France), p. 184

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **35** (1978) No. 4

The presence of active Cl ($\overline{Cl}$) on peripheral human lymphocytes. *Kitamura, H., Teshima, H., Day, N. K.* (Reprint requests: Dr. N. K. Day, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, N. Y. 10021, USA), p. 197

Collection of granulocytes for transfusion. The effect of collection methods on cell enzyme release. *Blumberg, N., Genco, P., Katz, A., Bove, J. R.* (Reprint requests: Dr. J. R. Bove, Department of Laboratory Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. 06510, USA), p. 207

Interdonor incompatibility as a cause of reaction during granulocyte transfusion. *Morse, E. E.* (University of Connecticut Health Center, Department of Laboratory Medicine, Farmington, Conn. 06032, USA), p. 215

Sandwich enzymoimmunoassay of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg). *Adachi, A., Fukuda, T., Funahashi, S., Kurahori, T., Ishikawa, E.* (Meguro Institute, Masumicho 7-29, Ikeda, Osaka 563, Japan), p. 219

Purification of hepatitis B surface antigen by affinity chromatography. *Einarsson, M., Kaplan, L., Utter, G.* (Research Department, Biochemistry, S-112 87 Stockholm Sweden), p. 224

Fetal human hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Evidence of reactivity to maternal and other erythrocytes. *Koros, A. M. C., Szulman, A. E., Hamill, E. C., Merchant, B.* (Clinical Radiation Therapy, Research Center, Division of Radiation, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212, USA), p. 234

Lectin studies. III. A survey of phytohemagglutinins: Interaction of lectins with erythrocytes of ten vertebrate species. *Bhalla, V., Gaur, V., Bhatia, K.* (Department of Anthropology, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160014, India), p. 241

Automated screening of red cells for the detection of autoantibodies. *Górska, B., Michael-Araszkiewicz, P., Seyfried, H., Zupańska, B.* (Reprint requests: Dr. H. Seyfried, Institute of Hematology, 00-957 Warsaw, Poland), p. 248

A "new" blood group antigen Fr^a: Incidence, inheritance and genetic linkage analysis. *Lewis, M., Kaita, K., McAlpine, P. J., Fletcher, J., Moulds, J. J.* (Rh Laboratory, Winnipeg R3E 0L8, Canada), p. 251

Effect of periodate oxidation on specific activities and carbohydrate components of human blood group N- and M-specific glycoproteins and glycopeptides. *Springer, G. F., Yang, H. J.* (Immunochemistry Research, Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill. 60201, USA), p. 255

An esample of anti-Jr^a causing hemolytic disease of the newborn and frequency of Jr^a antigen in the Japanese population. *Nakajima, H., Ito, K.* (Department of Forensic Medicine, Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Yushima 1—5—45, Tokyo 113, Japan), p. 265

An economical method for the recovery of albumin from outdated packed cells using polyethylene glycol and heat-fractionation. *Viljoen, M.* (The Natal Blood Transfusion Service, Durban 4000, South Africa), p. 268

An Rh gene complex producing both C^w and c antigen. *Sachs, H. W., Reuter, W., Tippett, P., Gavin, J.* (Institut für Gerichtliche Medizin, D-44 Münster/Westf., BRD), p. 272

An example of naturally occurring anti-Kell (K1) in a Japanese male. *Mukumoto, Y., Konishi, H., Ito, K., Seno, T., Okubo, Y.* (Reprint requests: Dr. K. Ito, Blood Transfusion Service, Kobe University Hospital, Kobe 650, Japan), p. 275

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **35** (1978) No. 5

Anti-autologous erythrocyte plaque-forming cells in pregnancy. A parameter of immunoregulatory change. *Koros, A. M., Hamill, E. C., Depp, O. R.* (Clinical Radiation Therapy, Research Center, Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212, USA), p. 277

Neonatal and maternal lymphocytes in whole-blood cultures: Absence of strong interaction. *Eiberg, H., Mohr, J., Nielsen, K. R.* (University Institute of Medical Genetics, Copenhagen, Denmark), p. 288

Serological, immunochemical and immunocytological properties of granulocytic antibodies. *Verheugt, F. W. A., von dem Borne, A. E. G. K., Noord-Bokhorst, J. C., van Elven, E. H., Engelfriet, C. P.* (Reprint requests: Prof. C. P. Engelfriet, Central Laboratory of the Netherlands Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, Amsterdam, The Netherlands), p. 294

New hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes inside the *ad* category. *Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., Lemaire, J. M., Roux, J. F.* (Centre National de Transfusion Sanguine, F-75015 Paris, France), p. 304

Serological studies of seromucoids from normal subjects and patients with malignant and non-malignant diseases. *Klatzow, D. J., Vos, G. H.* (Department of Surgery, University of the Witwatersrand Medical School, Johannesburg 2001, South Africa), p. 309

Association between HLA and red cell antigens. VII. Survival studies of incompatible red blood cells in a patient with HLA-associated haemagglutinins. *Nordhagen, R., Aas, M.* (National Institute of Public Health, SIFF, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 319

Relationship between maternal anti-D levels, fetal phenotype and haemolytic disease of the newborn. *Morley, G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgbaston, Birmingham, B15 2SG, England), p. 324

Perfusate oncotic pressure during cardiopulmonary bypass. Optimum level as determined by metabolic acidosis, tissue edema, and renal function. *Shüpbach, P., Pappova, E., Schilt, W., Kollar, J., Sipos, P., Vucic, D.* (University Department of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, Inselspital, CH-3010 Berne, Switzerland), p. 332

Redistribution of platelets during discontinuous flow platelet pheresis. *Katz, A. J., Reiss, R. F., Houx, J. A.* (Connecticut Red Cross Blood Center, Farmington, Conn. 06032, USA), p. 345

Cell-mediated immunity in professional and voluntary blood donors. *Sharma, M. K., Anaraki, F., Harbour, C., Ala, F.* (Iranian National Blood Transfusion Service, Tehran, Iran), p. 350

Micromethods in blood group serology. *Warlow, A., Tills, D.* (Reprint requests: Dr. D. Tills, Biological Anthropology, British Museum, London SW7 5BD, England), p. 354

Vox Sanguinis (Basel) **35** (1978) No. 6

Detection of platelet autoantibodies by a radioactive anti-immunoglobulin test. *Mueller-Eckhardt, C., Mahn, I., Schulz, G., Mueller-Eckhardt, G.* (Institute of Clinical Immunology and Blood Transfusion, University of Giessen, D-6300 Giessen, FRG), p. 357

Increased frequency of HLA-DRW4 in chronic active hepatitis. *Williams, R. M., Martin, S., Falchuk, K. R., Trey, C., Dubey, D. P., Cannady, W. G., Fitzpatrick, D., Noreen, H., Dupont, B., Yunis, E. J.* (Division of Tumor Immunology, Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, Boston, Mass. 02115, USA), p. 366

The polyagglutination associated with reduced A and H activity. *Inglis, G., Bird, G. W. G., Mitchell, A. A. B., Wingham, J.* (Glasgow and West of Scotland Blood Transfusion Service, Law Hospital, Carluke ML8 5ES, Scotland), p. 370

Association between HLA and red cell antigens. VIII. Haemagglutinins in another series of cytotoxic anti-HLA-A2 sera. *Nordhagen, R.* (National Institute of Public Health, Oslo 1, Norway), p. 375

Possible existence of hybrid glycosyltransferase in heterozygous blood group AB subjects. *Nagai, M., Yoshida, A.* (Department of Biochemical Genetics, City of Hope Medical Center, Duarte, Calif. 91010, USA), p. 378

A study of different rhesus phenotypes and their binding characteristics. *Morley, G.* (Regional Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2SG, England), p. 382

Production of plasma with high anti-D concentration in Rh-negative voluenteers. *Eklund, J.* (Finnish Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, SF-00310 Helsinki 31, Finland), p. 387

The Redelberger antigen Rb^a. *Contreras, M., Stebbing, B., Mallory, D. M., Bare, J., Poole, J., Hammond, W.* (North London Blood Transfusion Centre, Edgware, Middlesex HA8 9BD, England), p. 397

An improved method for the identification of Gc^1 subtypes (group-specific component) by isoelectric focusing. *Kühnl, P., Spielmann, W., Loa, M.* (Institut für Immunohämatologie der Universität, D-6000 Frankfurt/Main, BRD), p. 401

Ethanol and heat-treated plasma fractionation methods in South-Africa. *de Villiers, V., Wilson, J. G. S.* (Reprint requests: Mr. J. G. S. Wilson, National Blood Fractionation Centre, Pinetown 3600, South Africa), p. 405

Recovery of albumin from HBsAg-positive plasma. *Viljoen, M.* (The Natal Blood Transfusion Service, Durban 4000, South Africa), p. 412

Local Shwartzman-like phenomenon prepared with haptoglobin-hemoglobin complex and provoked with prostaglandin. *Shim, B.-S., Kim, I.-K.* (Department of Biochemistry, Catholic Medical College, Seoul 110, Korea), p. 414

Inhibition of the local Shwartzman reaction by turpentine, prostaglandin E_2 and carbon tetrachloride. *Shim, B.-S., Kim, I.-K.* (Department of Biochemistry, Catholic Medical College, Seoul 111, Korca), p. 420

Fy(a-b-) phenotype in Czechoslovakia. *Libich, M., Kout, M., Giles, C. M.* (Department of Blood Transfusion Service, Hospital U1. SNP 270, 434 64 Most, Czechoslovakia), p. 423

International Forum, p. 426

Letter to the Editor, p. 436

News Items

Joint Meeting of the 18th Congress of the International Society of Hematology and the 16th Congress of the International Society of Blood Transfusion, August 16–22, 1980, Montreal, Canada

All enquiries should be addressed to:

I.S.H./I.S.B.T. Congress – Montreal
772 Sherbrooke Street West

Montreal, Quebec, Canada
H3A 1G1

Telephone: (514) 392–6744

Telex: 05-268510

Jean Julliard Prize

The 7th Jean Julliard Prize, which was established by the International Society of Blood Transfusion in memory of its first Secretary General, will be awarded during the XVIth International Congress of Blood Transfusion, to be held in Montreal (Canada) from 16 to 22 August 1980.

The prize is reserved for scientists under 40 years of age in recognition of recently completed scientific work on blood transfusion and related subjects.

In order to qualify candidates must forward six (6) copies of an unpublished manuscript or recently published papers including a curriculum vitae, to the Secretary General Professor Ch. Salamon, 53 boulevard Diderot, 75571 Paris Cedex 12, France

before 20 February 1980

The prize will be awarded during the Congress.

The value of the prize is 3 000 Swiss francs.

Further information shall be requested from the Secretary General.

Lady Tata Memorial Trust

International scholarships and fellowships for research on leukaemia and allied conditions

Academic Year 1979–1980

The Trustees of the Lady Tata Memorial Trust invite applications for awards at predoctoral or postdoctoral level for research on leukaemia, in the Academic Year beginning 1st October 1979. In view of the affinity between leukaemia and other forms of neoplastic disease, candidates with programs of re-

search on any aspect of malignant disease which may throw light on problems of leukaemia will be eligible for consideration. The Trustees specially wish to encourage studies of the leukaemogenic viruses in animals, the epidemiology, natural history and immunologic aspects of leukaemia.

The awards offered by the Trust are open to suitably qualified investigators of any nationality, working either in their own institutions or in other centres abroad.

Awards are offered at rates appropriate to age, seniority, and experience of the candidates, and to the corresponding stipends in the Institution at which the work will be done. They are tenable for 1 year in the first instance, renewable up to a maximum of 3 years. University fees and superannuations can be taken into account if necessary.

Forms of application may be obtained by writing to Mrs. Miglierina, Secretary for continental Europe of the Lady Tata Memorial Trust, Laboratory of Professor M. Seligmann, Bâtiment INSERM, Hôpital Saint-Louis, 2, place du Dr. Fournier. 75475 Paris Cedex 10, France (tel.: 209.33.50 ext. 642). Applications must be submitted before March 31st, 1979 and awards will be announced by the Trustees in June.

"Le Prix du Jeune Chercheur"

A l'occasion du VIII° Congrès Européen de Cardiologie qui se tiendra à Paris du 22 au 26 juin 1980, la Société Européenne de Cardiologie remettra "Le Prix du Jeune Chercheur" d'un montant de F. 100.000.– dont le financement est assuré par la Fondation Claude-Adolphe Nativelle.

Ce prix récompensera un travail personnel ou de groupe contribuant à l'évolution de la cardiologie sous tous ses aspects: recherche en biologie fondamentale, physique, chimie, application de problèmes cardiologiques en techniques d'investigation, méthodes de traitement médical et chirurgical, recherche clinique etc ...

Les candidats devront être européens et âgés de moins de 35 ans.

Les dossiers de candidature devront comprendre un mémoire ne dépassant pas 100 pages dactylographiées, accompagné de toutes informations utiles sur la réalisation de cette recherche.

Les projets seront soumis à des experts européens compétents dans les domaines concernées et à un jury de classement constitué par les présidents de séance du Congrès Européen de Cardiologie.

Ce jury déterminera 4 projets qui seront soumis à présentation publique en 15 minutes au plus pour chacun des 4 candidats retenus.

A l'issue de l'exposé, chaque projet sera discuté publiquement.

Un vote désignera le candidat retenu pour le prix.

Les candidatures doivent être déclarées avant le ler février 1980 et le réglement détaillé peut être demandé au Secrétariat Général du Congrès: P.M.V. Boîte Postale 246 – 92205 Neuilly s/ Seine (France).

Acknowledgement to Reviewers

The Editors of Haematologia gratefully acknowledge the valuable help of many referees who have reviewed the papers submitted for publication in Haematologia during the past years.

Volume 12

Author Index

A

Al-Mondhiry, H. A. B. 159
Ambró, I. 141
Astaldi, G. 127

B

Bagnara, G. P. 127
Bakács, T. 113
Balázs, Cs. 199
Ballester, J. M. 135
Ben-Neriah, Y. 15
Brunelli, M. A. 127
Brychnáč, V. 215

C

Çavdar, A. 127
Clark, E. 7
Cruz, C. 135
Csongor, J. 199

D

Deutsch, E. 253

E

Ertem, U. 127
Erten, J. 127

F

Fagiolo, E. 221
Fernández, N. L. 135
Füst, G. 85

G

Gavish, M. 15
Gergely, J. 55
Gergely, P. 113
Givol, D. 15
Głowinski, S. 165

H

Hammarström, L. 37
Heilmann, E. 231, 247
Hernández, P. 135
Hollán, S. R. 5, 69

J

Janele, J. 215
Janković, G. M. 183
Janošević, S. 183

K

Kalacheva, N. M. 149
Karmazsin, L. 141
Kawaguchi, T. 169
Klein, E. 107, 113
Klein, G. 25
Kosugi, T. 169
Kozma, L. 141
Kunz, J. 175

L

Lake, P. 7
Leon, T. 135
Leövey, A. 199
Lodrová, V. 215
Lonai, P. 15

M

Matsuo, O. 169
Mihara, H. 169
Mishler, J. M. 209
Mitchison, N. A. 7
Möller, E. 37
Möller, G. 37
Morshchakova, E. F. 149

N

Nagy, J. 199

O

Özger Topuz, Ü. 127

P

Pavlov, A. D. 149
Persson, U. 37

S

Schreck, B. 231, 247
Skrzydlewski, Z. 165
Smith, E. 37
Sokolowska, K. 189
Spinelli, A. 175
Stanworth, D. R. 47
Steinitz, M. 113
Stenszky, V. 141
Sylwestrowicz, T. 189
Szerze, F. 199

T

Tosato, G. 221

V

Vánky, F. 107
Vose, B. M. 107

W

Waterfield, D. 37
Waterfield, E. 37
Winchester, G. 7
Worowski, K. 165

Z

Zakut, R. 15

MTA Könyvtára
Periodika 19[illegible]0/1109 n.

Subject Index

Alkaline phosphatase, neutrophil 183
Amniotic fluid, coagulation factors in 175
Anaemia, aplastic 159
Antibodies V_H and V_L 15
Antigenic determinants of the V regions 15
Antihaemophilic factor 183
Anti-tumour autoimmune reactivity 107
Autoimmunity 7, 107, 141

Blood coagulation 175
Bone anomalies and histiocyte syndrome 215
Burkitt's lymphoma 25

Chemiluminescence and killing activity 199
Complement activation 85
— measurement 85
— system 85
Con A, activation by 37, 113
Crohn's disease 69

Dexamethasone uptake by neutrophils 209
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent 141

Erythropoietin activity in plasma 149

Factor VIII 183
Fv fragment 15

Genetical factors in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus 141

Haemophilia, classic 183
Haemostatic system of the dog 165
Histiocyte syndrome, sea blue type 215

IgM paraproteinaemia 221
Immune complexes 47, 55, 69

Kidney and urokinase activity 169

Killing function of leucocytes 199
— — — monocytes 199

Leucocytes, killing function of 199
Leukaemia, acute 127
—, chronic lymphatic 231, 247
Lymphocyte activity 107
—, B 25
— cytotoxicity 113
—, null subset 113, 127
—, T 127, 135

Monocytes, killing function of 199

Natural killer effect of lymphocytes 107

Pancytopenia 159
Paraproteinaemia, IgM 221
Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria 135
Plasmacytoma 221
Plasmapheresis 69

RNA synthesis in kidney 149

Sarcoidosis 69
Self-tolerance 7
Serum thrombocytopoietic activity 189
Staphylococcus aureus, phagocytosis of 209

T cell activation 37
Thrombocytopenia 189
Tumour, malignant 247
— recognizing activity of lymphocytes 107

Urokinase 169

Willebrand's disease 183

IMMUNOLOGY 1978

Proceedings of the Fourth European Immunology Meeting Budapest, Hungary, 12—14 April 1978

Ed by J. GERGELY, G. A. MEDGYESI, S. R. HOLLÁN

This is the first time that the proceedings of a European Immunology Meeting are published. The volume comprises the lectures delivered at the symposia together with the invited talks of the Fourth European Immunology Meeting in Budapest, 12—14 April 1978. Up-to-date information is to be found on the most formidable problems of immunology as well as views of leading authorities on these.

From the contents: Section I — Regulation of the immune response. Section II — Ontogeny of the immune system. — Section III — Interactions between effector cells and target cells. Section IV — Immunological engineering. Section V — Steric structure and biological activity of antibodies. Section VI — Biology of the complement system. Section VII — In vivo significance of immune complexes. Section VIII — Cell wall antigens and lipoplysaccharides. Section IX — Clinical aspects of immune phenomena.

Recommended to all concerned with theoretical and clinical immunology, haematology, biochemistry, and genetics.

In English — XVI+532 pages — 17 ×25 cm ISBN 963 05 1878 3 — Cloth

AKADÉMIAI KIADÓ, Budapest
Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences

Beobachtungen zur Epidemiologie und zur Genetik der Haemophilie im Bezirk Magdeburg

Von OMR Dr. med. GEORG v. KNORRE, Chefarzt der Klinik, Oschersleben, ASTRID SCHLOTE und HELGA BODE

(Nova Acta Leopoldina. Neue Folge. Nr. 232. Bd. 49)

1978. 84 Seiten, 46 Abbildungen, 9 Tabellen
Broschiert 16,— M

Die Angaben über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens der Hämophilie in der Weltbevölkerung sind noch recht unterschiedlich. Das Anliegen dieser Schrift ist eine exakte Erfassung aller Bluter in einem geographisch — administrativ begrenzten Raum, dem Bezirk Magdeburg. Hier wohnten 1972 1 311 866 Menschen, davon 609 240 Männer. In dieser Bevölkerung fanden sich 57 Bluter. Mit den verstorbenen Hämophilen aus den gleichen Familien und außerhalb des Bezirkes wohnenden waren es 141 Bluter, über die berichtet wird. Geschildert wird die Verteilung der beiden Hämophilieformen A und B. Die genealogischen und genetischen Zusammenhänge werden ausführlich erläutert und in Tafeln dargestellt.

JOHANN AMBROSIUS BARTH LEIPZIG

Card Index

E. Clark, P. Lake, N. A. Mitchison, G. Winchester

New ideas about self-tolerance and autoimmunity. Haematologia *12*, 7 (1978/1979).

Recent advances in our understanding of B cell ontogeny strengthen the theory that self-tolerance is generated principally by clonal deletion. B cells pass through a stage: the "baby B cell", during which they are particularly susceptible to receptor cross-linking. Further evidence of clonal deletion comes from studies on the maintenance of tolerance of the liver differentiation alloantigen F. In spite of this accumulating evidence room can still be found for the concept of immunological silence: it is a prediction of the dual recognition theory of T cell receptors that differentiation macromolecules which occur only on the surface of Ia negative cells cannot be seen by T helper cells.

D. Givol, M. Gavish, R. Zakut, Y. Ben-Neriah, P. Lonai

Combining site and antigenic determinants of the V regions. Haematologia *12*, 15 (1978/1979).

Preparation of Fv fragment and its peptide chains V_L and V_H is described. The renaturation of completely unfolded V_L and V_H to generate an active Fv indicates that the variable domain, which is only a part of the peptide chains (L or H) contains all the information for its folding and generation of antibody combining site. Model building studies (together with Drs. Davies and Padlan, NIH) were attempted on the basis of known coordinates of other immunoglobulin V regions. The model was found to be compatible with the affinity labeling of protein 315 and with other studies on mapping the combining site. This mapping indicates that Trp 93L is the major residue interacting with the DNP hapten. Indeed V_L was found to contain the subsite for the DNP ring and its affinity to DNPOH is similar to that of Fv ($V_L + V_H$). On the other hand DNP haptens with longer side chains bind much better to Fv suggesting that the side chain of the hapten interacts predominantly with V_H. V_L exists as a dimer which can undergo conformational transition near pH 7. One conformer binds two haptens per dimer whereas the other binds only one hapten. Thus the combining site made up of two V_H chains is more flexible than that made up of $V_L + V_H$. Antibodies were prepared against V_L and V_H. These antibodies react with many different V regions on L chains (anti V_H) or H chains (anti V_H). Anti V_H reacts with isolated H chains much better than with intact Ig. These antibodies were used to detect V regions on T cells by employing inhibition of antigen binding to T cells. It was found that the inhibition by anti V_H and anti V_H affects different T cell populations. Anti-V_H inhibit the binding to Lyt-1^+ cells known also to be T helper cells whereas anti-V_L inhibit antigen binding to Lyt-2^+3^+ cells known to be suppressor cells. These results suggest that the expression of V regions on T cells is different from that on B cells. Probably in T cells there is unlinked expression of V_L and V_H and they are selectively expressed on different T cell subpopulations.

G. Klein

Cancer, viruses and environmental factors. Haematologia *12*, 25 (1978/1979).

The genesis of Burkitt's lymphoma is visualized as proceeding in three steps:
I. Primary EBV infection affects the young child, probably at a relatively high multiplicity. It immortalizes a certain number of B-lymphocytes *in vivo*.
II. This is followed by the impact of an environmental promoting agent, perhaps chronic holoendemic malaria, providing a chronic stimulus to the proliferation of the EBV-carrying preneoplastic cells.
III. Chromosomally abnormal variants appear in the stimulated tissue by chance. After certain types of changes, particularly the 8 to 14 translocation that leads to the 14q+ marker, the affected B lymphocyte would no longer obey the negative feedback controls that would otherwise restrict its proliferation *in vivo*.

G. Möller, L. Hammarström, E. Möller, U. Persson, E. Smith, D. Waterfield, E. Waterfield

Lymphocyte activation by Con A. Haematologia *12*, 37 (1978/1979).

Con A can activate cytotoxic effector cells, helper cells and suppressor cells. In all cases Con A activates polyclonally and thus the entire T cell repertoir can be revealed by Con A activation. Nylon purified T cells cannot be activated by Con A. However, in the presence of serum from several species, Con A activates purified T cells. The serum factors that are responsible for Con A activation of purified T cells are present in the albumin fraction. It is suggested that Ia molecules may be responsible for the ability of Con A to activate purified T cells and a general hypothesis for T cell activation is outlined.

D. R. Stanworth

Immune complexes and triggering of cellular mechanisms. Haematologia *12*, 47 (1978/1979).

Although there is growing awareness of the involvement of immune complexes in many diseases, little is known yet about their mode of interaction at the cellular level. Inevitably, therefore, the emphasis in this paper is on theoretical aspects of this fascinating topic; although, the ideas discussed are based on the one hand on a growing understanding of the molecular basis of mast cell triggering resulting from anaphylactical antibody-antigen interaction; and on the other from work in progress in my laboratory on the role of the antibody in the *in vitro* triggering of macrophages by antigen-antibody complexes. Crucial questions which are discussed in considering possible mechanisms of interaction between immune complexes and target cells include the possibility of distinguishing between receptors for monomer and aggregated antibody and between aggregate binding and target cell triggering functions. In other words, are certain types of antigen-antibody complexes capable of directly triggering non-sensitized target cells *via* a distinctive activation site; or is the Fc receptor multi-functional, with triggering merely involving an increase in association brought about by the cross-linking of antibody molecules by antigen?

J. Gergely

The biological role of immune complexes. Haematologia *12*, 55 (1978/1979).

The biological role of immune complexes (IC) is reviewed. The mechanism of IC elimination, the influence of IC composition on their biological properties as well as on their elimination are discussed. The regulatory effect of IC in immune phenomena is briefly summarized.

S. R. Hollán

Clinical significance of circulating immune complexes. Effect of plasmapheresis. Haematologia *12*, 69 (1978/1979).

1. The tissue damage in immune complex diseases is most probably caused by actively deposited immune complexes. But even in this disease entity circulating immune complexes may lack the capacity to trigger inflammatory reaction.

2. Potentially pathogenic immune complexes may have beneficial effect.

3. In many clinical disorders the high incidence of circulating immune complexes is most probably secondary to the underlying disease. In sarcoidosis, Crohn's disease and in some other chronic diseases the tissue damage together with an impaired function of the mononuclear phagocytic system is responsible for the circulating immune complexes.

4. The incidence of circulating immune complexes is high in different malignancies. The size and composition of the immune complexes change in the course of the disease. The presence of circulating immune complexes in malignancy is most probably due to their impaired elimination.

5. Methods applied for the detection of circulating immune complexes are all indirect assays and thus reveal *presumed* immune complexes. Direct techniques of measuring and characterizing immune complexes and methods giving better insight into their *in vivo* activity are badly needed.

6. Intensive plasmapheresis can be successfully applied in the treatment of some fulminant immune complex diseases and in disseminated melanoma. The dramatic response to plasmapheresis may be due, apart from the removal of circulating immune complexes, to the simultaneous reduction of other plasma constituents with high biologic activity and/or to the replacement of low affinity Ab-s with their high affinity counterparts.

G. Füst

The biological role of the complement system and the clinical importance of complement measurements. Haematologia *12*, 85 (1978/1979).

Properties of serum proteins belonging to the complement system, two pathways of the complement activation (classical and alternative pathway) as well as the physiological role of the complement system are discussed. Complement has essential importance in some physiological processes: In the induction of the humoral immune response, in the elimination of immune complexes and in the protection against bacterial and viral infections. After a short discussion of the genetics of the complement system, the principle and possibilities of clinical applications of the complement measurements are described. Finally, different approaches to the therapeutic manipulation of the complement system are discussed.

E. Klein, F. Vánky, B. M. Vose

Natural killer and tumor recognizing lymphocyte activity in tumor patients. Haematologia *12*, 107 (1978/1979).

Several mechanisms can lead to the killing of a target cell by lymphocytes. In order to study immunologically specific phenomena it has to be ensured that the natural killer (NK) effect does not operate in the system. Using targets which are sensitive to NK, the effector populations have to be depleted of lymphocytes with such potential. The blood lymphocytes of tumor carrying patients often have reduced NK activity. In two assay systems anti-tumor autoimmune reactivity has been demonstrated (the majority of tested patients had lung carcinomas or osteosarcomas). The tests were: 1. Induction of blastogenesis in blood lymphocytes by in vitro confrontation with autologous biopsy cells. 2. Lymphocyte mediated killing of autologous biopsy cells in short term in vitro assay. Cross reactivity between patients was rare which indicates either that the putative tumor antigens are individual specific or their recognition is restricted by histocompatibility.

T. Bakács, E. Klein, M. Steinitz, P. Gergely

Surface markers and functional characteristics of human blood lymphocytes residing in the operational "null" subset. Haematologia *12*, 113 (1978/1979).

After removal of nylon wool-adherent B and E rosetting T cells from the human blood lymphocyte population, a small fraction remains, often denoted as "null" subset. This fraction contains lymphocytes which are highly efficient in antibody-dependent and non-selective lymphocyte cytotoxicity. These cells possess markers. About half of them carry Fc receptors, and the majority has low avidity E and C3 receptors. Removal of low avidity E receptor-carrying cells did not abolish cytotoxicity to K-562 cells. The majority of cells carry receptors for Epstein-Barr virus but cannot be infected. The cells in mixed lymphocyte culture have a low reactivity. They are stimulated by PHA and ConA to a similar extent and in that they differ from the cells which readily sediment as E rosettes; these respond stronger to PHA. The "null" fraction may contain stem cells common for both T and B lineages.

G. Astaldi, Ü. Özger Topuz, M. A. Brunelli, A. Çavdar, G. P. Bagnara, J. Erten, U. Ertem

Acute leukaemia: cell markers and thymic factor on E-rosette frequency. Haematologia *12*, 127 (1978/1979).

At least theoretically, the so-called "null cell" acute leukaemias (AL-s) could form clones from either the uncommitted stem cell, or the differently committed stem cells, including the T cell progenitor or the T_0 lymphocyte. An attempt to single out different forms among the miscellaneous groups of the above-mentioned AL-s, as well as to schematize both hemic and lymphatic cell ontogeny has been made either with personal experiments by incubating peripheral blood and bone marrow cells from AL-s with human serum thymic factor, or on the basis of the recent informations derived by membrane phenotyping, assaying of specific enzyme markers, testing cell reaction to antisera raised against given cell types, etc. Results of the personal assay showed that incubation of AL cells with human serum thymic factor (which induces maturation of committed precursors to T cells), caused a clear-cut increase of E^+ cells in 6 out of 36 patients for the peripheral blood mononuclears, and in 3 out of 11 patients for the bone marrow lymphoid cells. It results that significant percentages of cells interpreted as "null cells" were rather quite immature, not yet E-rosetting T cells. The latter have been shifted to a more mature (E-rosetting) stage by the thymic factors. These results seem to substantiate the interpretation that the T cell precursor (or the T_0 cell) may undergo leukaemic clonal expansion, or that AL cases may be accompanied by a contemporaneous growth, and peripheral blood traffic of quite immature T cells.

P. Hernández, C. Cruz, N. L. Fernández, R. León, J. M. Ballester

T lymphocyte number and functions in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH). A preliminary report. Haematologia *12*, 135 (1978/1979).

T-lymphocyte counts in the peripheral blood, lymphocyte response to phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and delayed hypersensitivity reactions were studied in ten patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (PNH). Delayed hypersensitivity was abnormal in most patients and in vitro studies revealed impaired lymphocyte transformation to PHA in 50 percent of the cases. These tests gave evidence of a functional alteration of lymphocytes in some PNH patients. The hypothesis of a disorder originated in a pluripotent lymphohaematopoietic stem cell is suggested.

V. Stenszky, L. Kozma, I. Ambró, L. Karmazsin

Calculation of disease susceptibility gene frequency in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Haematologia *12*, 141 (1978/1979).

An analysis of HLA-linked genetical factors conferring susceptibility to IDDM is reported. On the basis of population and family studies a recessive mode of inheritance of disease susceptibility provided by an assumption HLA-B8-linked DS gene was observed. The characteristic component of the immunogenetical background was the high frequency of HLA-B8 (0.208) and the HLA-A1, B8 haplotype (0.134) (linkage disequilibrium D = 0.1031), reminiscent of that found also in other disorders with autoimmune features, such as Graves disease, SLE, etc. Considering the HLA-B8 and IDDM association, the DS gene frequency (pD = 0.25) was estimated and the gametic association between HLA-B8 and DS gene was calculated. The low value of penetrancy (4.8%) revealed the important role of non-HLA-linked genetical and environmental factors. The HLA-linked genetical factors in question might be responsible for an inclination to several kinds of autoimmune disorders.

A. D. Pavlov, E. F. Morshchakova, N. M. Kalacheva

RNA synthesis in rabbit and rat kidney under experimental changes of erythropoiesis. Haematologia *12*, 149 (1978/1979).

RNA synthesis in rabbit and rat kidneys and erythropoietin level in plasma were studied under hypoxic stimuli (bleeding, phenylhydrazine and cobalt treatment, exposure to simulated altitude of 6000 m). An increase in renal RNA synthesis and in plasma erythropoietin activity was found. By using the "endocrine" kidney it was shown that 4-hr hypoxia produced a considerable increase in RNA synthesis both in the intact and in the "endocrine" kidney. The increase was correlated with the increase in the plasma titre of erythropoietin. The plasma titre of erythropoietin in rats having a single endocrine kidney also increased after 4-hr hypoxia. It is suggested that the renal biogenesis of erythropoietin under hypoxic stimuli involves, apparently, the mechanism of depression of specific RNA synthesis.

H. A. B. Al-Mondhiry

Aplastic anaemia in Iraq. A prospective study. Haematologia *12*, 159 (1978/1979).

The problem of aplastic anaemia (AA) in Iraq has not been previously investigated. This paper presents on 60 patients evaluated prospectively at the University of Baghdad Teaching Hospital during the period 1975—1978. Criteria for the diagnosis included pancytopenia and hypocellular or acellular bone marrow. A surprising finding at variance with published reports about the disease from other parts of the world was a 3 : 1 preponderance of males over females. A discernible aetiology of drug or chemical exposure was detected in half of the patients. Chloramphenicol, alone or in combination with other antibiotics, was thought to be responsible for marrow injury in 12 patients. The occurrence of AA seems to be on the rise in Iraq, probably as a result of the increased use of potentially toxic therapeutic agents and chemicals, and of the growing environmental pollution.

K. Worowski, S. Głowinski, Z. Skrzydlewski

The effect of basic proteins on the haemostatic system of the dog. Haematologia *12*, 165 (1978/1979).

Intravenous administration of histones or protamine to dogs resulted in a fall of the number of blood platelets, a lowered prothrombin consumption, a fall in the fibrinogen level, activation of the fibrinolytic system and deterioration of blood clot retraction.

O. Matsuo, T. Kawaguchi, T. Kosugi, H. Mihara

Role of the kidney in the inactivation rate constant of urokinase activity. Haematologia *12*, 169 (1978/1979).

The role of the kidney in the inactivation rate constant of UK activity (ke) was examined experimentally. The results obtained were as follows. There was a remarkable divergence in FA between the abdominal aorta and renal vein. When the bilateral renal arteries and veins were ligated, ke was 0.38, in contrast to 0.79 in the normal state. When UK was infused into rabbits with ligated renal vessels, the FA lasted for an increased period after the termination of UK infusion. These findings suggest that the kidney functions as an inactivator of UK.

A. Spinelli, J. Kunz

Amniotic fluid and blood coagulation. Haematologia *12*, 175 (1978/1979).

A study was made of the incidence and activity of coagulation factors in normal amniotic fluids. According to the results, two groups of amniotic fluid can be distinguished. To group A belong those that are transparent, showing an activity similar to Russell's viper venom. To group B belong the fluids that are milky and translucent. In this second category, factor VIII seems to be a necessary component in order to obtain maximal coagulation activity. The clinical consequences of these facts are discussed.

G. M. Janković, S. Janošević

Correction by factor VIII of decreased neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in classic haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Haematologia *12*, 183 (1978/1979).

Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) score was estimated in ten patients with hereditary disorders in which antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) is functionally deficient. NAP scores were estimated immediately before cryoprecipitate was administered, and following correction of patients' clinical condition and factor VIII activity in their plasma. While lower than normal NAP scores were observed before the treatment has been started, normal NAP score estimates were obtained following the successful correction of decreased procoagulant factor VIII ($F_{VIII}C$) activity in plasma of patients with classic haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease (vWd).

T. Sylwestrowicz, K. Sokołowska

Serum thrombocytopoietic activity in thrombocytopenia. Haematologia *12*, 189 (1978/1979).

By means of a bioassay performed in rats utilizing ^{75}Se-selenomethionine as a platelet marker *in vivo*, serum thrombocytopoietic activity (STA) was determined in 9 healthy volunteers and in 82 patients with thrombocytopenia, viz. 27 cases of ITP (9 acute and 18 chronic), 19 of aplastic anaemia, 19 of acute leukaemia and 17 of chronic proliferative disorders. STA was the highest in the ITP groups ($p < 0.01$), particularly in the cases of short duration ($p < 0.001$). In acute leukaemia, the STA was remarkably elevated ($p < 0.02$) and a negative correlation could be demonstrated. Such a negative correlation of the platelets with ITP, thus with the duration of thrombocytopenia, was also found. No significant increase of STA was observed in patients with ITP after corticosteroid administration. In 5 out of 7 cases who responded satisfactorily to splenectomy a significant fall of STA was demonstrated after surgery. A slight, but statistically significant, rise of the STA value was found in patients with aplastic anaemia ($p < 0.05$). No STA elevation was observed in the cases of chronic proliferative disorders with thrombocytopenia.

P. Szerze, Cs. Balázs, J. Csongor, J. Nagy, A. Leövey

Investigation of the chemiluminescence associated with phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes. Haematologia *12*, 199 (1978/1979).

The chemiluminescence associated with phagocytotic and intracellular killing activity of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes was investigated. A significant, opsonization-dependent increase in photon emission of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and monocytes was observed induced by engulfment of opsonized, heat-killed and living fungi *(Saccharomyces cerevisiae)*, aggregated gamma globulin, latex and India ink particles. Mononuclear cells displayed only minimal enhancement of photon emission after incubation of various particles. It is suggested that the method can be used in clinical practice as a test of phagocytotic and intracellular killing function.

J. M. Mishler IV

The uptake of ^{3}H-dexamethasone during phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus by human neutrophils. Haematologia *12*, 209 (1978/1979).

In the normal human neutrophil under basal *resting* conditions, cell-associated levels of ^{3}H-Dexamethasome (^{3}H-DXM) increased in a linear fashion following addition of the drug. However, during phagocytosis of ^{14}C-labelled *Staphylococcus aureus (Staph. aureus)*, the intracellular ^{3}H-DXM levels rose above basal concentrations in direct relation to the quantity of ingested organisms. The observation that the cell-associated activity of ^{3}H-DXM rises in a parallel fashion to the quantity of ingested *Staph. aureus* must be recognised and taken into consideration as a variable, when assessing the results between *resting* and *activated* phases of neutrophil function in the presence of glucocorticoids.

J. Janele, V. Brychnáč, V. Lodrová

Sea-blue histiocyte syndrome with bone anomalies. Haematologia *12*, 215 (1978/1979).

Two sisters, now 29 and 24 years old, are described. They presented a congenital storage of, most probably, phospholipids in the histiocytes of the sea-blue type or blue pigmentophages. The granules of these cells showed a PAS positivity and strong positivity for acid phosphatase, but they were negative also for non-specific esterase, naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase and iron acid also for urine mucopolysaccharide. The two cases differed from all the described cases in the absence of hepatosplenomegaly and in the presence of bone changes resembling late spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia or atypical dysostosis multiplex.

E. Fagiolo, G. Tosato

IgM plasmacytoma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Haematologia *12*, 221 (1978/1979).

IgM paraproteinaemia is described in a patient with diffuse plasmacytoma involving the pleura, lymph nodes, and kidneys. Sixteen cases of pure plasmacellular tumour (diffuse or solitary plasmacytoma and plasmacellular leukaemia) associated with IgM paraproteinaemia have only been reported. These cases and experimental data indicate that neoplastic plasma cells can synthetize IgM as well as other immunoglobulins and that this particular M component is not associated solely with Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia.

E. Heilmann, B. Schreck

Prognosis of chronic lymphatic leukaemia. Haematologia *12*, 231 (1978/1979).

In a retrospective study 117 patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL) were classified according to Rai and analyzed with regard to their survival time. With increasing severity of the stage of the disease the prognosis becomes worse. A change of the stage was always in the sense of progredience of CLL. Untreated patients had the longest survival time. Among the various forms of treatment, monotherapy with corticosteroids had the worst, local irradiation therapy the best prognosis.

E. Heilmann, B. Schreck

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia and malignant tumours. Haematologia *12*, 247 (1978/1979).

Ten of 117 patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia (CLL) showed malignant tumours. In 2 cases a double carcinoma was diagnosed. The frequency of carcinoma increased with the progredience of the stage of disease classified according to Rai et al. The observations of the authors are compared with papers published in the literature.

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

HAEMATOLOGIA is designed for the publication of original papers, preliminary reports and reviews which contribute to the advancement in all fields related to haematology and blood transfusion. Papers in English, French, German and Russian are accepted on the condition that they have not been previously published or accepted for publication.

Manuscripts with a clear carbon copy should be sent to the Editor-in-Chief

Susan R. Hollán, M. D.
National Institute of Haematology
and Blood Transfusion
Daróczi út 24
1113 Budapest, Hungary.

If in addition to the original typewritten copy, a duplicate copy, complete with figures, tables and references, is submitted, this will speed publication. Although every effort will be made to guard against loss, it is advised that authors retain copies of all material which they submit. The editorial board reserves the right to make literary corrections.

Manuscripts should be typed double-spaced on one side of good quality paper with proper margins and bear the title of the paper, name, address and degrees of the author together with the name of the hospital, laboratory or institute where the work has been carried out. The name and full postal address of the author who will be responsible for reading proofs should also be given. An abstract of 50 to 100 words should precede the text of the paper. The paper should not exceed 15 pages including tables and references. The approximate location of tables and figures should be indicated in the margin.

References. Only papers closely related to the author's work should be referred to. The citations should include the name of the author and/or the reference number in parenthesis. A list of numbered references should follow the end of the manuscript.

References to periodicals should mention: (1) Name(s) and initials of the author(s); (2) title of paper; (3) international abbreviation of the periodical; (4) volume; (5) number of the first page; (6) year of publication in parenthesis. Thus: 14. Bean, W., Mills, A.: Coronary occlusion, heart failure and environmental temperature. *Amer. Heart J. 16*, 701 (1938).

References to books should include: (1) author(s)' name; (2) title; (3) publisher; (4) place and year of publication. Thus: 8. Alsted, G.: The incidence of peptic ulcer in Denmark. Danish Science Press Ltd., Copenhagen 1953.

Illustrations should be selected carefully and only up to a quantity required. Black-and-white photographs should be in the form of glossy prints. The author's name and the title of the paper together with the serial number of the figure should be written on the back of each print. Coloured illustrations should be given only if indispensable. Legends should be brief and attached on a separate sheet. Tables, each bearing a title, should be self-explanatory and numbered consecutively.

Authors will receive page proofs which must be sent back by return mail.

Authors are entitled to 50 reprints free of charge.

Reviews of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences are obtainable at the following addresses:

AUSTRALIA

C.B.D Library and Subscription Service
Box 4886, G.P.O.
Sydney, N.S.W. 200zff

Cosmos Book and Record Shop
145 Acland Street
St. Kilda 3182, Vic.

Globe and Co.
694—696 George Street
Sydney 2000 N.S.W.

AUSTRIA

Globus
Vertrieb Ausiändischer Zeitschriften
Höchstädtplatz 3
A-1200 Wien XX

BELGIUM

"Du Monde Entier" S.A.
Rue du Midi 162
B-1000 Bruxelles

Office International de Librairie S.A.
Avenue Marnix 30
B-1050 Bruxelles

BULGARIA

Direkzia R.E.P.
11 pl. Slaveikov
Sofia

CANADA

Pannonia Books
P. Box 1017
Postal Station "B"
Toronto, Ont. M5T 2T8

CHINA

CNPICOR
Periodical Division
P.O.B. 88
Peking

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mad'arská Kultura
Narodní Trida 22
11566 Praha I

Postova Novinova Sluzba — dovoz tisku
Vinohradská 46
Praha 2

Postova Novinova Sluzba — dovoz tlace
Leningrádská 14
Bratislava

DENMARK

Munksgaard's Boghandel
Norregade 6
DK-1165 Kobenhavn K

FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
Keskuskatu 2
SF-00100 Helsinki 10

FRANCE

Office International de Documentation et Librairie
48, rue Gay-Lussac
Paris 5

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Zeitungsvertriebsamt
Strasse der Pariser Kommune 3—4
1004 Berlin

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC

Kunst und Wissen
Erich Bieber
7000 Stuttgart I
Postfach 46

GREAT BRITAIN

Blackwell's Periodicals Department
P.O. Box 40
Hythe Bridge Street
Oxford OX1 -EU

Bumpus Haldane and Maxwell Ltd.
Cowper House
Olney, Bucks MK46 4BN

Collet's Holdings Limited
Denington Estate
Wellinborough, Northants NN8 2QT

W. M. Dawson and Sons Ltd.
Cannon House
Folkestone, Kent

H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd.
136 Gower Str., P.O.B. 66
London WC1E 6BS

HOLLAND

Martinus Nijhoff
P.O. Box 269
Den Haag
Swets and Zeitlinger
Keizersgracht 487
Amsterdam C

ITALY

Licosa
Via Lamarmora 45
Casella Postale 552
50121 Firenze

JAPAN

Igaku Shoin Ltd.
Foreign Department
Tokyo International
P.O. Box 5063
Tokyo

Maruzen Co. Ltd.
P.O. Box 5050
Tokyo International 100-31
Nauka Ltd .
Yasutomi Bldg. 5F
2—12,
Kanda Jinbocho, Chiyoda-ku
Tokyo 101

NORWAY

Tanum-Cammermeyer
Karl Johansgt. 41—43
Oslo I

POLAND

B.K.W.Z. Ruch
ul. Wronia 23
00840 Warszawa

ROMANIA

D.E.P.
Bucuresti
D.E.P.
Oradea

SOVIET UNION

Mezhdunarodny pochtamt
tseh-4
Moscow
Pochtamt-Import
Leningrad

SWEDEN

Almqvist and Wiksell Förlag A.B.
Box 2120
S-103 13 Stockholm 2

Wennegren-Williams AB
Subscription Department
Nordenflychtsvägen 70
Fack
S-104 25 Stockholm 30

SWITZERLAND

Karger Libri A.G.
Petersgraben 31
CH-4011 Basel

USA

Ebsco Industries, Inc.
1st Ave. North AT 13th Street
Birmingham, Alabama 35201
FAM Book Service
69th Fifth Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10003

Intercontinental Medical Book Corporation
381 Park Avenue South
New York, N.Y. 10016

J. B. Lippincott Company
East Washington Square
Philadelphia, Pa. 19105
Stechert-Macmillan, Inc.
7520 Westfield Avenue
Pennsauken, N.J. 08110

YUGOSLAVIA

Forum
Vojvode Misica broj 1
21000 Novi Sad

Jugoslovenska Knjiga
Terazije 27
11000 Beograd

Prosveta Export and Import
Teraizje 1611
11001 Beograd

Index: 26861

HU ISSN 0017—6559